

## I R E L A N D.

II.—ACCOUNTS of the Net Public Income and EXPENDITURE of *Ireland* in each Financial Year from 1688, the Period of the Revolution, to 5th January 1801, the Period of the Union between *Great Britain and Ireland*; and of the other Receipts into and Issues from the Irish Exchequer, distinguishing the Amounts raised by Creation of Debt and the Amounts applied to the Reduction of Debt; showing also the BALANCES in the Irish Exchequer at the beginning and end of each Year.

NOTE.—In the following Accounts of the Income and Expenditure of *Ireland*, the Receipts of, and Expenditure out of, certain specially Appropriated Drains are distinguished, their amounts having passed through the Irish Exchequer, and formed part of the Public Expenditure, though applied to Local Purposes.

From the period of the Revolution the Total Net Receipts of Customs, Excise, and the Crown Lands were paid into the Irish Exchequer, without distinguishing the several amounts, by the Commissioners of the Revenue of Customs and Excise, under whose control and direction the Revenue of the Crown Lands were collected and managed. This system was continued until 1800, when separate Boards of Customs and Excise were appointed.

On the Expenditure side of these Accounts the Extraordinary Payments by King's Letters are distinguished, both in the Civil and Military Services, up to the year 1704, when the Public Expenditure of *Ireland* was brought more immediately under the control of Parliament. Previously to 1704, the Public Expenditure of *Ireland* was regulated chiefly by the Royal Authority, acting by Sign Manual Warrants granted from time to time, and authorising the several yearly payments under the two general heads of the Civil Establishment, and the Military Establishment, with the provision that no addition or alteration was to be made to the yearly charge except under the directions of Special Warrants under the authority of the Crown.

See also Explanatory Notices on these subjects appended to these Accounts.

UNIVERSITY COLLEGE

SOUTHAMPTON

2 SEP 1946

LIBRARY

HJ 40-5 South Corridor

40007

AN ACCOUNT of the *Net Public Income and Expenditure of Ireland*, in the Year ended  
Amounts raised by Creation of Debt, and the Amounts applicable to the Reduction of Debt:

(4 Jas. II. and 1 Will. & Mary.) (The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Balance in the Irish Exchequer on 25th June 1699	- - - - -	21,761 12 -
<b>Net Receipts of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &amp;c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:</b>		
Customs and Excise, including Salt Rents and other Revenues of the Crown Lands, and Taxes under the Management of Rents	149,513 4 12	
Miscellaneous, viz.:	£. s. d.	
Grain War	136 13 8	
Profits of the Stamp	127 4 8	
“ of Vacant Sites	287 - 4	
Penalage Fees	104 2 3	
Private Revenues of King James	1,000 0 10	
<b>Total Net Income</b>	2,480 13 -	169,440 12 12
<b>Over-expenditure from the Irish Exchequer beyond the Receipts, and due from the Crown, on 25th June 1699</b>	- - - - -	10,126 1 4
	£	169,335 11 8

**Net Public Income and Expenditure of Ireland, and of the other Receipts into and Issues**

(1 Will. & Mary.)

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
<b>Net Receipts of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &amp;c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:</b>		
Customs and Excise, including Salt Rents and other Revenues of the Crown Lands, and Taxes under the Management of Rents	22,248 00 10	
Miscellaneous, viz.:	£. s. d.	
Grain War and Cavalries	2 7 0	
Money belonging to absent persons, seized	89 6 2	
Money paid in by the Commissioners of His Majesty's Mint	121,161 16 8	
<b>Total Net Income</b>	22,256 9 18	274,845 6 8
	£	274,845 6 8

Note.—The several accounts in the Irish Exchequer or Treasury of the Public Receipts and Expenditure for the period from 25th December 1698, to 25th June 1699, in the Journals of the Irish House of Commons are annexed to the Revenue Receipts from the date of the landing in Ireland 1692, 1693, and 1694; in which it is stated that the net receipts of revenue into the Irish Exchequer from 12th August 1698 to 25th December King James II. landed in Ireland, at Kinsale, on 12th March 1699; King William joined the Duke of Schomberg's army on 14th June 1699.







24th June 1889, and of the other Receipts into and Issues from the Irish Exchequer, distinguishing the showing also the BALANCES in the Irish Exchequer at the beginning and end of the said Year.

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.) (4 JAS. II. and 1 WILL. & MARY.)

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
INTEREST, &c., OF PUBLIC DEBT - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—
CIVIL GOVERNMENT, viz.:						
Salaries and Expenses of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and Incidental Expenses, including 3,297 <i>l.</i> 9 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> Extraordinary Payments by Commission - - - - -	9,190	14	7			
Fines - - - - -	4,000	2	0			
Repayment of Loans to Civil List - - - - -	4,510	7	6			
Total Civil List - - - - -				18,700	3	—
Other Civil Expenditure:						
(Extraordinary Payments by King's Letters and Lord Lieutenant's Warrants) - - -	4,315	12	10			
Assigned Civil Funds - - - - -	40	8	3			
Making up and Paying the Vice-Treasurer's Accounts - - - - -	73	14	11			
Total Civil Government - - - - -				31,801	3	11
ARMY SERVICES (including 3,297 <i>l.</i> 9 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> by King's Letters and Lord Lieutenant's Warrants) -	101,542	14	6			
NAVY SERVICES - - - - -	4,079	12	1			
Total Maritime Expenditure - - - - -				105,621	7	6
Total Expenditure - - - - -				318,725	11	3

from the Irish Exchequer, in the Period from 24th June 1888 to 30th December following.

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

(1 WILL. & MARY.)

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
CIVIL GOVERNMENT, viz.:						
Salaries and Expenses of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and Incidental Expenses, including Extraordinary Payments by Commission	9,190	14	7			
Fines	400	2	1			
TOTAL CIVIL LIST	10,590	16	8			
Other Civil Expenditure:						
Extraordinary Payments by King's Letters and Lord Lieutenant's Warrants	3,217	10	10			
Miscellaneous	9,300	4	7			
TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT	31,107	10	5			30,804 10 7
ARMY SERVICES (including 4,298 <i>l.</i> 9 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> by King's Letters and Lord Lieutenant's Warrants)	104,816	15	11			
NAVY SERVICES (including 807 <i>l.</i> 12 <i>s.</i> 10 <i>d.</i> by King's Letters and Lord Lieutenant's Warrants)	11,920	10	10			
TOTAL MARITIME EXPENDITURE						116,736 5 0
TOTAL EXPENDITURE						117,872 5 5
Repaid to the Vice-Treasurer, Overpayments in excess of Set Receipts on 24 June 1889						10,326 1 4
BALANCES in the Irish Exchequer on 30th December 1889						10,840 12 —
				£	174,015	6 9

1888 to 30th June 1889. The said period for which the accounts were made up extended from 24th June 1888 to 30th September 1889. There of the Duke of Edinburgh, on 15th August 1889, to 30th December following, and for the subsequent years ending 30th December 1890, 1891, 1892, amounted to 5,237*l.* 9*s.* 6*d.* (British currency), and for the complete for the year ended 30th December 1893 to 45,331*l.* 7 *l.* 10*s.* 6*d.* the Battle of the Boyne was fought on 1st July 1690; and the capitulation of Limerick occurred on 30 October 1691 (O. S.).

## NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Ireland, and of other Receipts into and Issues

(S to 4 Will. &amp; Mary.)

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Balance owed by King William to the Treasury of King James II., viz.: 200,000 Irish Bone Marls, which were sold at one Halfpenny each	-	-	-	-	-	-	482	0	12
Net Receipts of Pecuniary Income, including Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:									
Customs and Tolls, including Salt Rents and other Revenue of the Crown Lands, and Taxes under the Management of Excise	-	-	-	224,085	7	5			
Wine Licences (Licences to Export Wine into England)	-	-	-	2,500	12	5			
Miscellaneous, viz.:									
Casual Receipts, viz.:									
Sheriff's Accounts	-	-	-	50	17	11			
Vessel Excises	-	-	-	487	3	9			
Perquisites	-	-	-	1,302	10	24			
Custodian Rents	-	-	-	0	0	3			
Import Money repaid	-	-	-	20	3	6			
				1,859	1	-			
Sale (at reduced rates) of Copper and Pewter Money coined by King James II., and found in the Mint at Dublin	-	-	-	670	14	1			
Gain by Exchange on Remittances from England:									
By Bills	-	-	-	2,204	12	11			
By Coins	-	-	-	10,210	10	8			
				12,414	12	7			
Exemption of 12 d. in the Pound from the Pay of the Forces	-	-	-	3,740	0	10			
Exemption of One Day's Pay from sick, for the use of the Hospital	-	-	-	100	0	0			
Paymaster General's Fee on Civil List Issues	-	-	-	571	10	5			
				10,860	10	7			
<b>Total Net Income</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	279,317	2	5
Gross Receipts, viz.:									
Monies remitted from England, and received in Ireland by the Paymaster General	-	-	-	-	-	-	621,416	17	4
							£.	621,426	0 10

## NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Ireland, and of other Receipts into and Issues

(4 &amp; 5 Will. &amp; Mary.)

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Balance in the Irish Exchequer on 20th September 1690 (accounted for in England)	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Net Receipts of Pecuniary Income, including Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:									
Customs and Rents, with Salt Rents (including 27 l. 1s. 10 d. assigned and re-assigned, see notes), and other Revenue of the Crown Lands and Taxes, under the management of Excise	-	-	-	145,085	7	7			
Wine Licences	-	-	-	0	0	-			
Harsh Money of the county and city of Dublin	-	-	-	9,200	12	8			
Miscellaneous, viz.:									
Casualties:									
Sheriff's Accounts, &c.	-	-	-	500	-	7			
First Fruits and Tenthred Parts	-	-	-	370	18	8			
				870	18	1			
Peter Ships and Goods sold	-	-	-	1,470	1	4			
Perquisites Rents and Quota	-	-	-	1,600	-	5			
Penalties in Vice Treasurer's office	-	-	-	800	11	4			
Hospital Penalties	-	-	-	310	0	8			
Reduction from Army Allowances	-	-	-	1,840	0	2			
				6,880	4	-			
<b>Total Net Income</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	154,855	12	0
Gross Receipts, viz.:									
Raised by Loan from Sir Joseph Broun, Sir Stephen Evans, and Sir William Croome, of London, &c., upon the security of Salt Rents, in Ireland:									
From 20th September 1690, 80,000 l. (Irish), at 10 per cent.	-	-	-						
From 7th February 1691, 2,800 l. (Irish), at 10 per cent.	-	-	-				53,887	12	10
Thus, raised by Contract of Debt	-	-	-				53,887	12	10
							£.	154,442	0 1





from the Exchequer, &amp;c., in the Period from 6th June 1892 to 28th September 1892.

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

(2 to 4 Will. &amp; Mary.)

Exchequer, &c. of the Finance Dept.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
<b>Civil Government, viz.:</b>						
Salaries and Expenses of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and Individual Expenses, including Extraordinary Payments by Commissions -	-	-	-	34,120	8	7
<b>Other Civil Expenditure:</b>						
Extraordinary Payments by King's Letters -	-	-	-	8,470	1	-
Gifts - - - - under Orders by Lords Justices -	-	-	-	480	11	7
To Lord Ambassador for His Majesty's use -	-	-	-	1,001	10	0
<b>TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT</b>	-	-	-	44,071	10	14
<b>ARMY SERVICES (including 200 L. 18 s. 8 d. loaned to French Government)</b>	-	-	-	777,094	-	8
<b>NAVY SERVICES</b>	-	-	-	52,246	7	3
<b>TOTAL MILITARY EXPENDITURE</b>	-	-	-	829,340	7	8
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	-	-	-	1,278,412	18	7
Balance in the Irish Exchequer on 28th September 1892 (Amounted for in England.)	-	-	-	1,000	8	8
	£.			1,279,412	8	10

from the Exchequer, &amp;c., in the Period from 29th September 1892 to 28th September 1893.

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

(4 &amp; 5 Will. &amp; Mary.)

Exchequer, &c. of the Finance Dept.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Interest on Loan of 25,000 L. (Irish), to the 31st March 1893 -	-	-	-	1,226	17	7
<b>Civil Government, viz.:</b>						
Salaries and Expenses of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and Individual Expenses, including Extraordinary Payments by Commissions -	-	-	-	21,048	1	3
Pensions - - - - -	-	-	-	814	-	8
Gifts made assigned (see notes) -	-	-	-	22	1	10
<b>TOTAL CIVIL GOV.</b>	-	-	-	22,084	12	7
<b>Other Civil Expenditure, viz.:</b>						
Allowance in lieu of Fees on Grants of Wood Licences -	-	-	-	4,808	12	8
Extraordinary Payments by King's Letters -	-	-	-	2,815	19	4
Making up and putting the Vice Treasurer's Accounts -	-	-	-	140	11	10
<b>TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT</b>	-	-	-	31,847	5	9
<b>ARMY SERVICES (including 4,386 L. 2 s. 4 d. to French Government, and 4,000 L. 18 s. 8 d. by King's Letters)</b>	-	-	-	108,200	19	8
<b>NAVY SERVICES (including 1,199 L. 18 s. 8 d. by King's Letters)</b>	-	-	-	4,270	18	8
<b>TOTAL MILITARY EXPENDITURE</b>	-	-	-	112,470	37	6
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	-	-	-	144,317	-	6
Balance in the Irish Exchequer on the 28th September 1893 (Balance brought into the Account of the Year 1893)	-	-	-	187	8	7
	£.			144,504	4	1

**NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Ireland, and of other Receipts into and Issues,  
(§ 5 & § WILL. & Mary.)** (The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	
Balance in the Irish Exchequer on 29th September 1782, brought into the Account of the year 1783 -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
NET RECEIPTS of PUBLIC INCOME, including Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:										
Customs and Excise, with Duty Rents (including Sums assigned), and other Revenues of the Crown Lands	—	—	—	266,189	18	—				
Wool Licenses	—	—	—	—	—	185	0	1		
Harsh Money	—	—	—	—	—	3,284	16	10		
Miscellaneous, viz.:										
Casual Revenues, viz.:	£.	s.	d.							
Post Frauds and Turnpike Tolls	—	—	—	339	17	8				
Fines, Crown War, and Felony's Goods	—	—	—	—	—	477	13	0		
Hawker Profits	—	—	—	—	—	389	17	4		
				965	6	0				
Forfeitures	—	—	—	1,099	13	0				
Hospital Penalties	—	—	—	—	—	128	—	0		
Robtories from Army Allowances	—	—	—	—	—	41	6	0		
						3,288	0	0		
TOTAL NET INCOME	—	—	—	—	—		318,563	4	0	
							£.			
								318,563	4	0

**NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Ireland, and of other Receipts into  
(§ WILL. & Mary, and § & § WILL. III.)** (The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

BALANCE in the Irish Exchequer on 29th December 1784				£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	
				—	—	—	—	—	—	1,545	11	10	
NET RECEIPTS of PUBLIC INCOME, including Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz. :													
Customs and Excise, with Salt Rents (including Sums assigned), and other Revenues of the Crown Lands				—	—	—	173,120	9	1				
Wool Licenses				—	—	—	3,280	3	8				
Harsh Money				—	—	—	76	12	10				
Miscellaneous, viz. :													
Casual Revenues, viz. :				£.	s.	d.							
Post Frauds and Turnpike Tolls				—	—	—	331	3	4				
Fines, Crown War, &c.				—	—	—	567	12	5				
							1,208	15	9				
Rents of Forfeited Estates				—	—	—	1,294	10	6				
Hospital Penalties				—	—	—	343	3	11				
Out of the Private Estates of the late Duke of York				—	—	—	325	10	6				
							3,269	3	3				
TOTAL NET INCOME				—	—	—				183,566	10	6	
										£.	183,566	10	6







from the Exchequer, &amp;c., in the Period from 28th September 1893 to 25th December 1894.

(The several Sums are converted into British Coins &amp;c.)

(&amp; &amp; Will. &amp; Mary.)

<b>INTEREST, &amp;c. of the PUBLIC DEBT:</b>	<b>£. s. d.</b>	<b>£. s. d.</b>
Interest on Loans of 25,000 L. (Cash), year and a half to 25th September 1894	- - -	4,895 1 6
<b>CIVIL GOVERNMENT, viz.:</b>		
Salaries and Expenses of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and Incidental Expenses, including Extraordinary Payments by Commissions	19,987 15 4	
Pensions	381 15 6	
Gift Grants assigned	4,807 5 5	
<b>TOTAL CIVIL LIST</b>	<b>25,175 15 -</b>	
<b>Other Civil Expenditure, viz.:</b>		
Making up and paying the Vice Treasurer's Accounts	587 15 10	
To Receiver and Paymaster General, to make up their <i>Revenue</i> of 4,700 L. 4 s. 7 d. per annum	817 15 0	
Extraordinary Payments by King's Letters	1,416 5 1	
<b>TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT</b>	<b>- - - - -</b>	<b>27,000 27 7</b>
<b>ARMY SERVICES</b> (including 4,494 L. 11 s. 3 d. to French Prisoners, and 264 15 s. 3 d. by King's Letters)	134,507 5 1	
<b>NAVY SERVICES</b> (including 124 L. 12 s. 7 d. by King's Letters)	3,424 18 9	
<b>TOTAL MILITARY EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>- - - - -</b>	<b>137,931 23 5</b>
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>- - - - -</b>	<b>293,907 12 4</b>
<b>BALANCE in the Irish Exchequer on 25th December 1894</b>	<b>- - - - -</b>	<b>1,415 11 30</b>
	<b>£.</b>	<b>295,322 4 2</b>

and Issues from the Exchequer, &amp;c., in the Year ended 25th December 1895.

(The several Sums are converted into British Coins &amp;c.)

(&amp; Will. &amp; Mary, and 6 &amp; 7 Will. III.)

<b>INTEREST, &amp;c. of the PUBLIC DEBT:</b>	<b>£. s. d.</b>	<b>£. s. d.</b>
Interest on Loans of 25,000 L. (Cash), year ended 25th September 1895	- - -	5,050 15 6
<b>CIVIL GOVERNMENT, viz.:</b>		
Salaries and Expenses of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and Incidental Expenses, including Extraordinary Payments by Commissions	23,412 15 10	
Extraordinary Payments by King's Letters	702 2 7	
Pensions	451 15 5	
Gift Grants assigned	554 4 -	
<b>TOTAL CIVIL LIST</b>	<b>25,119 15 4</b>	
<b>Other Civil Expenditure, viz.:</b>	<b>£. s. d.</b>	
Making up and paying the Vice Treasurer's Accounts	180 5 5	
To Receiver and Paymaster General, to make up their <i>Annual Revenue</i> - 398 4 10	404 7 11	
<b>TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT</b>	<b>- - - - -</b>	<b>25,545 4 3</b>
<b>ARMY SERVICES</b> (including 5,710 L. 12 s. 7 d. to French Prisoners, and 1,000 L. by King's Letters)	145,458 25 2	
<b>NAVY SERVICES</b>	3,506 25 10	
<b>TOTAL MILITARY EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>- - - - -</b>	<b>148,964 5 -</b>
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>- - - - -</b>	<b>180,055 4 6</b>
<b>BALANCE in the Irish Exchequer on 25th December 1895</b>	<b>- - - - -</b>	<b>1,106 5 7</b>
	<b>£.</b>	<b>181,161 10 3</b>

**NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Ireland, and of other Receipts into  
(7 & 8 WILL. III.)**

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Balance in the Irish Exchequer on 25th December 1690	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,848	8	7
Net Receipts of PUBLIC INCOME, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:									
Customs and Excise, with Quitt Rents (including Sums assigned), and other Revenue of the Crown Lands	-	-	-	-	-	108,227	14	11	
Wool Licenses	-	-	-	-	-	1,509	8	4	
Poll Tax (by Act of Parliament, anno 1690)	-	-	-	-	-	7,075	1	3	
Miscellaneous, viz.:									
Crown Revenue, viz.:				£.	s.	d.			
Post Office and Townships	-	-	-	228	15	5			
Fines and Crown Wax	-	-	-	228	-	2			
Profits of Hosiery	-	-	-	545	3	1			
Patent Goods	-	-	-	14	10	7			
				1,015	18	-			
Rents of Forfeited Estates	-	-	-	258	18	9			
Out of the Private Revenue of the late Duke of York	-	-	-	343	7	9			
Balance due on the Exchequer's Account up to 28th September 1693	-	-	-	507	3	7			
							1,807	1	1
Total Net Income	-	-	-	-	-	-			343,812 3 9
							£.		344,329 8 4

**NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Ireland, and of other Receipts into  
(9 & 10 WILL. III.)**

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Balance in the Irish Exchequer on 25th December 1894	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,060	3	8
Net Receipts of PUBLIC INCOME, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:									
Customs and Excise, with Quitt Rents (including Sums assigned), and other Revenue of the Crown Lands	-	-	-	-	-	101,535	18	8	
Wool Licenses	-	-	-	-	-	3,731	8	0	
Poll Tax	-	-	-	-	-	8,905	11	4	
Miscellaneous, viz.:									
Crown Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	1,445	8	11	
Rents of Forfeited Estates	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	18	1	
Out of the Private Estate of the late Duke of York	-	-	-	-	-	215	27	8	
Old Sums	-	-	-	-	-	107	18	-	
Total Net Income	-	-	-	-	-	3,798	14	9	208,646 11 1
									£. 209,345 14 4





and Issues from the Exchequer, &amp;c., in the Year ended 25th December 1895.

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

(7 &amp; 8 WILL. III.)

		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
<b>Revenue, &amp;c., of Public Debt:</b>			
Interest on Loan of £3,600 L. (Irish), year ended 25th September 1895	- - - -	- - -	1,800 15 1
<b>Civil Government, &amp;c.:</b>			
Salaries and Expenses of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and Incidental Expenses, including Extraordinary Payments by Government, and 11,323 L. 6s. 9d. by King's Letters	- - - -	11,323 18 1	
Pensions	- - - -	1,245 5 1	
Gifts made assigned	- - - -	27 13 10	
<b>Total Civil List</b>	- - - -	12,600 5 2	
<b>Other Civil Expenditure, &amp;c.:</b>			
Making up and paying the Vice Treasurer's Accounts	- - - -	163 8 1	
To Revenue and Payments General, to make up their Annual Allowances	- - - -	1,400 - 0	
Extraordinary Payments by King's Letters	- - - -	1,704 4 7	
<b>Total Civil Government</b>	- - - -		42,368 18 0
<b>Army Services (including 1,200 L. 17s. 1d. to French Pensioners, and 171 L. 1s. 4d. by King's Letters)</b>	- - - -	121,422 18 0	
<b>Ordnance Services</b>	- - - -	1,000 - -	
<b>Total Military Expenditure</b>	- - - -		122,422 18 0
<b>Total Expenditure</b>	- - - -	- - -	204,800 4 7
<b>Advances for Providing Sums of the Navy at Cork (repaid in 1896)</b>	- - - -	- - -	825 1 0
<b>Balance in the Irish Exchequer on 25th December 1895</b>	- - - -	- - -	1,000 1 3
		£.	206,626 5 0

and Issues from the Exchequer, &amp;c., in the Year ended 25th December 1897.

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

(8 &amp; 9 WILL. III.)

		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
<b>Revenue, &amp;c., of Public Debt:</b>			
Interest on Loan of £3,600 L. (Irish), half year to 25th March 1897	- - - -	1,800 8 4	
Interest on portion of debt remaining unpaid, to 25th December 1897	- - - -	1,200 11 0	
			3,000 19 4
<b>Civil Government, &amp;c.:</b>			
Salaries and Expenses of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and Incidental Expenses, including Extraordinary Payments by Government, and 7,574 L. 4s. 7d. by King's Letters	- - - -	11,797 11 10	
Pensions	- - - -	1,400 18 1	
Gifts made assigned (including 1,151 L. 7s. 10d. by King's Letters)	- - - -	1,315 8 4	
<b>Total Civil List</b>	- - - -	14,512 19 7	
<b>Other Civil Expenditure, &amp;c.:</b>			
Making up and paying the Vice Treasurer's Accounts	- - - -	147 13 10	
Revenue and Payments General, to make up their Annual Allowances	- - - -	150 14 11	
Extraordinary Payments by King's Letters	- - - -	821 12 0	
<b>Total Civil Government</b>	- - - -		15,731 8 8
<b>Army Services (including 1,200 L. 1s. 4d. to French Pensioners, and 1,200 L. 11s. 4d. by King's Letters)</b>	- - - -	122,232 - 0	
<b>Ordnance Services (including 184 L. 12s. 4d. by King's Letters)</b>	- - - -	4,375 8 2	
<b>Total Military Expenditure</b>	- - - -		126,607 8 2
<b>Total Expenditure</b>	- - - -	- - -	204,315 12 11
<b>Issued to pay off Three Quarter Parts of the Loan of £3,600 L. (Irish)</b>	- - - -	22,400 15 1	
<b>Total applied to Redemption of Debt</b>	- - - -		22,400 15 1
<b>Advances for Victualling the Navy at Cork, "to be repaid by Commissioners of the Victualling Office in England" (repaid in 1897)</b>	- - - -	- - -	8,750 18 11
<b>Balance in the Irish Exchequer on 25th December 1897</b>	- - - -	- - -	10,012 7 1
		£.	205,478 14 4

## NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Ireland, and of other Receipts

(9 &amp; 10 WH. III.)

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Balance in the Irish Exchequer on 25th December 1897	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,552	7	1
Net Receipts of Public Income, including Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:									
Customs and Excise, with Salt Rents (including Sums assigned), and other Revenues of the Crown Lands	-	-	-	250,952	4	-			
Post Tax	-	-	-	2,512	12	0			
Miscellaneous, viz.:									
General Revenue, viz.:									
Post Fines and Penalties	-	-	-	1,004	8	3			
Green Wax	-	-	-	148	6	3			
Fishes' Goods	-	-	-	31	-	8			
Procurators	-	-	-	2	8	-			
				1,285	-	1			
Permitted Returns	-	-	-	406	12	8			
Import Money repaid	-	-	-	295	3	3			
Accepted Pledges	-	-	-	2,802	12	3			
				4,500	18	2			
<b>TOTAL NET INCOME</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	348,262	17	6
							£.	348,262	17 6

## NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Ireland, and of other Receipts

(10 &amp; 11 WH. III.)

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Balance in the Irish Exchequer on 25th December 1898	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,552	7	1
Net Receipts of Public Income, including Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:									
Customs and Excise, with Salt Rents (including Sums assigned), and other Revenues of the Crown Lands	-	-	-	250,952	12	10			
Post Tax	-	-	-	2,512	12	0			
Heavey Money	-	-	-	32	10	4			
Subsidy or Land Tax in the County and City of Dublin	-	-	-	1,862	17	3			
Miscellaneous, viz.:									
General Revenue, viz.:									
Post Fines and Penalties	-	-	-	1,002	8	4			
Green Wax	-	-	-	403	6	6			
Traction of Munster	-	-	-	24	10	4			
Fishes' Goods	-	-	-	12	8	2			
Enrolled Quacks	-	-	-	32	8	3			
Import Money repaid	-	-	-	8	14	6			
				2,480	0	7			
Other Import Money repaid	-	-	-	2,512	21	-			
Procurators	-	-	-	8	4	7			
Out of the Private Estate of the late Duke of York	-	-	-	104	12	4			
Hospital Pledges	-	-	-	1,864	17	3			
<b>TOTAL NET INCOME</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	324,146	12	6
Other Receipts, viz.:									
Remuneration of Admirals:									
Commanders of Victualling, England, Advances for Sums at Cork in 1894	-	-	-	882	1	8			
Bills - in 1897	-	-	-	6,708	12	11			
							7,590	1	8
							£.	331,736	13 10







into and Issues from the Exchequer, &amp;c., in the Year ended 31st December 1898.

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

(9 &amp; 10 VICT. III.)

REVENUE, &c. OF PUBLIC DEBT	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Interest on Unredeemed Portion (8,260 L. 10 s.) of Loan of 25,000 L. (1866), due to 31st December 1898	" " "	792 15 10
CIVIL GOVERNMENT, &c.:		
Salaries and Expenses of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and Incidental Expenses, including Extraordinary Payments by Concordance, and 1,522 L. 4 s. 10 d. by King's Letters	33,000 10 2	
Pensions	3,500 4 10	
Gifts made assigned	50 15 1	
TOTAL CIVIL LIST	36,550 15 3	
Other Civil Expenditure, &c.:		
Making up and paying the Vice-Treasurer's Accounts	512 8 2	
TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT	" " "	37,062 17 4
ARMY SERVICES (including 5,431 L. 18 s. 10 d. in French Pensions, and 1,251 L. 12 s. 10 d. by King's Letters)	32,235 9 12	
NAVY SERVICES	6,221 15 12	
TOTAL MILITARY EXPENDITURE	" " "	38,456 9 10
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	" " "	355,426 10 "
Balance in the Irish Exchequer on the 31st December 1898	" " "	12,000 0 0
	£.	367,426 10 0

into and Issues from the Exchequer, &amp;c., in the Year ended 31st December 1899.

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

(10 &amp; 11 VICT. III.)

REVENUE, &c. OF PUBLIC DEBT	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
CIVIL GOVERNMENT, &c.:		
Salaries and Expenses of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and Incidental Expenses, including Extraordinary Payments by Concordance, and 2,020 L. 9 s. 1 d. by King's Letters	35,817 18 10	
Pensions (including 1,514 L. 8 s. 0 d. in French Pensions)	32,816 12 10	
Gifts made assigned	25 15 10	
TOTAL CIVIL LIST	68,658 10 8	
Other Civil Expenditure, &c.:		
Making up and paying the Vice-Treasurer's Accounts	322 6 2	
Reimbursement of loss in repaying 25,746 L. 17 s. (part of Loan of 25,000 L. 1866) in Guinea, at 55 s., the Loan having been advanced in Guinea at 55 s., the loss being occasioned by selling the value of the Guineas in Ireland since the loan	4,202 16 "	
TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT	" " "	69,186 12 8
ARMY SERVICES (including 2,456 L. 8 s. 1 d. in French Pensions, about transferred to Civil List)	32,166 1 8	
NAVY SERVICES (including 253 L. 15 s. 11 d. by King's Letters)	4,768 5 9	
TOTAL MILITARY EXPENDITURE	" " "	69,314 10 8
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	" " "	408,301 9 1
Issued to pay off the remaining quarter part of the Loan of 25,000 L. (1866)	1,422 18 8	
Total applied to Redemption of Debt	" " "	1,422 18 8
Advanced for payment to a Regiment of Engineers on their being extended (to be repaid by the Paymaster General of England)	" " "	1,473 6 7
Balance in the Irish Exchequer on 31st December 1899	" " "	1,887 10 8
	£.	424,320 9 10

## NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Ireland, and of other Receipts

(11 &amp; 12 WILL. III.)

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	
BALANCE in the Irish Exchequer on 25th December 1699	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,337	12	8	
NET RECEIPTS OF PUBLIC INCOME, debiting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:										
Customs and Excise, with Salt Rents (including Sums assigned) and other Revenues of the Crown Lands	-	-	-	427,347	4	7				
Poll Tax	-	-	-	2,489	7	8				
Schekely or Land Tax in the County and City of Dublin	-	-	-	2,180	12	-				
Miscellaneous, viz.:										
Canal Revenues, viz.:										
First Fruits and Tentatives	-	-	-	875	0	2				
Barracks Profits	-	-	-	400	8	12				
Fines and Forfeitures	-	-	-	1	-	-				
Sheriff's Accounts	-	-	-	330	12	4				
				1,676	8	8				
Fines and Forfeitures	-	-	-	845	12	10				
Hospital Fundings	-	-	-	25,426	4	4				
				27,321	0	2				
TOTAL NET INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	433,954	0	12	
							£.	433,954	12	8

## NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Ireland, and of other Receipts

(12 &amp; 13 WILL. III.)

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	
BALANCE in the Irish Exchequer on 25th December 1700	-	-	-	-	-	-	34,250	10	4	
NET RECEIPTS OF PUBLIC INCOME, debiting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:										
Customs and Excise, with Salt Rents (including Sums assigned) and other Revenues of the Crown Lands	-	-	-	388,240	17	0				
Poll Tax (Dublin)	-	-	-	182	12	0				
Land Tax, &c.	-	-	-	8,181	0	7				
Miscellaneous, viz.:										
Canal Revenues, viz.:			£.	s.	d.					
Sheriff's Accounts	-	-	-	854	4	3				
Fines and Forfeitures	-	-	-	4	12	4				
First Fruits and Tentatives	-	-	-	340	0	12				
Barracks	-	-	-	70	14	10				
				1,368	7	10				
Import Money repaid	-	-	-	9,198	7	8				
Sale of Old Stores	-	-	-	2,145	0	4				
Sumd since 4th June 1701, by reducing the Value of the Coin	-	-	-	443	12	10				
							12,786	12	8	
TOTAL NET INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	431,816	0	2	
							£.	431,816	14	8







**NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Ireland, and of other Receipts**  
(13 & 14 Wm. III and 1 Ann.) (The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	
Balance in the Irish Exchequer on 25th December 1701	-	-	-	-	-	-	21,342	0	0	
<b>New Receipts of Public Income, including Drawbacks, &amp;c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:</b>										
Customs and Excise, with Gold Stamps (including Sums assigned) and other Revenues of the Crown Lands	-	-	-	320,000	7	0				
Arrears of Hearth Money	-	-	-	-	-	0	4	0		
Arrears of Land Tax, Dublin	-	-	-	-	-	112	5	0		
<b>Miscellaneous, viz.:</b>										
Canal Revenues, viz.:			£.	s.	d.					
Shewell's Accounts	-	-	-	224	0	0				
Redeemed Fines	-	-	-	0	-	0				
First Fruits and Tenths	-	-	-	400	0	-				
Franklin	-	-	-	40	4	7				
Hampster	-	-	-	208	0	0				
				1,160	17	10				
Import Money repaid	-	-	-	-	-	0	4	0		
Sale of Old Stores	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	0	0		
Saved since 1st June 1700, by reducing the Value of the Coin	-	-	-	-	-	121	1	0		
						7,008	11	11		
Total New Income	-	-	-	-	-		318,457	0	-	
							£.	318,478	10	0

**NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Ireland, and of other Receipts**  
(1 & 2 Ann.) (The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	
Balance in the Irish Exchequer on 25th December 1702	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,000	-	1	
New Receipts of Public Income, including Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:										
Customs and Excise, with Gold Stamps (including Sums assigned) and other Revenues of the Crown Lands	-	-	-	292,100	11	4				
Arrears of Hearth Money	-	-	-	-	-	54	4	0		
Arrears of Poll Tax	-	-	-	-	-	20	0	0		
Arrears of Land Tax, Dublin	-	-	-	-	-	100	10	0		
Miscellaneous, viz.:										
Canal Revenues, viz.:				£.	s.	d.				
Shewell's Accounts	-	-	-	220	10	0				
Redeemed Fines	-	-	-	-	-	0	7	10		
First Fruits and Tenths	-	-	-	104	12	4				
Hampster	-	-	-	0	17	0				
Various Disbursements	-	-	-	704	10	0				
				1,024	10	-				
Import Money repaid	-	-	-	2,000	4	7				
							3,110	14	7	
Total New Income	-	-	-	-	-	-				
							321,587	0	0	
							£.	320,700	0	4







into and Issues from the Exchequer, &amp;c., in the Year ended 25th December 1792.

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.) (13 &amp; 14 WILL. III and 1 Anne.)

INCOME, &c. OF PUBLIC DEBT	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
<b>Civil Government, viz.:</b>		
Salaries and Expenses of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and Incidental Expenses, including Extraordinary Payments by Concessions	16,455 18 6	
Extraordinary Payments by King's Letters	4,889 8 8	
Pensions	£-5,433 1 8	
" in French Pensions	25,715 0 0	30,148 1 11
Assigned Debt Bonds	336 14 8	
<b>Total Civil List</b>		35,302 15 1
<b>Other Civil Expenditure, viz.:</b>		
Making up and paying the Vice Treasurer's Accounts	- - -	322 8 3
<b>Total Civil Government</b>		35,625 3 3
<b>Army Services (including 15,240 l. 2s. 10 d. by King's Letters)</b>	275,415 15 8	
<b>Naval Services (including 1,504 l. 1s. 8 d. by King's Letters)</b>	4,773 16 3	
<b>Total Military Expenditure</b>		279,188 14 10
<b>Total Expenditure</b>		356,813 18 1
<b>Balance in the Irish Exchequer on 25th December 1792</b>		3,633 0 1
	£.	360,479 18 2

into and Issues from the Exchequer, &amp;c., in the Year ended 25th December 1793.

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

(1 &amp; 2 Anno.)

INCOME, &c. OF PUBLIC DEBT	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
<b>Civil Government, viz.:</b>		
Salaries and Expenses of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and Incidental Expenses, including Extraordinary Payments by Concessions	18,541 8 4	
Extraordinary Payments by King's Letters	4,613 13 10	
Pensions	15,575 7 4	
Assigned Debt Bonds	55 15 8	
<b>Total Civil List</b>		48,789 4 2
<b>Other Civil Expenditure, viz.:</b>		
Making up and paying the Vice Treasurer's Accounts	- - -	306 4 2
<b>Total Civil Government</b>		49,095 18 4
<b>Army Services (including 5,375 l. 15s. 10 d. by King's Letters)</b>	204,503 7 8	
<b>Naval Services (including 1,102 l. 8s. 8 d. by King's Letters)</b>	1,000 22 8	
<b>Total Military Expenditure</b>		205,503 18 10
<b>Total Expenditure</b>		254,600 10 3
<b>Balance in the Irish Exchequer on 25th December 1793</b>		13,504 18 1
	£.	278,104 8 4

## NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Ireland, and of other Receipts

(S &amp; S Anno.)

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	
Balance in the Irish Exchequer on 25th December 1703	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,264	10	1	
Net Revenue of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:										
Customs and Excise, with Gift Rents (including Sums assigned) and other Revenues of the Crown Lands	-	-	-	473,245	-	4				
Arrears of Land Tax, County Debts	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	10	5	
4s. Tax on Provision	-	-	-	-	-	-	375	7	8	
Miscellaneous, viz.:										
Casual Revenues, viz.:										
Quarterly Accounts	-	-	-	438	1	11				
Redeemed Pawns	-	-	-	9	2	10				
First Fruits and Tenths	-	-	-	1,148	7	5				
Hampers	-	-	-	145	8	5				
Various Miscellaneous	-	-	-	69	-	5				
							1,804	8	5	
TOTAL NET INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	581,362	12	8	
							£.	231,377	11	5

## NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Ireland, and of other Receipts

(S &amp; S Anno.)

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

	£	s	d.	£	s	d.	£	s	d.	
Balance in the Irish Exchequer on 25th December 1804							1,715	15	5	
Net Revenue of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:										
Customs and Excise, with Gift Rents (including Sums assigned) and other Revenues of the Crown Lands				581,802	8	8				
Arrears of Land Tax, County Debts					17	11	2			
4s. Tax on Provision					398	9	1			
Miscellaneous, viz.:										
Casual Revenues, viz.:										
Quarterly Accounts				542	9	8				
Redeemed Pawns				89	10	7				
First Fruits and Tenths				418	7	8				
Profits of the Hampers				321	8	5				
				1,380	4	-				
Hospital Fees					50	15	4			
Import Money repaid					385	18	4			
							1,425	-	8	
TOTAL NET INCOME							582,887	2	2	
							£.	369,587	-	7





Into and Issues from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 25th December 1794.

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

(2 & 3 Ann.)

	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Revenue, &c. of Foreign Debt - - - - -	—	—
<b>Civil Government, viz.:</b>		
Salaries and Expenses of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and incidental Expenses, including Extraordinary Payments by Concordatums - - - - -	—	12,614 19 3
Extraordinary Payments by King's Letters - - - - -	—	1,430 15 4
Fuel and - - - - -	—	22,239 5 —
<b>Total Civil List - - - - -</b>	—	<b>42,614 19 7</b>
<b>Other Civil Expenditure, viz.:</b>		
Making up and paying the Vice-Treasurer's Accounts - - - - -	—	522 4 2
<b>Parliamentary Grants, viz.:</b>		
College of the House of Commons - - - - -	100 0 0	
Mrs. M. Hamilton, in consideration of her late Husband's sufferings - - -	852 18 30	
<b>Total Civil Government - - - - -</b>	—	<b>1,422 4 1</b>
<b>Total Civil Government - - - - -</b>	—	<b>44,170 5 12</b>
<b>Army Services (including 1,645.6 13s. 1d. by King's Letters) - - - - -</b>	<b>221,500 00 —</b>	
<b>Naval Services (including 2,424.1 9s. 10d. by King's Letters) - - - - -</b>	<b>1,791 22 8</b>	
<b>Total Military Expenditure - - - - -</b>	—	<b>223,790 4 8</b>
<b>Total Expenditure - - - - -</b>	—	<b>245,960 12 4</b>
Balance in the Irish Exchequer on 25th December 1794 - - - - -	—	5,712 19 8
	£.	<b>251,672 12 9</b>

Into and Issues from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 25th December 1795.

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

(3 & 4 Ann.)

	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Revenue, &c. of Foreign Debt - - - - -	—	—
<b>Civil Government, viz.:</b>		
Salaries and Expenses of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and incidental Expenses, including Extraordinary Payments by Concordatums - - - - -	19,227 10 7	
Extraordinary Payments by King's Letters - - - - -	14,200 7 12	
Fuel and - - - - -	22,217 18 2	
Assigned Quilt Taxes - - - - -	341 4 6	
<b>Total Civil List - - - - -</b>	<b>55,985 1 1</b>	
<b>Other Civil Expenditure, viz.:</b>		
Treasury of Linn Manufactures - - - - -	2,200 10 7	
Making up and paying the Vice-Treasurer's Accounts - - - - -	333 9 2	
<b>Parliamentary Grant, viz.:</b>		
East of Abercrom, in part of 4,000 <i>l.</i> , in satisfaction of all pretensions to Mines in Ireland - - - - -	1,368 2 1	
<b>Total Civil Government - - - - -</b>	—	<b>61,762 — 11</b>
<b>Army Services (including 1,100<i>l.</i> for 6<i>th</i> by King's Letters) - - - - -</b>	<b>210,124 17 30</b>	
<b>Naval Services (including 2,755<i>l.</i> 13s. 6d. by 6<i>th</i>) - - - - -</b>	<b>9,772 9 2</b>	
<b>Total Military Expenditure - - - - -</b>	—	<b>220,000 7 —</b>
<b>Total Expenditure - - - - -</b>	—	<b>221,762 7 11</b>
Balance in the Irish Exchequer on 25th December 1795 - - - - -	—	1,644 12 8
	£.	<b>223,407 — 7</b>

## NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Ireland, and of other Receipts

(4 &amp; 5 Anne.)

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Balance in the Irish Exchequer on 25th December 1765 . . . . .	- - -	- - -	1,000 12 8
Net Receipts of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:			
Customs and Excise, with Spirit Duties (including Sums assigned) and other Revenues of the Crown Lands . . . . .	- - -	305,350 11 2	
4s. Tax on Postage . . . . .	- - -	225 9 8	
Miscellaneous, viz.:			
Canal Revenues, viz.:			
Sheriff's Accounts . . . . .	303 10 8		
Railroad Fares and Remunerations . . . . .	8 - 7		
Profits of the Manager . . . . .	99 17 3		
Post Profits and Tonnage . . . . .	106 13 4		
Vacant Bishopricks . . . . .	10 8 11		
	1,019 10 0		
Postage Tax towards building Banquets near Dublin, per Act 5 Anne, c. 4, s. 12 . . . . .	5,000 4 8		
		4,760 10 8	
TOTAL NET INCOME . . . . .	- - -		309,400 10 18
		£.	311,400 8 8

## NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Ireland, and of other Receipts

(5 &amp; 6 Anne.)

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Balance in the Irish Exchequer on 25th December 1766 . . . . .	- - -	- - -	1,300 8 7
Net Receipts of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:			
Customs and Excise, with Spirit Duties (including Sums assigned) and other Revenues of the Crown Lands . . . . .	- - -	311,400 10 7	
Miscellaneous, viz.:			
Canal Revenues, viz.:			
Sheriff's Accounts . . . . .	243 8 8		
Railroad Fares and Remunerations . . . . .	3 1 3		
Profits of the Manager . . . . .	117 2 2		
Post Profits and Tonnage . . . . .	200 1 0		
Fundries . . . . .	117 2 9		
		983 10 -	
TOTAL NET INCOME . . . . .	- - -		312,310 10 7
		£.	315,305 2 8







into and Issues from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 25th December 1706.

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

(4 & 5 Anne.)

REVENUE, &c. OF PUBLIC DEBT	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
CIVIL GOVERNMENT, &c.:		
Salaries and Expenses of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and incidental Expenses, including Extraordinary Payments by Commutation	18,715 11 8	
Extraordinary Payments by Queen's Letters	1,445 12 8	
Fines	20,000 12 8	
<b>Total Civil List</b>	<b>20,538</b>	
Other Civil Expenditure, &c.:		
Treasury of Linn Manufactures	1,045 17 7	
Making up and paying the Vice Treasurer's Accounts	332 6 8	
Parliamentary Grants, &c.:		
Earl of Albemarle, &c. full of 4,000 <i>l.</i> , in satisfaction of all pretensions to 100,000 <i>l.</i> in Ireland	1,000 0 0	
<b>Total Civil Government</b>		<b>22,483 5 13</b>
ARMY SERVICES (including 9,120 <i>l.</i> &c. 10 <i>d.</i> by Queen's Letters)	22,042 10	
NAVY SERVICES (including 9,486 <i>l.</i> 1 <i>s.</i> 10 <i>d.</i> by Acts)	14,022 12 1	
<b>Total Military Expenditure</b>		<b>36,064 12 1</b>
<b>Total Expenditure</b>		<b>58,547 17 11</b>
Balance in the Irish Exchequer on 25th December 1706		3,265 0 7
	£.	<b>61,812 0 8</b>

into and Issues from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 25th December 1707.

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

(5 & 6 Anne.)

REVENUE, &c. OF PUBLIC DEBT	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
CIVIL GOVERNMENT, &c.:		
Salaries and Expenses of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and incidental Expenses, including Extraordinary Payments by Commutation	22,202 7 7	
Extraordinary Payments by Queen's Letters	5,559 17 8	
Fines	£. 1,000 10	
in French Provinces	18,037 1 12	
<b>Total Civil List</b>	<b>27,799 11 12</b>	
Other Civil Expenditure, &c.:		
Treasury of Linn Manufactures	1,265 7 7	
Making up and paying the Vice Treasurer's Accounts	332 6 8	
Parliamentary Grants, &c.:		
Officers of the House of Commons	1,245 0 0	
C. Richards, Esq., in full of all demands from the Crown	1,642 11 8	
<b>Total Civil Government</b>		<b>31,042 12 30</b>
ARMY SERVICES (including 11,717 <i>l.</i> 1 <i>s.</i> 10 <i>d.</i> by Queen's Letters)	22,000 7 4	
NAVY SERVICES (including 9,697 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> 10 <i>d.</i> by Acts)	14,022 12 1	
<b>Total Military Expenditure</b>		<b>36,022 7 5</b>
<b>Total Expenditure</b>		<b>67,064 9 10</b>
Balance in the Irish Exchequer on 25th December 1707		4,256 10 5
	£.	<b>71,320 0 5</b>

## NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Ireland, and of other Receipts

(S &amp; 7 Ann.)

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	
Balance in the Irish Exchequer on 25th December 1807	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,356	18	1	
Net Revenue of Farms Income, deducting Overstocks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz :										
Customs and Excise, with Quit Rents (including Sums assigned) and other Revenue of the Crown Lands	-	-	-	359,326	11	8				
Arrears of Hearth Money	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	4	8	
Miscellaneous, viz. :										
General Revenue, viz. :										
Sheriff's Accounts	-	-	-	587	8	9				
Fines and Recognizances	-	-	-	3	14	4				
Profits of the Manager	-	-	-	121	16	2				
							715	19	5	
TOTAL NET INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	316,842	18	8	
							£.	321,000	11	8

## NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Ireland, and of other Receipts

(7 &amp; 8 Ann.)

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Balance in the Irish Exchequer on 25th December 1808 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	880	18	9
Net Revenue of Farms Income, deducting Overstocks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz. :									
Customs and Excise, with Quit Rents (including Sums assigned) and other Revenue of the Crown Lands . . . . .	-	-	-	311,500	-	7			
Arrears of Hearth Money . . . . .	-	-	-	50	10	7			
Miscellaneous, viz. :									
General Revenue, viz. :									
Sheriff's Accounts . . . . .	300	15	8						
Refunded Fines . . . . .	21	18	9						
Profits of the Manager . . . . .	81	8	1						
							457	18	-





into and Issues from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 25th December 1708.

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

(6 & 7 Anne.)

	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
REVENUE, &c. of TREASURY DEPT. - - - - -	-	-
CIVIL GOVERNMENT, viz.:		
Salaries and Expenses of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and incidental Expenses, including Extraordinary Payments by Commissions - - - - -	37,848 13 7	
Extraordinary Payments by Queen's Letters - - - - -	5,000 7 6	
Pensions - - - - -	£. s. d. 8,450 12 4	
" to French Prisoners - - - - -	21,215 1 7	
	30,465 13 11	
TOTAL CIVIL LIES - - - - -	65,617 12 8	
Other Civil Expenditure, viz.:		
Treatment of Linn Manufacturers - - - - -	1,301 16 8	
Making up and paying the Vice Treasurer's Accounts - - - - -	512 8 2	
TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT - - - - -		67,431 7 8
ARMY SERVICES (including 4,385 l. by Queen's Letters) - - - - -	508,838 4 8	
NAVY SERVICES (including 2,221 l. 12 s. 3 d. by Acts) - - - - -	7,824 16 7	
TOTAL MILITARY EXPENDITURE - - - - -		516,662 2 10
TOTAL EXPENDITURE - - - - -	- - -	890,815 12 6
BALANCE in the Irish Exchequer on 25th December 1708 - - - - -	- - -	854 16 8
	£.	517,669 13 8

into and Issues from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 25th December 1709.

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

(7 & 8 Anne.)

	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
REVENUE, &c. of TREASURY DEPT. - - - - -	-	-
CIVIL GOVERNMENT, viz.:		
Salaries and Expenses of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and incidental Expenses, including Extraordinary Payments by Commissions - - - - -	32,582 4 2	
Extraordinary Payments by Queen's Letters - - - - -	6,450 1 -	
Pensions - - - - -	£. s. d. 16,718 18 7	
" to French Prisoners - - - - -	31,847 6 12	
Assigned Quota Parts - - - - -	22 17 9	
TOTAL CIVIL LIES - - - - -	65,618 10 4	
Other Civil Expenditure, viz.:		
Treatment of Linn Manufacturers - - - - -	1,080 4 8	
Making up and paying the Vice Treasurer's Accounts - - - - -	500 16 4	
Parliamentary Grants, viz.:	£. s. d.	
Officers of the House of Commons - - - - -	870 18 8	
T. Taken, in full of all Demands - - - - -	326 9 2	
TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT - - - - -	1,396 7 8	
ARMY SERVICES (including 11,516 l. 14 s. by Queen's Letters) - - - - -	561,868 4 8	
NAVY SERVICES - - - - -	4,580 18 12	
TOTAL MILITARY EXPENDITURE - - - - -		566,448 3 1
TOTAL EXPENDITURE - - - - -	- - -	518,065 1 2
BALANCE in the Irish Exchequer on 25th December 1709 - - - - -	- - -	141 7 8
	£.	518,206 8 4

## NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Ireland, and of other Receipts into

(S &amp; 9 ADD.)

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	
BALANCE in the Irish Exchequer on 31st December 1799	-	-	-	-	-	-	161	7	3	
NET RECEIPTS of PUBLIC INCOME, including Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:										
Duties and Taxes, with Gift Sums (including Sums assigned), and other Revenues of the Crown Lands	-	-	-	201,228	15	1				
Miscellaneous, viz.:										
Gravel Revenue:										
Stewards' Accounts	-	-	-	378	3	-				
Reduced Fines and Remissions	-	-	-	5	8	11				
							383	12	11	
TOTAL NET INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	201,610	8	-	
							£.	201,604	15	3

## NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Ireland, and of other Receipts into

(S &amp; 10 ADD.)

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	
Balance in the Irish Exchequer on 31st December 1798	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,873	8	-	
Net Receipts of Public Income, including Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.										
Duties and Taxes, with Gift Sums (including Sums assigned), and other Revenues of the Crown Lands	-	-	-	201,700	5	8				
Miscellaneous, viz.:										
Gravel Revenue, viz.:										
Green Wax	-	-	-	223	10	-				
Stewards' Fines	-	-	-	52	27	8				
Reduced Fines	-	-	-	5	8	8				
Reduced Remissions	-	-	-	2	5	8				
Remission of Sums	-	-	-	8	11	7				
Pipe Revenue	-	-	-	66	15	1				
Amber	-	-	-	3	18	2				
Skins	-	-	-	2	16	12				
				429	15	8				
Import Money repaid	-	-	-	825	1	8				
							1,299	15	8	
TOTAL NET INCOME	-	-	-				203,004	15	11	
							£.	203,002	1	11







and Issues from the Exchequer, &amp;c., in the Year ended 25th December 1710.

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

(&amp; 9 Anna.)

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
ISSUES, &c. of PUBLIC DEBT - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-
CIVIL GOVERNMENT, viz.:						
Salaries and Expenses of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and Incidental Expenses, including Extraordinary Payments by Concoordinations - - - - -	38,550	19	13			
Extraordinary Payments by Queen's Letters - - - - -	3,381	18	1			
Pensions - - - - -	8,471	12	6			
to Irish Pensioners - - - - -	12,338	8	-			
Assigned Debt Bonds - - - - -	31	18	16			
TOTAL CIVIL LIST - - - - -	60,339	4	3			
Other Civil Expenditure, viz.:						
Treasury of Lanes Manufactures - - - - -	344	12	4			
Making up and passing the Vice Treasurer's Accounts - - - - -	1,379	4	7			
TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT - - - - -				70,000	1	2
ARMY SERVICES (including 2311 12s. 3d. by Queen's Letters) - - - - -	222,378	11	8			
ORDNANCE SERVICES (including 2,394 4 2s. 3d. by Queen's Letters) - - - - -	3,235	17	8			
TOTAL MILITARY EXPENDITURE - - - - -				225,613	8	1
TOTAL EXPENDITURE - - - - -				295,613	10	3
BALANCE in the Irish Exchequer on 25th December 1710 - - - - -				4,233	3	-
	£			300,846	13	3

and Issues from the Exchequer, &amp;c., in the Year ended 25th December 1711.

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

(&amp; 10 Anna.)

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
ISSUES, &c. of PUBLIC DEBT - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-
CIVIL GOVERNMENT, viz.:						
Salaries and Expenses of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and Incidental Expenses, including Extraordinary Payments by Concoordinations - - - - -	28,081	15	3			
Pensions (including 14,733 10s. 3d. for Irish Pensioners) - - - - -	29,261	10	3			
Assigned Debt Bonds - - - - -	223	3	8			
TOTAL CIVIL LIST - - - - -	60,373	13	10			
Other Civil Expenditure, viz.:						
Treasury of Lanes Manufactures (including 344 12s. 4d. Lanes Duties) - - - - -	3,179	8	9			
Making up and passing the Vice Treasurer's Accounts - - - - -	233	5	2			
Extraordinary Payments by Queen's Letters - - - - -	4,390	12	-			
Parliamentary Grants:						
Officers of the House of Commons - - - - -	912	1	4			
TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT - - - - -				70,364	12	8
ARMY SERVICES (including 1,384 12s. 4d. by Queen's Letters) - - - - -	222,338	-	4			
ORDNANCE SERVICES (including 2,793 12s. 3d. by vote) - - - - -	10,081	10	-			
TOTAL MILITARY EXPENDITURE - - - - -				232,419	10	4
TOTAL EXPENDITURE - - - - -				302,783	12	-
BALANCE in the Irish Exchequer on 25th December 1711 - - - - -				285	3	13
	£			303,068	15	13

## NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Ireland, and of other Receipts into

(10 &amp; 11. Ann.)

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Balance in the Irish Exchequer on 25th December 1711	-	-	-	-	-	-	£.	s.	d.
							285	2	1
Net Receipts of PUBLIC INCOME, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:									
Customs and Excise, with Galt Rents (including Sums assigned), and other Revenue of the Crown Lands	-	-	-	107,682	6	9			
Miscellaneous, viz.:									
Canal Revenue, viz.:									
Grass War	-	-	-	227	18	4			
Sheriff's Fees	-	-	-	80	1	7			
Refined Fees	-	-	-	80	8	4			
Refined Recompenses	-	-	-	1	4	11			
Remuneration	-	-	-	5	7	8			
Pipe Revenue	-	-	-	80	10	9			
Amuse	-	-	-	5	-	7			
Excise	-	-	-	-	8	5			
Total Net Income	-	-	-	387	19	5			
							£.	s.	d.
							387,682	6	9
							£.	s.	d.
							387,682	6	9

## NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Ireland, and of other Receipts into

(11 &amp; 12. Ann.)

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Balance in the Irish Exchequer on 25th December 1712	-	-	-	-	-	-	£.	s.	d.
							5,385	8	7
Net Receipts of PUBLIC INCOME, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:									
Customs and Excise, with Galt Rents, including Sums assigned, and other Revenue of the Crown Lands	-	-	-	361,427	12	9			
Miscellaneous, viz.:									
Canal Revenue, viz.:									
Grass War	-	-	-	379	18	5			
Sheriff's Fees	-	-	-	23	18	9			
Refined Fees	-	-	-	4	19	6			
Refined Recompenses	-	-	-	-	17	1			
Remuneration	-	-	-	18	5	1			
Pipe Revenue	-	-	-	80	10	7			
Amuse	-	-	-	8	8	4			
Excise	-	-	-	1	8	2			
Total Net Income	-	-	-	419	8	11			
							£.	s.	d.
							419,808	10	3
							£.	s.	d.
							419,808	4	9





and Issues from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 25th December 1713.

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

(10 & 11 Anne.)

EXPENDITURE, &c. OF PUBLIC DEBT	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
<b>Civil Government, &amp;c.</b>		
Salaries and Expenses of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and incidental Expenses, including Extraordinary Payments by Concoction	21,025 8 -	
Pensions (including 22,621 l. 4 s. 3 d. French Pensions)	22,621 16 -	
<b>Total Civil List</b>	43,647 4 -	
<b>Other Civil Expenditure, &amp;c.</b>		
Treasury of Linn Manufactures (including 1,034 l. 1 s. 10 d. Linn Suits)	1,807 14 2	
Making up and paying the Vice Treasurer's Accounts	332 8 2	
Extraordinary Payments by Queen's Letters	11,214 7 12	
<b>Parliamentary Grant:</b>		
House of Commons (Officers)	608 4 8	
<b>Total Civil Government</b>		61,291 16 9
Army Services (including 4,223 l. 4 s. 3 d. by Queen's Letters)	217,023 12 8	
Naval Services (including 1,024 l. 1 s. 3 d. by Queen's Letters)	10,139 11 7	
<b>Total Military Expenditure</b>		227,162 4 5
<b>Total Expenditure</b>		288,454 1 4
Balance in the Irish Exchequer on 25th December 1713		6,124 8 7
	£-	294,578 9 1

and Issues from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 25th December 1713.

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

(11 & 12 Anne.)

EXPENDITURE, &c. OF PUBLIC DEBT	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
<b>Civil Government, &amp;c.</b>		
Salaries and Expenses of State Officers, Law and other Civ <sup>l</sup> Officers, and incidental Expenses, including Extraordinary Payments by Concoction	20,180 3 1	
Pensions (including 18,944 l. 1 s. 3 d. French Pensions)	22,621 16 3	
<b>Total Civil List</b>	42,801 19 4	
<b>Other Civil Expenditure, &amp;c.</b>		
Treasury of Linn Manufactures	1,482 10 -	
Making up and paying the Vice Treasurer's Accounts	322 8 2	
Extraordinary Payments by Queen's Letters	14,389 12 8	
<b>Total Civil Government</b>		59,000 9 -
Army Services (including 2,223 l. 1 s. 3 d. by Queen's Letters)	270,578 14 12	
Naval Services	4,880 8 -	
<b>Total Military Expenditure</b>		275,458 2 12
<b>Total Expenditure</b>		334,458 11 12
Balance in the Irish Exchequer on 25th December 1713		4,500 12 11
	£-	338,959 4 9

**NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Ireland, and of other Receipts into  
(12 & 13 Acts, and 1 Geo. I.)** (The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Balance in the Irish Exchequer on 24th December 1713	- - -	- - -	1,518 10 11
Net Receipts of PUBLIC INCOME, including Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:			
Customs and Excise, with Salt Stacks, including Sums assigned, and other Revenues of the Crown Lands	- - -	1,135 6 6	
Miscellaneous, viz.:			
Canal Revenues, viz.:			
Green Wax	326 8 9		
Shuttle Piece	27 13 10		
Railroad Fines	3 - 5		
Railroad Regulations	1 10 0		
Excise-duties	6 15 0		
Pipe Stomachs	180 5 1		
Amuse	18 5 5		
Excise	3 5 0		
		447 11 9	
Total Net Income	- - -		351,382 17 0
		£.	349,382 14 0

**NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Ireland, and of other Receipts into  
(1 & 2 Geo. I.)** (The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Balance in the Irish Exchequer on 24th December 1714	- - -	- - -	954 17 8
Net Receipts of PUBLIC INCOME, including Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:			
Customs and Excise, including Salt Stacks and other Revenues of the Crown Lands	- - -	1,044,848 12 9	
Miscellaneous, viz.:			
Canal Revenues, viz.:			
Green Wax	326 17 4		
Shuttle Piece	29 13 4		
Railroad Fines	4 - 5		
Railroad Regulations	1 8 1		
Excise-duties	12 7 8		
Pipe Stomachs	94 5 8		
Amuse	3 17 10		
Excise	- 17 1		
Goods of England	- 18 6		
		334 8 3	
Total Net Income	- - -		314,983 18 4
		£.	310,983 18 1







and Issues from the Exchequer, &amp;c., in the Year ended 25th December 1714.

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.) (12 &amp; 13 Anne and 1 Geo. I.)

	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
TREASURY, Ac. of PUBLIC DEBT - - - - -	—	—
CIVIL GOVERNMENT, viz:		
Salaries and Expenses of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and Incidental Expenses, including Extraordinary Payments by Concessions - - - - -	28,890 13 -	
Pensions (including 3,481 L. 1 s. 7 d. French Pensions) - - - - -	21,800 4 1	
Gift Books assigned - - - - -	279 18 5	
<b>Total Civil List - - - - -</b>	<b>50,970 15 6</b>	
Other Civil Expenditure, viz:		
Treaties of Union, Manufactures - - - - -	327 12 7	
Making up and paying the Vice Treasurer's Accounts - - - - -	322 8 2	
Extraordinary Payments by King's Letters - - - - -	11,348 9 7	
<b>Total Civil Government - - - - -</b>		<b>62,968 15 10</b>
ARMY SERVICES (including 3,432 L. 9 s. 7 d. by King's Letters) - - - - -	279,367 5 6	
NAVY SERVICES - - - - -	5,644 10 6	
<b>TOTAL MILITARY EXPENDITURE - - - - -</b>		<b>285,012 17 1</b>
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE - - - - -</b>		<b>338,007 16 11</b>
BALANCE in the Irish Exchequer on 25th December 1714 - - - - -	- - -	884 17 9
	£.	<b>338,892 14 9</b>

and Issues from the Exchequer, &amp;c., in the Year ended 25th December 1715.

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

(1 &amp; 2 Geo. I.)

	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
TREASURY, Ac. of PUBLIC DEBT - - - - -	—	—
CIVIL GOVERNMENT, viz:		
Salaries and Expenses of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and Incidental Expenses, including Extraordinary Payments by Concessions - - - - -	27,120 12 1	
Pensions (including 12,318 L. 4 s. 10 d. French Pensions) - - - - -	28,202 5 8	
<b>Total Civil List - - - - -</b>	<b>55,322 17 9</b>	
Other Civil Expenditure, viz:		
Treaties of Union, Manufactures - - - - -	593 2 5	
Making up and paying the Vice Treasurer's Accounts - - - - -	328 8 2	
Extraordinary Payments by King's Letters - - - - -	7,618 8 5	
<b>TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT - - - - -</b>		<b>63,862 16 11</b>
ARMY SERVICES (including 1,216 L. 9 s. 11 d. by King's Letters) - - - - -	243,161 - 6	
NAVY SERVICES - - - - -	4,087 10 8	
<b>TOTAL MILITARY EXPENDITURE - - - - -</b>		<b>247,248 - 4</b>
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE - - - - -</b>		<b>311,110 16 5</b>
BALANCE in the Irish Exchequer on 25th December 1715 - - - - -	- - -	8,913 10 10
	£.	<b>319,997 16 1</b>

## NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Ireland, and of other Receipts into

(2 &amp; 3 Geo. I.)

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
BALANCE in the Irish Exchequer on 25th December 1718	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,817	54	10
Net Receipts of Public Income, deducting Disbursements, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:									
Customs and Taxes, including Salt Stacks and other Revenues of the Crown Lands	-	-	-	202,358	3	7			
Tax of 4 s. 10 the pound on Pensions and Allowances of Persons absent more than Six Months in the year from Ireland	-	-	-	163	7	1			
Miscellaneous, viz.:									
General Revenue, viz.:									
Green Wax	-	-	-	237	18	-			
Sheriff's Fees	-	-	-	55	4	7			
Redeemed Fines	-	-	-	4	8	3			
Redeemed Emptencements	-	-	-	2	8	6			
Remembrance	-	-	-	4	25	8			
Pipe Business	-	-	-	103	1	10			
Antient	-	-	-	26	1	5			
Extraordinary	-	-	-	8	1	4			
Mayor	-	-	-	75	4	8			
				483	-	1			
Total Net Income	-	-	-				203,338	10	9
Grants, Donations, &c.:									
Granted by Act, 64,864 l. Irish, per Act 2 Geo. 1, c. 7, s. 5 (see Item 4 in the account)	-	-	-	46,113	18	11			
Total raised by Operation of Debt	-	-	-				46,113	18	11
							£		
							449,451	4	4

## NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Ireland, and of other Receipts into

(2 &amp; 4 Geo. I.)

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
BALANCE in the Irish Exchequer on 25th December 1718	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,817	54	10
Net Receipts of Public Income, deducting Disbursements, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:									
Customs and Taxes, including Salt Stacks and other Revenues of the Crown Lands	-	-	-	202,358	12	9			
4 s. Tax on Salaries, Pensions, &c. of Absentees	-	-	-	2,220	14	1			
Miscellaneous, viz.:									
Green Wax	-	-	-	238	18	8			
Sheriff's Fees	-	-	-	55	4	8			
Redeemed Fines	-	-	-	8	6	4			
Redeemed Emptencements	-	-	-	3	4	10			
Remembrance	-	-	-	12	17	1			
Pipe Business	-	-	-	94	15	5			
Antient	-	-	-	4	0	4			
Extraordinary	-	-	-	16	4	8			
Mayor	-	-	-	27	1	8			
Goods of fugitives	-	-	-	3	30	12			
Palmer's Wards	-	-	-	4	20	-			
				438	4	9			
Total Net Income	-	-	-				206,671	20	7
							£		
							466,118	4	1





and Issues from the Exchequer, &amp;c., in the Year ended 25th December 1714.

(The several Sums are accounted into British Currency.)

(3 &amp; 3 Geo. I.)

	£	s	d	£	s	d	
<b>INTEREST, &amp;c. of PUBLIC DEBT :</b>							
Interest on 50,000 £, part of Loan of 50,000 £ (Irish), for half a year, at 5 per cent.	-	-	-	1,250	0	0	
<b>CIVIL GOVERNMENT, &amp;c. :</b>							
Scholar and Expenses of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and Incidental Expenses, including Extraordinary Payments by Contribution	-	-	-	22,200	0	7	
Pensions (including 20,000 £ S. S. d., French Pensions)	-	-	-	22,100	0	0	
<b>Total Civil List</b>	-	-	-	44,300	0	7	
<b>Other Civil Expenditure, &amp;c. :</b>							
Treatment of Union Manufacturers	-	-	-	2,000	0	0	
Making up and paying the Vice Treasurer's Accounts	-	-	-	1,000	0	0	
Extraordinary Payments by King's Letters	-	-	-	6,000	0	-	
<b>Parliamentary Grants :</b>							
Officers of House of Commons for Services in Session of 1713 and 1714	-	-	-	1,500	0	0	
<b>TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT</b>	-	-	-	51,300	0	7	
<b>ARMY SERVICES</b> (including 1,000 £ S. S. d., by King's Letters)	-	-	-	210,000	0	0	
<b>NAVY SERVICES</b> (including 200 £ S. S. d., by King's Letters)	-	-	-	5,100	0	0	
<b>TOTAL MILITARY EXPENDITURE</b>	-	-	-	215,100	0	0	
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	-	-	-	266,600	0	7	
<b>BALANCE in the Irish Exchequer on 25th December 1714</b>	-	-	-	12,000	0	0	
				£	488,600	0	7

and Issues from the Exchequer, &amp;c., in the Year ended 25th December 1715.

(The several Sums are accounted into British Currency.)

(3 &amp; 4 Geo. I.)

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	
<b>INTEREST, &amp;c. of PUBLIC DEBT :</b>							
Interest on Loan of 50,000 £, Irish - - - - -	-	-	-	1,250	0	0	
<b>CIVIL GOVERNMENT, &amp;c. :</b>							
Scholar and Expenses of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and Incidental Expenses, including Extraordinary Payments by Contribution - - - - -	22,100	0	0				
Pensions (including 2,111 £. 4 s. 2 d., French Pensions) - - - - -	22,100	0	0				
<b>TOTAL CIVIL LIST</b> - - - - -				44,200	0	0	
<b>Other Civil Expenditure :</b>							
Treatment of Union Members - - - - -	1,000	0	0				
Making up and paying the Vice Treasurer's Accounts - - - - -	1,000	0	0				
Extraordinary Payments by King's Letters - - - - -	2,200	0	0				
<b>TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT</b> - - - - -				48,400	0	0	
<b>ARMY SERVICES</b> (including 500 £. 4 s., by King's Letters) - - - - -				210,000	0	0	
<b>NAVY SERVICES</b> (including 200 £. 12 s. 4 d., by King's Letters) - - - - -				4,000	0	0	
<b>TOTAL MILITARY EXPENDITURE</b> - - - - -				214,000	0	0	
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b> - - - - -				262,600	0	0	
<b>BALANCE in the Irish Exchequer on 25th December 1715</b> - - - - -					12,000	0	0
				£.	274,600	0	0

NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of *Ireland*, and of other Receipts into

(A &amp; B Gen. I.)

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Balance in the Irish Exchequer on 31 <sup>st</sup> December 1717	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,364	10	4
Net Receipts of Public Income, including Drawbacks, Ac., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:									
Customs and Excise, including Salt Tolls and other Revenues of the Crown Lands	-	-	-	-	-	-	480,044	13	10
4s. Tax on Salaries, Pensions, Ac. of Absentees	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,000	0	0
Miscellaneous, viz.:									
Civil Revenue, viz.:									
Green Wax	-	-	-	314	10	-			
Sherry's Fees	-	-	-	24	10	4			
Refined Fees	-	-	-	1	1	0			
Refined Receipts	-	-	-	1	10	1			
Excise	-	-	-	62	2	4			
Pipe Stomachs	-	-	-	10	0	0			
Auction	-	-	-	0	10	1			
Estates	-	-	-	2	14	11			
Hampers	-	-	-	30	0	0			
Salaries	-	-	-	-	30	0			
							490	10	3
TOTAL NET INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-			485,364 4 1
							£.		481,360 0 0

NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of *Ireland*, and of other Receipts into

(A &amp; B Gen. I.)

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
BALANCE in the Irish Exchequer on 31 <sup>st</sup> December 1718	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,328	14	2
NET RECEIPTS of PUBLIC INCOME, including Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:									
Customs and Excise, including Spirit Duties and other Revenues of the Crown Lands	-	-	-	-	-	-	428,212	3	0
4s. Tax on Salaries, Pensions, &c. of Absentees	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,185	10	7
Miscellaneous, viz.:									
Civil Revenue, viz.:									
Green Wax	-	-	-	176	10	10			
Sherry's Fees	-	-	-	10	10	10			
Refined Wine	-	-	-	1	-	4			
Refined Receipts	-	-	-	0	0	4			
Remembrances	-	-	-	16	0	11			
Pipe Stomachs	-	-	-	25	10	-			
Auction	-	-	-	-	10	1			
Estates	-	-	-	0	-	0			
Palace's Goods	-	-	-	0	0	10			
							470	10	1
TOTAL NET INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-			431,377 11 13
							£.		428,200 0 1







and Issues from the Exchequer, &amp;c., in the Year ended 25th December 1718.

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

(&amp; &amp; 6 Geo. I.)

INCREASE, &c. of PUBLIC DEBTS:	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Interest on Loans of 80,000 L. (Irish) - - - - -	- - - - -	3,340 7 6
<b>CIVIL GOVERNMENT, viz.:</b>		
Salaries and Expenses of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and incidental Expenses, including Extraordinary Payments by Concession - - - - -	39,340 12 1	
Postages (including 12,648 L. 11 s. 1 d., French Postmasters) - - - - -	10,245 14 7	
<b>TOTAL CIVIL LIAB.</b> - - - - -	49,585 16 8	
<b>Other Civil Expenditures:</b>		
Treaties of Union Manufactures - - - - -	3,280 5 0	
Making up and paying the Vice-Treasurer's Accounts - - - - -	312 8 2	
Extraordinary Payments by King's Letters - - - - -	4,178 9 2	
<b>Parliamentary Grants:</b>		
Officers of House of Commons - - - - -	1,426 18 4	
<b>TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT</b> - - - - -		74,697 9 11
<b>ARMY SERVICES</b> (including 1,000 L. 11 s. 6 d., by King's Letters) - - - - -	100,703 7 -	
<b>NAVY SERVICES</b> - - - - -	4,288 4 -	
<b>TOTAL MILITARY EXPENDITURE</b> - - - - -		104,991 11 -
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b> - - - - -	- - -	179,689 0 7
<b>BALANCE in the Irish Exchequer on 25th December 1718</b> - - - - -	- - -	10,000 14 2
	£.	189,689 14 9

and Issues from the Exchequer, &amp;c., in the Year ended 25th December 1719.

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

(&amp; &amp; 6 Geo. I.)

INCREASE, &c. of PUBLIC DEBTS:	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Interest on Loans of 14,000 L. (Irish) - - - - -	- - - - -	2,923 15 4
<b>CIVIL GOVERNMENT, viz.:</b>		
Salaries and Expenses of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and incidental Expenses, including Extraordinary Payments by Concession - - - - -	33,645 9 11	
Postages (including 11,845 L. 11 s. 6 d., French Postmasters) - - - - -	10,218 14 8	
Quit Rents assigned - - - - -	428 6 8	
<b>TOTAL CIVIL LIAB.</b> - - - - -	44,292 18 9	
<b>Other Civil Expenditures:</b>		
Treaties of Union Manufactures (including Royal Bounty Grant of 1,614 L. 9 s. by King's Letters) - - - - -	4,007 4 4	
Making up and paying the Vice-Treasurer's Accounts - - - - -	312 8 2	
Extraordinary Payments by King's Letters - - - - -	2,812 9 -	
<b>Parliamentary Grants:</b>		
Officers, House of Commons (including 276 L. 11 s. 6 d., granted to the Accountant General for Services connected with the Public Accounts) - - - - -	552 16 11	
<b>TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT</b> - - - - -		78,014 14 8
<b>ARMY SERVICES</b> (including 1,600 L. 9 s. 1 d. by King's Letters) - - - - -	100,943 14 8	
<b>NAVY SERVICES</b> (including 4,100 L. - 11 s. 1 d. by King's Letters) - - - - -	4,288 4 11	
<b>TOTAL MILITARY EXPENDITURE</b> - - - - -		105,231 18 1
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b> - - - - -	- - -	183,245 9 1
<b>BALANCE in the Irish Exchequer on 25th December 1719</b> - - - - -	- - -	17,000 17 -
	£.	200,245 16 1

## NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Ireland, and of other Receipts into

(S &amp; T Gen. I.)

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

Balance in the Irish Exchequer on 31st December 1719	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
							37,233	27	-
Net Receipts of Public Income, deducting Disbursements, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, &c. :									
Customs and Excise, including Quit Rents and other Revenues of the Crown Lands	-	-	-	401,337	3	9			
4s. Tax on Salaries, Pensions, &c. of Abolitionists	-	-	-	8,416	22	10			
Minorities, &c. :									
Canal Revenues, &c. :									
Great War	-	-	-	213	16	16			
Shuttle's Farm	-	-	-	18	7	8			
Railroad Farm	-	-	-	1	2	1			
Railroad Reapings	-	-	-	1	32	4			
Rennishmore	-	-	-	17	14	11			
Tipe Reapings	-	-	-	77	12	11			
Transport	-	-	-	30	8	10			
Wells and Stays	-	-	-	1	3	1			
TOTAL NET INCOME	-	-	-	432	29	8	401,187	3	3
							£	432,331	- 8

## NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Ireland, and of other Receipts into

(T &amp; S Gen. I.)

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

Balance in the Irish Exchequer on 31st December 1720	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
							30,421	11	1
Net Receipts of Public Income, deducting Disbursements, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, &c. :									
Customs and Excise, including Quit Rents and other Revenues of the Crown Lands	-	-	-	403,395	17	1			
4s. Tax on Salaries, Pensions, &c. of Abolitionists	-	-	-	4,312	1	6			
Minorities, &c. :									
Canal Revenues, &c. :									
Great War	-	-	-	260	14	18			
Shuttle's Farm	-	-	-	28	54	3			
Railroad Farm	-	-	-	7	0	3			
Railroad Reapings	-	-	-	3	1	9			
Rennishmore	-	-	-	18	7	8			
Tipe Reapings	-	-	-	109	0	8			
Transport	-	-	-	31	-	1			
Stays, Water's Goods, &c.	-	-	-	9	-	-			
TOTAL NET INCOME	-	-	-	434	17	1	404,036	16	4
							£	434,328	7 5





and Issues from the Exchequer, &amp;c., in the Year ended 25th December 1720.

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

(£ &amp; 7 Gro. 1.)

Revenue, &c. of GREAT BRITAIN :	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Interest on Loan of 10,000 L. (1714) - - - - -	- - -	4247 1 8
<b>CROWN GOVERNMENT, viz. :</b>		
Salaries and Expenses of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and Incidental Expenses, including Extraordinary Payments by Concessionaries - - - - -	10,000 4 8	
Pensions (including 12,000 L. 8 s. 1 d., French Pensions) - - - - -	17,000 15 4	
<b>Total Civil List - - - - -</b>	<b>27,000 19 12</b>	
<b>Other Civil Expenditure :</b>		
Treasures of Lyons Manufactures - - - - -	4,100 1 12	
Making up and passing the Vice-Treasurer's Accounts - - - - -	701 10 8	
Extraordinary Payments by King's Letters - - - - -	1,701 2 6	
<b>Parliamentary Grant :</b>		
Office of House of Commons - - - - -	1,318 5 2	
<b>Total Civil Government - - - - -</b>	<b>- - -</b>	<b>52,814 4 4</b>
<b>ARMY SERVICES - - - - -</b>	<b>128,000 0 0</b>	
<b>NAVY SERVICES (including 50 L. 8 s. 10 d., Extraordinary by King's Letters) - - -</b>	<b>4,000 15 8</b>	
<b>Total Military Expenditure - - - - -</b>	<b>- - -</b>	<b>132,000 0 0</b>
<b>Total Expenditure - - - - -</b>	<b>- - -</b>	<b>184,814 4 4</b>
<b>Balance in the Irish Exchequer on 25th December 1720 - - - - -</b>	<b>- - -</b>	<b>28,481 12 2</b>
	<b>£.</b>	<b>413,295 - 6</b>

and Issues from the Exchequer, &amp;c., in the Year ended 25th December 1721.

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

(£ &amp; 8 Gro. 1.)

Revenue, &c. of GREAT BRITAIN :	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Interest on Loan of 10,000 L. (1714) - - - - -	- - -	4,276 18 6
<b>CROWN GOVERNMENT, viz. :</b>		
Salaries and Expenses of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and Incidental Expenses, including Extraordinary Payments by Concessionaries - - - - -	10,000 4 8	
Pensions (including 12,000 L. 8 s. 1 d., French Pensions) - - - - -	17,000 15 4	
<b>Total Civil List - - - - -</b>	<b>27,000 19 12</b>	
<b>Other Civil Expenditure, viz. :</b>		
Treasures of Lyons Manufactures - - - - -	4,100 15 -	
Making up and passing the Vice-Treasurer's Accounts - - - - -	702 8 2	
Extraordinary Payments by King's Letters - - - - -	1,712 12 2	
<b>Total Civil Government - - - - -</b>	<b>- - -</b>	<b>72,800 16 4</b>
<b>ARMY SERVICES - - - - -</b>	<b>148,000 11 12</b>	
<b>NAVY SERVICES - - - - -</b>	<b>4,325 8 12</b>	
<b>Total Military Expenditure - - - - -</b>	<b>- - -</b>	<b>152,326 00 12</b>
<b>Total Expenditure - - - - -</b>	<b>- - -</b>	<b>225,127 16 4</b>
<b>Balance in the Irish Exchequer on 25th December 1721 - - - - -</b>	<b>- - -</b>	<b>10,000 10 0</b>
	<b>£.</b>	<b>435,127 7 4</b>

## NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Ireland, and of other Receipts into

(8 &amp; 9 Geo. I.)

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Balances in the Irish Exchequer on 25th December 1721 - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,515	10	1
Net Receipts of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:									
Customs and Excise, including Salt Rents and other Revenues of the Crown Lands - - - - -	-	-	-	455,865	11	11			
4s. Tax on Salads, Fines, &c. of Absentees - - - - -	-	-	-	4,560	15	15			
Wine Licences, viz.:									
General Revenue, viz.:									
Green Wax - - - - -			247	8	3				
Barth's Fine - - - - -			31	8	1				
Redwood Fine - - - - -			67	4	6				
Redwood Recognitions - - - - -			3	6	3				
Brewmaster - - - - -			11	8	-				
Pipe Summons - - - - -			173	14	7				
Hemp - - - - -			58	10	11				
Extents - - - - -			4	10	4				
TOTAL Net Income - - - - -	-	-	-	547	14	15			
							440,222	15	7
						£.	455,425	4	4

## NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Ireland, and of other Receipts into

(9 &amp; 10 Geo. I.)

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Balances in the Irish Exchequer on 25th December 1722 - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,558	15	-
Net Receipts of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:									
Customs and Excise, including Salt Rents and other Revenues of the Crown Lands - - - - -	-	-	-	413,425	10	11			
4s. Tax on Salads, Fines, &c. of Absentees - - - - -	-	-	-	3,180	8	8			
Wine Licences, viz.:									
General Revenue, viz.:									
Green Wax - - - - -			532	15	1				
Barth's Fine - - - - -			94	11	8				
Redwood Fine - - - - -			5	0	8				
Redwood Recognitions - - - - -			8	10	8				
Brewmaster - - - - -			17	8	8				
Pipe Summons - - - - -			69	14	8				
Extents - - - - -			6	15	8				
TOTAL Net Income - - - - -	-	-	-	443	10	11			
							440,559	14	4
						£.	455,410	15	4







and Issues from the Exchequer, &amp;c., in the Year ended 30th December 1792.

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

(&amp; 6 Geo. I.)

		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
<b>INDEBTMENT, &amp;c. of PUBLIC DEBT:</b>			
Interest of Loans of 18,000 L. (1792)	- - - - -	- - -	1,715 2 8
<b>CIVIL GOVERNMENT, viz.:</b>			
Salaries and Expenses of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and incidental Expenses, including Extraordinary Payments by Compensation	- - - - -	30,001 9 9	
Pensions (including 12,455 L. 15 s. 4 d., French Pensions)	- - - - -	10,000 17 5	
Total Civil List	- - - - -	40,001 7 4	
<b>Other Civil Expenditure, viz.:</b>			
Treatment of Linnæus Manufactures	- - - - -	4,004 10 10	
Making up and paying the Vice Treasurer's Accounts	- - - - -	100 0 0	
Extraordinary Payments by King's Letters	- - - - -	5,000 15 4	
<b>Parliamentary Grants:</b>			
Officers of House of Commons, including Pension paying Public Bills	- - - - -	2,000 0 0	
Towards erecting Linnæus Warrent' Hall	- - - - -	400 10 0	
Total Civil Government	- - - - -		46,405 17 4
<b>ARMY SERVICES (including 1,600 L. 10 s. 9 d., by King's Letters)</b>		300,000 - 10	
<b>NAVY SERVICES (including 270 L. 10 s. 4 d., by King's Letters)</b>		4,000 0 0	
Total Military Expenditure	- - - - -		304,000 7 4
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>		- - -	408,412 9 4
<b>BALANCE in the Irish Exchequer on 30th December 1792</b>		- - -	48,200 10 -
		£.	456,612 9 4.

and Issues from the Exchequer, in the Year ended 30th December 1793.

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

(&amp; 10 Geo. I.)

		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
<b>INDEBTMENT, &amp;c. of PUBLIC DEBT:</b>			
Interest of Loans of 30,000 L. (1793), at 5 per cent.	- - - - -	- - -	1,500 0 0
<b>CIVIL GOVERNMENT, viz.:</b>			
Salaries and Expenses of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and incidental Expenses, including Extraordinary Payments by Compensation	- - - - -	30,000 10 0	
Pensions (including 12,455 L. 15 s. 4 d., French Pensions)	- - - - -	10,000 17 5	
Total Civil List	- - - - -	40,000 27 5	
<b>Other Civil Expenditure, viz.:</b>			
Treatment of Linnæus Manufactures	- - - - -	3,000 10 0	
Making up and paying the Vice Treasurer's Accounts	- - - - -	100 0 0	
Extraordinary Payments by King's Letters	- - - - -	4,100 1 7	
<b>Parliamentary Grants:</b>			
Towards the erection of Linnæus Warrent' Hall	- - - - -	500 4 0	
Total Civil Government	- - - - -		48,601 5 7
<b>ARMY SERVICES (including 1,600 L. 10 s. 4 d., by King's Letters)</b>		301,000 10 0	
<b>NAVY SERVICES</b>		4,000 11 10	
Total Military Expenditure	- - - - -		305,001 7 8
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>		- - -	453,602 9 4
<b>BALANCE in the Irish Exchequer on 30th December 1793</b>		- - -	50,000 10 -
		£.	403,602 9 4







and Issues from the Exchequer, &amp;c., in the Year ended 25th December 1724.

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

(10 &amp; 11 Geo. I.)

INTEREST, &c. OF PUBLIC DEBT:	£ s d.	£ s d.
Interest of Loan of 50,000 £ (Irish), at 8 per cent., to 25th March 1724, from which date it was reduced to 7 per cent. by 10 Geo. I. c. 1	- - -	3,500 14 9
<b>CIVIL GOVERNMENT, viz.:</b>		
Salaries and Expenses of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and Incidental Expenses, including Extraordinary Payments by Commissions	35,510 - 11	
Pensions (including 14,535 £. 8 s. 6 d., French Pensions)	41,007 3 4	
<b>Other Civil Expenditure, viz.:</b>		
Treasury of Lanes Manufactures	30,817 4 3	
Making up and paying the Vice-Treasurer's Accounts	5,155 17 11	
Extraordinary Payments by King's Letters	554 12 4	
	10,526 8 18	
<b>Parliamentary Grants:</b>		
Officers of House of Commons	1,000 6 8	
Lanes Weaver's Hall	31 2 3	
Navigation of River Liffey	1,718 9 -	
To T. Dwyer, as an encouragement for publishing a new method of Surveying	103 1 8	
<b>TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT</b>	- - -	100,390 14 9
<b>ARMY SERVICES (including 14,024 £. 8 s. 6 d. by King's Letters)</b>	314,510 1 9	
<b>ORDNANCE SERVICES</b>	1,308 8 8	
<b>TOTAL MILITARY EXPENDITURE</b>	- - -	315,818 10 -
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	- - -	416,208 - 9
<b>BALANCE in the Irish Exchequer on 25th December 1724</b>	- - -	68,780 10 5
	£-	347,427 10 -

In the Cash, per 2 Geo. I. c. 1, s. 7, was, by 4 Geo. I. c. 1, s. 12, to be received by the Vice-Treasurer, and accounted for as an additional aid.

and Issues from the Exchequer, &amp;c., in the Year ended 25th December 1725.

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

(11 &amp; 12 Geo. I.)

INTEREST, &c. OF PUBLIC DEBT:	£ s d.	£ s d.
Interest of Loan of 50,000 £ (Irish) at 7 per cent.	- - -	3,500 14 9
<b>CIVIL GOVERNMENT, viz.:</b>		
Salaries and Expenses of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and Incidental Expenses, including Extraordinary Payments by Commissions	35,290 14 8	
Pensions (including 14,512 £. 9 s. 9 d., French Pensions)	38,717 4 8	
<b>TOTAL CIVIL LIST (given in Detail)</b>	74,007 18 6	
<b>Other Civil Expenditure, viz.:</b>		
Treasury of Lanes Manufactures	4,443 13 8	
Expenses of paying the Vice-Treasurer's Accounts	664 13 4	
Extraordinary Payments by King's Letters	22,054 13 5	
<b>Parliamentary Grants:</b>		
Lanes Weaver's Hall	915 18 10	
To S. Costello, for Public Services	681 10 9	
Payments by John Pratt, late Deputy Vice-Treasurer, the Details of which are not stated, but are allowed by King's Letter of 17th January 1726	16,647 14 2½	
<b>TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT</b>	- - -	104,679 10 9
<b>ARMY SERVICES (including 3,485 £. 8 s. 6 d. by King's Letters)</b>	378,379 8 11	
<b>ORDNANCE SERVICES (including 8,165 £. 11 s. 11 d. by King's Letters)</b>	10,515 11 3	
<b>TOTAL MILITARY EXPENDITURE</b>	- - -	388,894 - 2
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	- - -	493,573 10 4
<b>Balance due from John Pratt, Deputy Vice-Treasurer, on 7th June 1726</b>	- - -	67,508 4 4
<b>BALANCE in the Exchequer on 25th December 1725</b>	- - -	3,080 15 9
	£-	457,717 12 3

115,387 £. 10 s. of this sum, 57,543 £. 17 s. 6 d. was allowed by King's Letter of 17th January 1726, as the amount of payments made made between 25th March and 7th June 1725, amounting to 51,224 £. 3 s. 6 d., as shown in an Account presented to the Irish House of Commons on the 10th of June 1726, in the amount of 12,523 £. 18 s. 6 d., estimated above to be civil expenditure. Various sums were in liquidation of the Balance of 47,545 £. 4 s. 6 d., due there to be due from Mr. Pratt. On 15th December 1726, an Address was sent by the House of Commons to the Lord Lieutenant of the Treasury, dated 15th June 1726. The amount, therefore, is included in the Expenditure appears from a Report of a Committee, dated 15th November 1777 (see Comm. Journ., Vol. 9, p. 582), that the final Balance of the of First Frills, and applied towards the building of all new churches.

Printed under authority of the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

**NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Ireland, and of other Receipts into  
(12 & 13 Geo. I.)** (The several Items are converted into British Currency.)

	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Balance in the Irish Exchequer on 22d. December 1718 - - - - -	- - -	3,800 18 7
Balance inherited by John Frost, late Deputy Vice Treasurer, 47,746 L. 4 s. 4 d.		
<b>NET RECEIPTS OF PUBLIC INCOME, including Drawbacks, &amp;c. and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:</b>		
Customs and Excise, including Salt Rents and other Revenues of the Crown Lands - - -	840,032 14 0	
Percentage of additional Duties - - - - -	3,281 4 0	
4 s. Tax on Postage, &c. of Absentees - - - - -	3,200 17 8	
<b>Miscellaneous, viz.:</b>		
Casual Revenues - - - - -	840 18 4	
Import Money repaid - - - - -	1,680 - 4	
Money repaid by John Frost, late Deputy Vice Treasurer - - - - -	0,204 15 4	
Vice Treasurer's and Hospital Penalties and Fines Due, deducted in order from certain Military Payments, and not paid in to the Exchequer - - - - -	1,327 0 0	
<b>Total Net Income - - - - -</b>		846,440 14 -
	£.	871,087 1 7

**NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Ireland, and of other Receipts into  
(13 Geo. I. and 1 Geo. II.)** (The several Items are converted into British Currency.)

	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Balance in the Irish Exchequer on 26th March 1721 - - - - -	- - -	495 15 0
Balance inherited by John Frost, late Deputy Vice Treasurer, 45,820 L. 12 s.		
<b>NET RECEIPTS OF PUBLIC INCOME, including Drawbacks, &amp;c. and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:</b>		
Customs and Excise, including Salt Rents and other Revenues of the Crown Lands - - -	427,600 12 10	
Percentage of additional Duties - - - - -	2,482 8 2	
4 s. Tax on Salaries, Postages, &c. of Absentees - - - - -	2,582 4 3	
<b>Miscellaneous, viz.:</b>		
Casual Revenues - - - - -	100 1 4	
Import Money repaid - - - - -	2,000 0 0	
Money repaid by John Frost, late Deputy Vice Treasurer - - - - -	1,600 14 0	
Vice Treasurer's, Hospital, and Fines Due, deducted in order from certain Military Payments, and not paid into the Exchequer - - - - -	315 10 4	
<b>Total Net Income - - - - -</b>		432,087 0 -
	£.	432,187 1 0







and Issues from the Exchequer, &amp;c., in the Year and Quarter ended 25th March 1797.

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

(13 &amp; 13 Geo. I.)

	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
<b>Interest, &amp;c. of Public Debt :</b>		
Interest of Loans of 20,000 L. (1785), at 7 per cent. . . . .	" - -	3,500 0 0
<b>Civil Government, &amp;c. :</b>		
Salaries and Expenses of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and Incidental Expenses, including Extraordinary Payments by Contributions . . . . .	45,000 14 0	
Pensions (including 18,000 L. 12 s. 1 d. French Pensions) . . . . .	66,170 0 0	
<b>Total Civil List . . . . .</b>	<b>111,170 0 0</b>	
<b>Other Civil Expenditure, &amp;c. :</b>		
Treasury of linen Manufacture . . . . .	3,200 10 -	
Expenses of paying the Vice-Treasurer's Accounts . . . . .	320 0 0	
Extraordinary Payments by King's Letters . . . . .	3,000 7 10	
<b>Parliamentary Service :</b>		
Loans 'Waters' Hall . . . . .	£. s. d.	
Parliament of Scotland . . . . .	320 10 0	
Officers of House of Commons . . . . .	3,000 4 0	
<b>Total Civil Government . . . . .</b>	<b>3,520 10 0</b>	
<b>Army Services (including 2,160 L. 10 s. 4 d. by King's Letters) . . . . .</b>	<b>400,000 7 -</b>	
<b>Naval Services (including 1,000 L. 17 s. 1 d. . . . .)</b>	<b>10,000 11 0</b>	
<b>Total Military Expenditure . . . . .</b>	<b>410,000 18 0</b>	
<b>Total Expenditure . . . . .</b>	<b>521,690 18 0</b>	
<b>Balance in the Irish Exchequer on 25th March 1797 . . . . .</b>	<b>400 10 0</b>	
	<b>£.</b>	<b>522,090 8 0</b>

and Issues from the Exchequer, &amp;c., in the Year ended 25th March 1798.

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

(13 Geo. I. and 1 Geo. II.)

	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
<b>Interest, &amp;c. of Public Debt, &amp;c. :</b>		
Interest of Loans of 20,000 L. (1785), at 7 per cent. . . . .	" - -	3,500 0 0
<b>Civil Government, &amp;c. :</b>		
Salaries and Expenses of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and Incidental Expenses, including Extraordinary Payments by Contributions . . . . .	60,000 10 0	
Pensions (including 18,000 L. 12 s. 1 d. French Pensions) . . . . .	66,170 0 -	
<b>Total Civil List . . . . .</b>	<b>126,170 10 0</b>	
<b>Other Civil Expenditure, &amp;c. :</b>		
Treasury of linen Manufacture . . . . .	3,200 11 0	
Making up and paying the Vice-Treasurer's Accounts . . . . .	320 0 0	
Extraordinary Payments by King's Letters . . . . .	3,000 10 4	
<b>Total Civil Government . . . . .</b>	<b>132,690 10 4</b>	
<b>Army Services (including 20,000 L. 7 s. 6 d. by King's Letters) . . . . .</b>	<b>300,000 1 0</b>	
<b>Naval Services (including 1,000 L. 10 s. 1 d. . . . .)</b>	<b>1,000 10 1</b>	
<b>Total Military Expenditure . . . . .</b>	<b>301,000 11 0</b>	
<b>Total Expenditure . . . . .</b>	<b>433,690 11 0</b>	
<b>Balance in the Irish Exchequer on 25th March 1798 . . . . .</b>	<b>1,401 0 0</b>	
	<b>£.</b>	<b>435,091 1 0</b>

**NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Ireland, and of other Receipts into**  
(1 & 2 Geo. II.) (The several Items are converted into British Currency.)

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Balance in the Irish Exchequer on 29th March 1738 - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	1,681 0 0
Balance lent by John Pratt, late Deputy Vice Treasurer, 26,502 L. 15 s. 5 d.						
<b>New Receipts of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &amp;c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.</b>						
Customs and Excise, including Quit Rents and other Revenue of the Crown Lands - - -	325,828	1	6			
Proceeds of additional Duties - - - - -	1,450	3	-			
4s. Tax on Salaries, Pensions, &c. of Ministers - - - - -	4,312	0	8			
Miscellaneous, viz. :						
Casual Receipts - - - - -	665	1	6			
Money repaid by John Pratt, late Deputy Vice Treasurer - - - - -	4,718	12	10			
				5,435	-	7
<b>Total New Receipts - - - - -</b>						400,380 12 -
				£.		400,380 12 0

**NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Ireland, and of other Receipts into**  
(3 & 4 Geo. II.) (The several Items are converted into British Currency.)

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Balance in the Irish Exchequer on 29th March 1738 - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,100 4 6
Balance lent by John Pratt, late Deputy Vice Treasurer, 24,521 L. 15 s. 11 d.									
<b>New Receipts of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &amp;c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.</b>									
Customs and Excise, including Quit Rents and other Revenue of the Crown Lands - - - - -	-	-	-	411,955	1	5			
Proceeds of additional Duties - - - - -	-	-	-	1,846	0	1			
4s. Tax on Salaries, Pensions, &c. of Ministers - - - - -	-	-	-	4,501	0	7			
Miscellaneous, viz. :									
Casual Receipts - - - - -	-	-	-	718	2	4			
Money repaid by John Pratt, late Deputy Vice Treasurer - - - - -	-	-	-	6,375	4	3			
Received for Carriage sent to Gibraltar - - - - -	-	-	-	1,000	7	8			
							5,694	14	4
<b>Total New Receipts - - - - -</b>									450,520 0 0
<b>GRANTEE RECEIPTS, viz. :</b>									
Raised by Lots of 100,000 L. (1000), at 2 per cent., per 2 Geo. 2, c. 3, viz. :									
Subscriptions in Cash - - - - -	-	-	-	81,800	0	0			
Subscriptions in Army Debentures for Service of Pay up to 20th June 1738 - - - - -	-	-	-	20,200	4	7			
<b>Total raised by GRANTEES of DEBT - - - - -</b>									102,000 14 0
							£.		552,520 14 0





and Issues from the Exchequer, &amp;c., in the Year ended 25th March 1789.

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

(L &amp; S Geo. II.)

Interest, &c. of PUBLIC DEBT, &c. :		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Interest on Loan of 80,000 L., at 7 per cent.	- - - - -	- - -	5,600 0 0
Civil Government, &c. :			
Salaries and Expenses of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and Incidental Expenses, including Extraordinary Payments by Consolidation -	- - - - -	31,800 10 0	
Pensions (including 7,220 L. 11 s. French Pensions) -	- - - - -	40,000 0 0	
Total Civil List -	- - - - -	61,800 10 0	
Other Civil Expenditure, &c. :			
Treatment of House Members -	- - - - -	4,750 0 0	
Making up and paying the Vice Treasurer's Accounts -	- - - - -	300 0 0	
Extraordinary Payments by King's Letters -	- - - - -	7,000 10 0	
Parliamentary Grants, &c. :			
Grants of the House of Commons (including 270 L. 10 s. 6 d. to the Association General) -	- - - - -	1,000 0 0	
Building a new Parliament House -	- - - - -	5,000 0 0	
Total Civil Government -	- - - - -	7,000 10 0	100,000 0 0
Armed Services (including 2,000 L. 0 s. 6 d. by King's Letters) -	- - - - -	200,000 0 0	
Guarantee Services (including 1,000 L. 14 s. 6 d. for 2000) -	- - - - -	6,000 10 0	
Total Maritime Services -	- - - - -		206,000 10 0
Total Expenditure -	- - - - -		206,000 10 0
Balance in the Irish Exchequer on 25th March 1789 -	- - - - -		3,000 0 0
		£.	209,000 10 0

and Issues from the Exchequer, &amp;c., in the Year ended 25th March 1790.

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

(S &amp; S Geo. III.)

Interest, &c. of PUBLIC DEBT, &c. :		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Interest on Loan of 80,000 L. (old), at 7 per cent. to 25th December 1789 -	- - - - -	- - -	4,000 0 0
Civil Government, &c. :			
Salaries and Expenses of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and Incidental Expenses, including Extraordinary Payments by Consolidation -	- - - - -	30,000 0 0	
Pensions (including 10,000 L. 10 s. French Pensions) -	- - - - -	37,000 10 10	
Total Civil List -	- - - - -	67,000 0 0	
Other Civil Expenditure, &c. :			
Treatment of House Members -	- - - - -	10,000 10 0	
Making up and paying the Vice Treasurer's Accounts -	- - - - -	300 0 0	
Extraordinary Payments by King's Letters -	- - - - -	3,000 0 0	
Parliamentary Grants, &c. :			
Grants of House of Commons (including 270 L. 10 s. 6 d. to the Association General) -	- - - - -	1,000 0 0	
New Parliament House -	- - - - -	5,000 10 0	
Total Civil Government -	- - - - -	5,000 10 0	100,000 0 0
Armed Services (including 17,000 L. 0 s. 6 d. by King's Letters) -	- - - - -	170,000 10 0	
Guarantee Services (including 1,000 L. 10 s. 6 d. by King's Letters) -	- - - - -	6,000 10 0	
Total Maritime Expenditure -	- - - - -		176,000 10 0
Total Expenditure -	- - - - -		181,000 10 0
Balance in the Irish Exchequer on 25th March 1790 -	- - - - -		3,000 10 10
		£.	184,000 10 0

## NET PUBLIC INCOME AND EXPENDITURE of Ireland, and of other Receipts (22)

(3 &amp; 4 Geo. II.)

(The several Items are accounted into British Currency.)

	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
BALANCE in the Irish Exchequer on 25th March 1780	- - - -	- - - -	3000 12 11
Balance lent by John Pratt, late Deputy Vice-Treasurer, 24,148 £. 12 s. 8 d.	- - - -	- - - -	
NET RECEIPTS of PUBLIC INCOME, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:			
CUSTOMS and EXCISE, including Salt Rents and other Revenues of the Crown Lands	- - - -	202,000 7 7	
Proceeds of additional Duties	- - - -	971 10 4	
Duties on Wharfedale Flats, Cloths, &c. with Flats imported, Taxes on Carriages, Charities, &c., applicable to Village and Parishes, per Act 3 Geo. 2, c. 5	- - - -	1,879 - 4	
4s. Tax on Salaries, Pensions, &c. of Abolition	- - - -	4,566 10 7	
MISCELLANEOUS, viz.:			
Gravel Revenue	- - - -	288 12 8	
Money repaid by John Pratt, late Deputy Vice-Treasurer	- - - -	1,524 8 8	
		8,800 - 8	
TOTAL NET INCOME	- - - -	- - - -	408,379 1 7
		£.	408,379 10 8

## NET PUBLIC INCOME AND EXPENDITURE of Ireland, and of other Receipts into

(4 &amp; 5 Geo. II.)

(The several Items are accounted into British Currency.)

	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
BALANCE in the Irish Exchequer, including Special Appropriated Duties, on 25th March 1781	- - - -	- - - -	1,100 1 8
Balance lent by John Pratt, late Deputy Vice-Treasurer, 22,524 £. 4 s. 8 d.	- - - -	- - - -	
NET RECEIPTS of PUBLIC INCOME, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:			
CUSTOMS and EXCISE, including Salt Rents and other Revenues of the Crown Lands	- - - -	371,420 8 7	
Proceeds of additional Duties	- - - -	8,324 10 10	
4s. Tax on Salaries, Pensions, &c. of Abolition	- - - -	3,800 1 7	
Duties on Wharfedale Flats, Cloths, &c. with Flats imported, per Act 3 Geo. 2, c. 5	- - - -	3,400 - 12	
MISCELLANEOUS, viz.:			
Gravel Revenue	- - - -	480 10 12	
Money repaid by John Pratt, late Deputy Vice-Treasurer	- - - -	8,484 8 8	
Residual for Rewards and to Clergy	- - - -	225 1 7	
Old Army Stores sold	- - - -	16 7 -	
TOTAL NET INCOME	- - - -	- - - -	808,024 11 7
GRANTS RECEIVED, viz.:			
Raised by Lease of 180,000 £., making the Total Debt 800,000 £. (36th), per 3 Geo. 2, c. 5, at 4 per cent.	- - - -	80,000 10 10	
TOTAL raised by CHARGES of DEBT	- - - -	- - - -	80,000 10 10
		£.	808,024 10 8







and Issues from the Exchequer, &amp;c., in the Year ended 25th March 1781.

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

(3 &amp; 4 Geo. III.)

		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
<b>Interest, &amp;c. of Public Debt, viz.:</b>			
Interest of Loans of 800,000 l. (Irish), at 4 per cent. - - - - -		- - -	16,120 10 4
<b>Civil Government, viz.:</b>			
Salaries and Expenses of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and Incidental Expenses, including Extraordinary Payments by Contributions - - - - -		51,250 18 6	
Pensions (including 10,550 l. 10 s. 7 d. French Pensions) - - - - -		64,864 10 3	
Total Civil List - - - - -		116,115 17 9	
<b>Other Civil Expenditure, viz.:</b>			
Tuition of House Members - - - - -		9,891 1 4	
Travels and Navigation, per 1 Geo. 3, c. 3 - - - - -		67 10 2	
Making up and paying the Vice Treasurer's Accounts - - - - -		221 6 2	
Extraordinary Payments by King's Letter - - - - -		12,130 00 1	
<b>Parliamentary Grants, viz.:</b>			
Office of Clerk of Commons - - - - -		1,207 10 10	
Total Civil Government - - - - -		- - -	198,327 10 4
<b>Army Services (including 4,177 l. 7 s. by King's Letter) - - - - -</b>		202,400 10 1	
<b>Guardsmen Services - - - - -</b>		4,702 4 4	
Total Military Expenditure - - - - -		- - -	207,102 14 5
Total Expenditure - - - - -		- - -	405,430 10 1
<b>Balance in the Irish Exchequer on 25th March 1781 - - - - -</b>		- - -	1,110 7 8
		£.	406,540 18 9

and Issues from the Exchequer, &amp;c., in the Year ended 25th March 1782.

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

(4 &amp; 5 Geo. III.)

		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Interest, &c. of Public Debt, viz.:			
Interest of Loans of 800,000 l. (Irish), at 4 per cent., per 3 Geo. 3, c. 3, to 25th December 1781		- - -	12,115 11 2
Civil Government, viz.:			
Salaries and Expenses of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and Incidental Expenses, including Extraordinary Payments by Contributions		52,701 4 7	
Pensions (including 5,141 l. 1 s. 8 d. French Pensions)		12,002 7 4	
Total Civil List		64,703 12 11	
Other Civil Expenditure, viz.:			
Tuition of House Members		12,160 12 5	
Travels and Navigation, per 3 Geo. 3, c. 3		1,001 14 6	
Making up and paying the Vice Treasurer's Accounts		222 8 2	
Extraordinary Payments by King's Letter		9,272 6 6	
Parliamentary Grants	House of Commons (Officers), including 579 l. 10 s. 8 d. to the Accountant General	£. s. d. 1,604 10 4	
	For printing Public Accounts	81 6 2	
	Parliament House:		
	Purchase of House stipend	1,245 18 10	
	To His Court Chapel, for accommodation during Session of 1782	268 4 7	
		5,197 18 11	
Total Civil Government			82,400 7 7
Army Services (including 2,202 l. 10 s. 8 d. by King's Letter)		218,440 0 2	
Guardsmen Services (including 2,102 l. 1 s. 8 d. - ditto )		5,000 0 -	
Total Military Expenditure			223,440 10 2
Total Expenditure			425,840 18 -
Balance in the Irish Exchequer on 25th March 1782			2,242 6 10
		£.	428,082 6 10

NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of *Ireland*, and of other Receipts into

(§ 6 &amp; 6 Geo. II.)

(The several Sums are accounted in British Currency.)

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Balance in the Irish Exchequer on 24th March 1712							1,372	0	10
Balance lodged by John Pratt, late Deputy Vice Treasurer, 28,148 l. 18 s. 6 d.									
Net Revenue of Public Income, including Duties, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:									
Customs and Excise, including Quit Rents, and other Revenue of the Crown Lands						403,094	4	0	
Special Appropriated Duties, viz.:									
Customs, &c.—to Lanes				1,378	12	0			
" (including Duty on Wrought Plate) in Tollage and Navigation				4,551	12	0			
							5,930	0	0
Proceeds of additional Duties						5,454	7	—	
4s. Tax on Scholars, Pensioners, &c. of Universities						11,789	0	0	
Miscellaneous, viz.:									
Canal Revenue				154	15	10			
Money repaid by John Pratt, late Deputy Vice Treasurer				248	0	0			
							182	—	0
Total Net Revenue									425,426 12 0
							£.		425,426 12 0

The duties on linen and colliery were appropriated to their collection from 24 June 1712, per 6 Ann. c. 2. s. 61, and accords additional from 1717, per 1 Geo. II. c. 11, s. 18, but until this year (1712-3) these accounts are not distinguished from the accounts of general

NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of *Ireland*, and of other Receipts into

(§ 6 &amp; 7 Geo. II.)

(The several Sums are accounted in British Currency.)

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Balance in the Irish Exchequer (including Special Appropriated Duties) on 24th March 1712							1,000	10	7
Balance lodged by John Pratt, late Deputy Vice Treasurer, 16,808 l. 14 s. 10 d.									
Net Revenue of Public Income, including Duties, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:									
Customs and Excise, including Quit Rents and other Revenue of the Crown Lands						403,888	12	10	
Special Appropriated Duties, viz.:									
Customs, &c.—to Lanes				1,328	4	4			
" (including Duty on Wrought Plate) in Tollage and Navigation				1,476	1	0			
							2,804	5	4
Proceeds of additional Duties						2,146	0	10	
4s. Tax on Scholars, Pensioners, &c. of Universities						7,628	0	10	
Miscellaneous, viz.:									
Canal Revenue				144	0	0			
Money repaid by John Pratt, late Deputy Vice Treasurer				27	15	10			
Unpaid Money repaid				0	4	7			
							341	4	1
Total Net Revenue									425,426 0 0
							£.		425,426 0 0





and Issues from the Exchequer, &amp;c., in the Year ended 30th March 1733.

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

(&amp; 6 Geo. II.)

Item, &c. of Foreign Draw, &c.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Interest of Loans of 500,000 L. (each), at 4 per cent. per 5 Geo. 2, &c. 2	- - -	15,400 1 5
<b>Civil Government, viz.:</b>		
Salaries and Expenses of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and Incidental Expenses, including Extraordinary Payments by Commutation	50,000 10 10	
Pensions (including 8,500 L. S. L. 2 d., French Pensions)	65,000 20 0	
<b>Total Civil List</b>	115,000 7 -	
<b>Other Civil Expenditure, viz.:</b>		
Out of Special Appropriated Sums:	£. s. d.	
Liens Maritimes	4,700 10 0	
Village and Navigation	4,000 10 0	
Making up and paying the Vice Treasurer's Accounts	300 5 0	
Extraordinary Payments by King's Letters	15,000 10 7	
<b>Total Civil Government</b>	- - -	199,200 12 1
<b>Army Services (including 200 L. 10 s. 3 d. by King's Letters)</b>	200,000 0 0	
<b>Naval Services (including 1,000 L. 10 s. 10 d. - ditto)</b>	4,100 10 1	
<b>Total Military Expenditure</b>	- - -	204,100 7 8
<b>Total Expenditure</b>	- - -	403,300 7 8
Reserves in the Irish Exchequer (including Special Appropriated Sums) on 30th March 1733	- - -	4,000 10 7
	£.	407,300 8 6

debts on tea, coffee, chocolate, and cocoa made from 1 September 1730, per 5 Geo. 2, &c. 4, &c. 5, and debts on stained and printed annals Customs and Excise duties.

and Issues from the Exchequer, &amp;c., in the Year ended 30th March 1734.

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

(&amp; 7 Geo. II.)

Item, &c. of Foreign Draw, &c.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Interest of Loans of 500,000 L. (each), at 4 per cent.	- - -	15,400 4 7
<b>Civil Government, viz.:</b>		
Salaries and Expenses of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and Incidental Expenses, including Extraordinary Payments by Commutation	50,000 2 0	
Pensions (including 7,740 L. 10 s. 3 d., French Pensions)	65,000 17 10	
<b>Total Civil List</b>	115,000 - 4	
<b>Other Civil Expenditure, viz.:</b>		
Out of Special Appropriated Sums:	£. s. d.	
Liens Maritimes	3,000 10 0	
Village and Navigation	3,000 0 0	
Making up and paying the Vice Treasurer's Accounts	300 0 0	
Extraordinary Payments by King's Letters	1,000 0 0	
Parliamentary Grants - { Officers of the House of Commons, including 500 L. by the Assistant General - 400 10 11	50 1 4	
Approaches to the New Parliament House	50 1 4	
<b>Total Civil Government</b>	- - -	191,000 15 0
<b>Army Services (including 200 L. 10 s. 3 d. by King's Letters)</b>	200,000 10 0	
<b>Naval Services (including 1,000 L. 10 s. 10 d. - ditto)</b>	4,100 4 0	
<b>Total Military Expenditure</b>	- - -	204,100 14 0
<b>Total Expenditure</b>	- - -	405,100 2 0
Issued to pay off part of Loans of 500,000 L. (each), per 5 Geo. 2, &c. 5	10,000 4 0	
<b>Total applied to Redemption of Debt</b>	- - -	10,000 4 0
Reserves in the Irish Exchequer (including Special Appropriated Sums) on 30th March 1734	- - -	4,000 10 7
	£.	419,100 16 -

## NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Ireland, and of other Receipts into

(7 &amp; 8 Geo. II.)

(The several Items are accounted into British Currency.)

Receipts by the Irish Exchequer (including Special Appropriated Duties) on 30th March 1734	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	
	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,343	10	7	
Balance submitted by John Pratt, late Deputy Vice Treasurer, 16,473 £. 1 s.										
Net Receipts of Prince's Income, including Dues, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:										
Customs and Excise, including Quot Rents and other Revenues of Crown Lands	-	-	-	423,394	4	10				
Special Appropriated Duties, viz.:										
Customs, &c.—viz. Lanes				8,314	1	8				
" (including Duty on Wrought Plate) in Tithes and Burgages				3,485	7	10				
Perquisites of additional Duties	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,223	12	7	
4 s. Tax on Salaries, Pensions, &c. of Absentees	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,482	0	-	
Miscellaneous, viz.:										
Gravel Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	-	345	14	-	
Deposit Money repaid	-	-	-	-	-	-	345	0	8	
							737	10	8	
Total Net Income	-	-	-	-	-	-				
							434,852	10	7	
							£.	435,152	1	1

## NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Ireland, and of other Receipts into

(8 &amp; 9 Geo. II.)

(The several Items are accounted into British Currency.)

Receipts by the Irish Exchequer (including Special Appropriated Duties) on 30th March 1735	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,688	10	8
Balance lodged by John Pratt, late Deputy Vice Treasurer, 16,473 £. 1 s.									
Net Receipts of Prince's Income, including Dues, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:									
Customs and Excise, including Quot Rents and other Revenues of the Crown Lands	-	-	-	403,638	0	10			
Special Appropriated Duties, viz.:									
Customs, &c.—viz. Lanes	-	-	-	9,408	0	4			
(including 744 £. 10 s. 10 d., Duty on Wrought Plate) in Tithes and Burgages	-	-	-	3,429	12	4			
							12,737	10	8
Perquisites of additional Duties	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,688	10	10
4 s. Tax on Salaries, Pensions, &c. of Absentees	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,797	10	10
Miscellaneous, viz.:									
Gravel Revenue	-	-	-	481	14	4			
Money repaid by John Pratt, late Deputy Vice Treasurer	-	-	-	345	0	8			
							885	0	7
TOTAL NET INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	481,881	10	8
							£.	482,777	4 11







and Issues from the Exchequer, &amp;c., in the Year ended 25th March 1785.

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

(7 &amp; 8 Geo. II.)

		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Interest, &c. of French Debt, viz.:			
Interest of Loan Debentures, at 8 per cent. - - - - -		- - -	15,304 4 7
Civil Government, viz.:			
Salaries and Expenses of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and incidental Expenses, including Extraordinary Payments by Compensation - - - - -		55,645 12 2	
Pensions (including 7,000 l. s. s. d., French Pensions) - - - - -		45,615 5 5	
Total Civil List - - - - -		64,571 7 4	
Other Civil Expenditure, viz.:			
Out of Special Appropriated Duties:			
Lands Maintenance - - - - -	£. s. d.	3,500 10 0	
Tillage and Navigation - - - - -		3,500 10 1	
Making up and paying the Vice Treasurer's Accounts - - - - -		15,000 0 0	
Extraordinary Payments by King's Letters - - - - -		884 12 4	
Parliamentary Grants:		7,550 10 11	
Officers of House of Commons - - - - -		1,000 10 0	
Total Civil Government - - - - -			100,043 1 4
ARMY SERVICES (including 10,000 l. s. s. d., by King's Letters) - - - - -		300,000 0 0	
NAVY SERVICES (including 1,000 l. s. s. d. by King's Letters) - - - - -		5,400 1 0	
Total Military Expenditure - - - - -			305,400 1 0
Total Expenditure - - - - -			405,443 12 7
Issued to pay off further part of Loan of 200,000 l. (vide), per 6 Geo. II. c. 8 - - - - -		5,000 10 0	
Total applied to Redemption of Debt - - - - -			5,000 10 0
Balance in the Irish Exchequer (including Special Appropriated Duties) on 25th March 1785 - - - - -			1,000 10 0
	£.		405,443 1 2

and Issues from the Exchequer, &amp;c., in the Year ended 25th March 1786.

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

(9 &amp; 10 Geo. II.)

		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Interest, &c. of French Debt, viz.:			
Interest of Loan Debentures, at 8 per cent. - - - - -		- - -	12,310 10 10
Civil Government, viz.:			
Salaries and Expenses of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and incidental Expenses, including Extraordinary Payments by Compensation - - - - -		50,775 0 0	
Pensions (including 6,000 l. s. s. d., French Pensions) - - - - -		40,400 0 0	
Total Civil List - - - - -		71,300 10 0	
Other Civil Expenditure, viz.:			
Out of Special Appropriated Duties:			
Lands Maintenance - - - - -	£. s. d.	14,000 0 0	
Tillage and Navigation, per 9 Geo. II. c. 1 - - - - -		1,000 1 7	
Making up and paying the Vice Treasurer's Accounts - - - - -		15,000 10 0	
Extraordinary Payments by King's Letters - - - - -		820 0 0	
Parliamentary Grants:			
(Purchase of Houses adjoining the New Parliament House - - - - -)	£. s. d.	500 0 0	
House of Commons' Officers, including 500 l. to the Assistant Clerks - - - - -		500 10 11	
		804 10 11	
Total Civil Government - - - - -			84,507 0 0
ARMY SERVICES (including 4,750 l. s. s. d. by King's Letters) - - - - -		301,017 14 0	
NAVY SERVICES (including 5,000 l. s. s. d. by King's Letters) - - - - -		12,000 0 0	
Total Military Expenditure - - - - -			308,017 14 0
Total Expenditure - - - - -			410,524 10 0
Issued to pay off Loan Debentures, per 9 Geo. II. c. 8 - - - - -		4,500 10 10	
Total applied to Redemption of Debt - - - - -			4,500 10 10
Balance in the Irish Exchequer (including Special Appropriated Duties) on 25th March 1786 - - - - -			5,000 10 0
	£.		405,524 10 0

## NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Ireland, and of other Receipts into

(9 &amp; 10 Geo. II.)

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Balance in the Irish Exchequer (including Special Appropriated Duties) on 1 <sup>st</sup> March 1730	- - -	- - -	5,439 16 8
Balance inherited by John Pratt, late Deputy Vice Treasurer, 10,414 l. 11 s. 9 d.	- - -	- - -	
Net Receipts of Public Income, including Drawbacks, Ac., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:			
Customs and Excise, including Spec. Bounts and other Revenue of the Crown Lands	- - -	417,373 1 3	
Special Appropriated Duties, viz.:			
Customs, Ac.—to Lanes	5,073 0 8		
" (including 1744 l. 2 s. 1 d., Duty on Wrought Plate) to Tilage and Navigation	2,685 3 3		
		11,661 10 -	
Proceeds of additional Duties	- - -	2,559 4 7	
4 s. Tax on Salaries, Pensions, &c. of Absentees	- - -	7,281 13 1	
Miscellaneous, viz.:			
Canal Revenue	324 12 8		
Money repaid by John Pratt, late Deputy Vice Treasurer	212 6 3		
		536 19 10	
TOTAL NET INCOME	- - -	- - -	435,198 8 8
		£.	445,425 4 7

## NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Ireland, and of other Receipts into

(10 &amp; 11 Geo. II.)

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Balance in the Irish Exchequer (including Special Appropriated Duties) on 1 <sup>st</sup> March 1737	- - -	- - -	12,565 14 10
Balance inherited by John Pratt, late Deputy Vice Treasurer, 10,422 l. 9 s. 7 d.	- - -	- - -	
Net Receipts of Public Income, including Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:			
Customs and Excise, including Spec. Bounts and other Revenue of the Crown Lands	- - -	450,681 3 6	
Special Appropriated Duties, viz.:			
Customs, Ac.—to Lanes, Collections	8,559 17 11		
" (including 1,658 l., Duty on Wrought Plate) to Tilage, &c.	2,485 18 10	13,203 17 8	
Proceeds of additional Duties	- - -	2,766 4 7	
4 s. Tax on Salaries, Pensions, &c. of Absentees	- - -	8,046 9 1	
Miscellaneous, viz.:			
Canal Revenue	348 7 9		
Money repaid by John Pratt, late Deputy Vice Treasurer	62 0 3		
		410 18 8	
TOTAL NET INCOME	- - -	- - -	483,208 8 7
		£.	493,458 8 8





and Issues from the Exchequer, &amp;c., in the Year ended 31st March 1787.

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

(9 &amp; 10 Geo. II.)

		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Treasurer, &c. of Public Debt, viz.:			
Interest of Loan Debentures, at 3 per cent. . . . .		- - -	12,212 2 1
Civil Government, viz.:			
Salaries and Expenses of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and incidental Expenses, including Extraordinary Payments by Commission . . . . .		37,258 4 2	
Pensions (including 117 £. 10s. 6 d., French Pensions) . . . . .		41,694 12 8	
Total Civil List . . . . .		78,952 16 10	
Other Civil Expenditure, viz.:			
Out of Special Appropriated Sums:		£. s. d.	
Expenses of Many Manufactures . . . . .		10,247 14 8	
Telegraphs and Navigation, per 1 Geo. 3, c. 3 . . . . .		112 12 4	
Making up and paying the Vice Treasurer's Accounts . . . . .		14,150 7 -	
Extraordinary Payments by King's Letters . . . . .		220 8 2	
		5,480 7 8	
Preliminary Officers of House of Commons . . . . .		£. s. d.	
Quota . . . . .		550 10 6	
Quota . . . . .		102 7 8	
Total Civil Government . . . . .		1,094 8 1	
Total Civil Government . . . . .			123,108 - 7
Army Services (including 2,118 £. 4s. 6 d. by King's Letters) . . . . .		305,058 8 8	
Navy Services (including 1,818 £. 8s. 4 d. by King's Letters) . . . . .		7,203 8 8	
Total Military Expenditure . . . . .			312,261 15 16
Total Expenditure . . . . .			435,369 15 8
Issued to pay off Loan Debentures, per 3 Geo. 3, c. 2 . . . . .		6,482 8 2	
Total applied to Redemption of Debt . . . . .			6,482 8 2
Balance in the Irish Exchequer (including Special Appropriated Sums) on 31st March 1787 . . . . .			12,212 16 10
		£.	453,872 4 8

and Issues from the Exchequer, &amp;c., in the Year ended 31st March 1788.

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

(10 &amp; 11 Geo. II.)

		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Treasurer, &c. of Public Debt, viz.:			
Interest of Loan Debentures, at 3 per cent. . . . .		- - -	11,148 8 2
Civil Government, viz.:			
Salaries and Expenses of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and incidental Expenses, including Extraordinary Payments by Commission . . . . .		38,138 10 3	
Pensions (including 1,814 £. 27 s. 7 d., French Pensions) . . . . .		51,392 17 1	
Total Civil List . . . . .		89,530 8 3	
Other Civil Expenditure, viz.:			
Out of Special Appropriated Sums:		£. s. d.	
Loan Manufactures . . . . .		15,000 8 8	
Telegraphs and Navigation . . . . .		1,811 8 8	
Making up and paying the Vice Treasurer's Accounts . . . . .		12,819 11 4	
Extraordinary Payments by King's Letters . . . . .		320 8 2	
		6,450 10 11	
Preliminary Officers of House of Commons . . . . .		£. s. d.	
Quota . . . . .		140 1 7	
Quota . . . . .		122 7 8	
Total Civil Government . . . . .		640 8 5	
Total Civil Government . . . . .			104,028 15 8
Army Services (including 2,614 £. 18 s. 6 d. by King's Letters) . . . . .		380,076 - 8	
Navy Services (including 2,278 £. 10 s. 6 d. by King's Letters) . . . . .		6,807 8 8	
Total Military Expenditure . . . . .			386,883 8 8
Total Expenditure . . . . .			490,917 8 11
Issued to pay off Loan Debentures, per 3 Geo. 3, c. 2 . . . . .		6,258 18 8	
Total applied to Redemption of Debt . . . . .			6,258 18 8
Balance in the Irish Exchequer (including Special Appropriated Sums) on 31st March 1788 . . . . .			5,704 8 1
		£.	492,680 5 8

**NET PUBLIC INCOME AND EXPENDITURE of Ireland, and of other Receipts into  
(11 & 12 Geo. II.)**  
(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

RECEIPTS in the Irish Exchequer (including Special Appropriated Duties) on 20th March 1738	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
							12,504	1	1
Balance retained by John Pratt, late Deputy Vice Treasurer, 18,000 L. 18 s. 6 d.									
NET RECEIPTS OF PUBLIC INCOME, including Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:									
Customs and Excise (including Spirit Duties and other Revenues of the Crown Lands)							483,875	4	0
Special Appropriated Duties, viz.:									
Customs, &c.—on Linen Manufacture	9,320	8	0						
“ (including 1,600 L. 12 s. 6 d. duty on Wrought Plate) in Tillage and Navigation.	2,634	10	2				12,954	8	2
Percentage of additional Duties							2,307	13	10
4 s. Tax on Salaries, Pensions, &c. of Admiralty							4,708	0	11
Miscellaneous, viz.:									
Casual Revenues	895	15	0						
Money Repaid by John Pratt, late Deputy Vice Treasurer	200	10	0				330	5	7
<b>TOTAL NET INCOME</b>									493,610 14 0
							£.		480,905 17 4

**NET PUBLIC INCOME AND EXPENDITURE of Ireland, and of other Receipts into  
(13 & 14 Geo. II.)**  
(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

RECEIPTS in the Irish Exchequer (including Special Appropriated Duties) on 20th March 1739	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
							12,350	11	10
Balance retained by John Pratt, late Deputy Vice Treasurer, 18,000 L. 4 s.									
NET RECEIPTS OF PUBLIC INCOME, including Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:									
Customs and Excise (including Spirit Duties and other Revenues of the Crown Lands)							507,485	10	11
Special Appropriated Duties, viz.:									
Customs, &c.—on Linen Manufacture	5,360	8	1						
“ (including 800 L. 4 s. 6 d. duty on Wrought Plate) in Tillage	3,973	14	—				10,081	10	1
Percentage of Additional Duties							2,307	13	10
4 s. Tax on Salaries, Pensions, &c. of Admiralty							3,645	—	0
Miscellaneous, viz.:									
Casual Revenues							889	0	—
<b>TOTAL NET INCOME</b>									531,802 10 4
							£.		416,688 10 0







and Issues from the Exchequer, &amp;c., in the Year ended 25th March 1736.

(The several Sums are accounted into French Currency.)

(11 &amp; 12 Geo. II.)

INTEREST, &c. of French Debt, viz.:	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Interest on Loan Debentures, at 5 L. per cent. - - - - -	-	-	-	10,547	17	10
<b>Civil Government, viz.:</b>						
Salaries and Expenses of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and Incidental Expenses, including Extraordinary Payments by Concoction - - - - -				10,000	0	0
Pensions (including 7,000 L. a. S. d. French Pensions) - - - - -				10,000	10	7
<b>Total Civil List - - - - -</b>				20,000	17	7
<b>Other Civil Expenditure, viz.:</b>						
Out of Special Appropriated Duties:						
Duties Manufactures - - - - -	£.	s.	d.	5,187	0	0
Tolls and Navigations, per 8 Geo. 2, c. 5 - - - - -				4,548	10	0
<b>Making up and paying the Vice-Treasurer's Accounts - - - - -</b>				10,000	0	0
Extraordinary Payments by King's Letter - - - - -				10,000	0	0
<b>Parliamentary Grants:</b>						
Grants on Loans Manufactures - - - - -				4,000	7	0
Do. Paper - - - - -				400	0	0
Refundable Subsidy - - - - -				4,000	7	0
Grants of House of Commons - - - - -				100	10	0
<b>Total Civil Government - - - - -</b>				10,000	4	7
<b>ARMY SERVICES - - - - -</b>				300,000	10	0
<b>NAVY SERVICES (including 5,000 L. a. S. d. by King's Letter) - - - - -</b>				3,000	0	0
<b>Total Maritime Expenditure - - - - -</b>				300,000	10	0
<b>Total Expenditure - - - - -</b>				400,000	10	0
Issued to pay off Loan Debentures, per 8 Geo. 2, c. 5 - - - - -				5,000	10	0
<b>Total applied to Redemption of Debt - - - - -</b>				5,000	10	0
<b>Balance in the Irish Exchequer (including Special Appropriated Duties) on 25th March 1736 - - - - -</b>				10,000	10	0
				£.		
				400,000	10	0

and Issues from the Exchequer, &amp;c., in the Year ended 25th March 1740.

(The several Sums are accounted into British Currency.)

(15 &amp; 16 Geo. II.)

INTEREST, &c. of French Debt, viz.:	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Interest on Loan Debentures, at 5 L. per cent. - - - - -	-	-	-	10,547	17	10
<b>Civil Government, viz.:</b>						
Salaries and Expenses of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and Incidental Expenses, including Extraordinary Payments by Concoction - - - - -				10,000	0	0
Pensions (including 7,000 L. a. S. d. French Pensions) - - - - -				10,000	10	7
<b>Total Civil List - - - - -</b>				20,000	10	7
<b>Other Civil Expenditure, viz.:</b>						
Out of Special Appropriated Duties:						
Duties of Loans Manufactures - - - - -	£.	s.	d.	10,000	17	0
Tolls - - - - -				5,000	10	0
<b>Making up and passing the Vice-Treasurer's Accounts - - - - -</b>				10,000	0	0
Extraordinary Payments by King's Letter - - - - -				10,000	0	0
<b>Parliamentary Grants:</b>						
Grants of the House of Commons - - - - -				400	10	0
Grants Manufactures, Decretal - - - - -				100	0	0
<b>Total Civil Government - - - - -</b>				10,000	10	0
<b>ARMY SERVICES (including 5,000 L. a. S. d. by King's Letter) - - - - -</b>				300,000	10	0
<b>NAVY SERVICES (including 5,000 L. a. S. d. by King's Letter) - - - - -</b>				10,000	0	0
<b>Total Maritime Expenditure - - - - -</b>				300,000	10	0
<b>Total Expenditure - - - - -</b>				400,000	10	0
<b>Advances—Treasury of Whale Fishery, to promote the discovery of a Whale Fishery on the West Coast - - - - -</b>				400	0	0
Issued to pay off Loan Debentures, per 8 Geo. 2, c. 5 - - - - -				5,000	10	0
<b>Total applied to Redemption of Debt - - - - -</b>				5,000	10	0
<b>Balance in the Irish Exchequer (including Special Appropriated Duties) on 25th March 1740 - - - - -</b>				10,000	0	0
				£.		
				400,000	10	0

## NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Ireland, and of other Receipts into

(13 &amp; 14 Geo. II.)

(The several Sums are extracted into British Currency.)

Receipts in the Irish Exchequer (including Special Appropriated Duties) on	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
20th March 1748							10,000	7	6
Balance submitted by John Fort, late Deputy Vice Treasurer, 18,876 <i>l.</i> 4 <i>s.</i>									
Net Receipts of Customs Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c. and Charges of Collection and Management, &c.:									
Customs and Excise, including Quota Rents and other Revenues of the Crown Lands						412,007	10	0	
Special Appropriated Duties, &c.:									
Customs, &c.—on Linen Manufactures	10,000	—	—						
“ (including 2,110 <i>l.</i> 8 <i>s.</i> 11 <i>d.</i> Duty on Wrought Flax) in Tolls	2,200	10	0			12,077	10	0	
Penalties of Additional Duties	—	—	—			2,400	0	0	
&c. Tax on Salaries, Pensions, &c. of Admirals	—	—	—			4,711	17	0	
Miscellaneous, &c.:									
Cashiers	1,127	7	0						
Money repaid by John Fort, late Deputy Vice Treasurer	507	10	10						
Interest Money repaid	201	0	11			1,710	7	0	
Total Net Income									441,200 0 10
Gross Receipts, &c.:									
Repayment of Advances									
Treasury of White Fishery, Money advanced in 1720—49									100 10 1
Interest under Veto of Credit, Section 1770						2,200	10	0	
Total raised by Government of Debt									2,200 10 0
									443,400 0 10

## NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Ireland, and of other Receipts into

(14 &amp; 15 Geo. II.)

(The several Sums are extracted into British Currency.)

Receipts in the Irish Exchequer (including Special Appropriated Duties) on	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
20th March 1749							10,000	7	6
Balance submitted by John Fort, late Deputy Vice Treasurer, 14,811 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> 10 <i>d.</i>									
Net Receipts of Customs Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c. and Charges of Collection and Management, &c.:									
Customs and Excise, including Quota Rents and other Revenues of the Crown Lands						400,001	17	0	
Special Appropriated Duties, &c.:									
Customs, &c.—on Linen Manufactures	10,000	7	0						
“ (including 204 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> 0 <i>d.</i> Duty on Wrought Flax) in Tolls	2,000	10	0			12,077	0	0	
Penalties of Additional Duties	—	—	—			2,200	0	0	
&c. Tax on Salaries, Pensions, &c. of Admirals (less 10 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> 11 <i>d.</i> Payments interest)	—	—	—			2,127	10	0	
Miscellaneous, &c.:									
Cashiers									
Money repaid by John Fort, late Deputy Vice Treasurer	400	10	10						
Interest Money repaid	710	0	—			1,200	0	10	
Total Net Income									410,700 0 7
Gross Receipts, &c.:									
Issued under Veto of Credit, Section 1770									
“ in part of Sum of 200,000 <i>l.</i> (Treaty) in 4 per cent. per Ann. 16 Geo. 2, &c.						10,000	0	0	
						200,000	10	0	
Total raised by Government of Debt									210,000 0 0
									420,700 0 7





and Issues from the Exchequer, &c. in the Year ended 25th March 1741.

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

(13 & 14 Geo. II.)

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Interest, &c. of Public Debt, viz.:						
Interest of Loan Debentures, at 4 l. per cent. . . . .	-	-	-	12,323	18	11
<b>Civil Government, viz.:</b>						
Salaries and Expenses of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and incidental Expenses, including Extraordinary Payments by Commutation . . . . .	80,771	18	-			
Pensions (including 3,411 l. 1 s. 3 d., French Pensions) . . . . .	81,838	10	8			
<b>Total Civil List . . . . .</b>	<b>162,609</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>8</b>			
<b>Other Civil Expenditure, viz.:</b>						
Out of Special Appropriated Duties:						
Treasury of Lanes Manufactures . . . . .	15,868	8	12			
Wages . . . . .	5,737	7	12			
<b>Making up and paying the Vice Treasurer's accounts . . . . .</b>	<b>21,605</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>0</b>			
Extraordinary Payments by King's Letters . . . . .	3,214	10	8			
<b>Parliamentary Grants:</b>						
Harbour of Ballycuth . . . . .	1,000	0	-			
Salaries, &c. of Officers of the House of Commons . . . . .	1,528	12	18			
Duties on Lanes Manufactures . . . . .	5,207	12	12			
Customs Manufactures, Droghda . . . . .	1,237	0	3			
<b>Total Civil Government . . . . .</b>	<b>9,982</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>11</b>			
<b>Army Expenses (including 17,288 l. 11 s. 1 d., by King's Letters) . . . . .</b>	<b>118,008</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>-</b>			
<b>Guardsmen Services (including 12,600 l. 0 s. 7 d. by King's Letters) . . . . .</b>	<b>12,600</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>10</b>			
<b>Total Military Expenditure . . . . .</b>	<b>130,608</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>10</b>			
<b>Total Expenditure . . . . .</b>	<b>303,200</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>18</b>			
Sumed to pay off Loan Debentures, per 5 Geo. 2. c. 3. . . . .	1,207	12	12			
<b>Total applied to Redemption of Debt . . . . .</b>	<b>1,207</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>			
Balance in the Irish Exchequer (including Special Appropriated Duties) on 25th March 1741 . . . . .	-	-	-	22,303	0	1
<b>£</b>	<b>402,407</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>9</b>			

and Issues from the Exchequer, &c. in the Year ended 25th March 1742.

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

(14 & 15 Geo. II.)

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Interest, &c. of Public Debt, viz.:						
Interest of Loan Debentures . . . . .	-	-	-	12,603	18	3
<b>Civil Government, viz.:</b>						
Salaries and Expenses of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and incidental Expenses, including Extraordinary Payments by Commutation . . . . .	82,868	0	7			
Pensions (including 3,411 l. 1 s. 3 d., French Pensions) . . . . .	82,008	0	4			
<b>Total Civil List . . . . .</b>	<b>164,876</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>11</b>			
<b>Other Civil Expenditure, viz.:</b>						
Out of Special Appropriated Duties:						
Treasury of Lanes Manufactures . . . . .	3,718	-	8			
Wages . . . . .	3,007	2	0			
<b>Making up and paying the Vice Treasurer's accounts . . . . .</b>	<b>14,688</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>			
Extraordinary Payments by King's Letters . . . . .	4,116	0	11			
<b>Parliamentary Grants:</b>						
Harbour of Ballycuth . . . . .	2,718	0	11			
Salaries, &c. of Officers of the House of Commons . . . . .	1,455	7	8			
Duties on Lanes Manufactures . . . . .	4,518	7	8			
Customs Manufactures, Droghda . . . . .	1,623	27	11			
<b>Total Civil Government . . . . .</b>	<b>18,640</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>2</b>			
<b>Army Services (including 16,800 l. 4 s. 0 d. by King's Letters) . . . . .</b>	<b>108,000</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>0</b>			
<b>Guardsmen Services (including 3,112 l. 12 s. 3 d. by King's Letters) . . . . .</b>	<b>3,112</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0</b>			
<b>Total Military Expenditure . . . . .</b>	<b>111,112</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>0</b>			
<b>Total Expenditure . . . . .</b>	<b>295,988</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>2</b>			
Sumed to pay off Loan Debentures, per 5 Geo. 2. c. 3. . . . .	1,848	0	1			
Loan advanced to be paid off by Act 15 Dec. 2. c. 3. in part of 120,000 l. (Sunk) . . . . .	215,870	17	0			
Loan made by Vote of Credit, London 1740 . . . . .	20,870	18	0			
<b>Total applied to Redemption of Debt . . . . .</b>	<b>237,718</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>			
Balance in the Irish Exchequer (including Special Appropriated Duties) on 25th March 1742 . . . . .	-	-	-	22,400	17	10
<b>£</b>	<b>428,100</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>0</b>			

## NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Ireland, and of other Receipts into

(16 &amp; 16 Geo. II.)

(The several sums are converted into British Currency.)

BALANCES in the Irish Exchequer (including Special Appropriated Deficit) on 26th March 1942		£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	
		-	-	-	-	-	-	23,428	12	12	
Balance included by John Poot, late Deputy Vice-Treasurer, 18,812 £. 18s. 2d.											
NET RECEIPTS ON PUBLIC INCOME, including Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:											
Customs and Excise, including Quit Rents and all or Revenue of the Crown Lands		-	-	-	428,244	2	6				
Special Appropriated Deficit, viz.:											
Customs, &c.—in Linn Manufactures		18,000	-	-							
" (including 1,000 £. 18s. 6d., Duty on Wrought Plate) in Tilage		2,000	12	6				27,120	12	6	
Fourtieths of additional Deficit		-	-	-	1,804	-	-				
4s. Tax on Salaries, Pensions, &c. of Absentees (See 1563 No. 4d., Payment returned)		-	-	-	1,645	7	6				
Miscellaneous, viz.:											
Gratuities		-	-	-	765	11	1				
Money paid by Trustees of the Estate of the late John Poot		-	-	-	200	4	7				
Interest Money repaid		-	-	-	1,300	12	6				
TOTAL NET INCOME		-	-	-				2,570	11	1	
								442,419	17	1	
OTHER RECEIPTS, viz.:											
Interest by Loan Debentures to amount 200,000 £. (1944) at 4 per cent., per Act 16 Geo. 2, c. 3		-	-	-	27,000	0	0				
Totals, raised by Conversion of Debt		-	-	-				27,000	0	0	
								£.	469,419	17	1

## NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Ireland, and of other Receipts into

(16 &amp; 17 Geo. II.)

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

Balance in the Irish Exchequer (including Special Appropriated Deficit) on 26th March 1748	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
							18,303	1	2
Balance included from the Estate of the late John Poot, formerly Deputy Vice-Treasurer, 18,812 £. 18s. 2d.									
Net Receipts of Public Income, including Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:									
Customs and Excise, including Quit Rents and other Revenue of the Crown Lands							427,768	12	
Special Appropriated Deficit, viz.:									
Customs, &c.—in Linn Manufactures				18,317	12	6			
“ (including 1,000 £. 18s. 6d., Duty on Wrought Plate) in Tilage				2,046	2	7			
							17,004		1
Fourtieths of additional Deficit							1,803	12	1
4s. Tax on Salaries, Pensions, &c. of Absentees							1,623	3	0
Miscellaneous, viz.:									
Gratuities				440	5				
Money paid by Trustees of the Estate of the late John Poot				227	12	1			
							1,650	16	1
Total Net Income									
							432,489	1	1
							£.		
							432,768	7	4









**NET PUBLIC INCOME AND EXPENDITURE of Ireland, and of other Receipts into  
(17 & 18 Geo. II.)**  
(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

(17 & 18 Geo. II.)

(The annual Survey was completed this 20th March 1744)

BALANCE in the Irish Exchequer (including Special Appropriated Duties) on 24th March 1744	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	
	-	-	-	-	-	-	25,834	-	1	
Balance inherited from the Estate of the late John Pratt, formerly Deputy Vice Treasurer, 15,634 <i>l.</i> 1 <i>s.</i> 8 <i>d.</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-				
Net Receipts of Public Income, deducting Disbursements, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:										
Customs and Excise, including Salt Rents and other Revenues of the Crown Lands	-	-	-	-	-	-	412,169	2	4	
Special Appropriated Duties, viz.:										
Customs, &c.—to three Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	18,885	16	11	
" (including 80 <i>l.</i> 1 <i>s.</i> 8 <i>d.</i> , Duty on Wrought Plate) to Tilghs.	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,568	10	4	
	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,000	7	2	
Penalties of additional Duties	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,504	7	4	
&c. Tax on Salaries, Pensions, &c. of Absentees (last 1744, &c., Payments retained)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,870	14	11	
Miscellaneous, viz.:										
Gratuities	-	-	-	-	-	-	324	8	11	
Money paid by Trustees of the Estate of the late John Pratt	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	2	1	
	-	-	-	-	-	-	350	10	-	
TOTAL NET INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-				
	-	-	-	-	-	-	444,893	4	12	
							£.	472,933	4	11

**PUBLIC INCOME AND EXPENDITURE of Ireland, and of other Receipts into  
(18 & 19 Geo. II.)**  
(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

BALANCE in the Irish Exchequer (including Special Appropriated Duties) on 24th March 1745	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
	-	-	-	-	-	-	24,749	10	8
Balance inherited from the Estate of the late John Pratt, formerly Deputy Vice Treasurer, 17,422 <i>l.</i> 7 <i>s.</i> 8 <i>d.</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Net Receipts of Public Income, deducting Disbursements, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:									
Customs and Excise, including Salt Rents and other Revenues of the Crown Lands and Taxes under the Management of Tilghs	-	-	-	-	-	-	407,496	1	-
Special Appropriated Duties, viz.:									
Customs, &c.—to three Manufacturers - - - - -	-	-	-	14,834	16	1			
“ “									





and Issues from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 25th March 1746.

(The several Items are converted into British Currency.)

(17 & 18 Geo. II.)

ISSUES, &c. OF PUBLIC DEBT, &c.:	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Interest of Loan Debentures - - - - -	- - -	12,500 12 11
<b>Civil Government, &amp;c.:</b>		
Salaries, &c. of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and Indisposed Expenses, including Extraordinary Payments by Concoction	45,000 12 6	
Pensions (including 1,625 l. 6 s. 6 d., French Pensions) - - - - -	40,001 15 7	
<b>Total Civil List - - - - -</b>	<b>85,001 5 3</b>	
<b>Other Civil Expenditures, &amp;c.:</b>		
Out of Special Appropriated Duties:	£. s. d.	
Linen Manufacture - - - - -	10,000 17 6	
Tillage and Navigation - - - - -	1,500 3 0	
<b>Making up and paying the Vice Treasurer's Accounts - - - - -</b>	<b>10,500 1 0</b>	
Extraordinary Payments by King's Letters - - - - -	504 12 4	
<b>Parliamentary Grants:</b>		
Salaries, &c. of Officers of the House of Commons - - - - -	484 12 4	
House on Loans - - - - -	5,000 4 2	
Printing Public Accounts - - - - -	180 7 0	
<b>Total Civil Government - - - - -</b>	<b>4,268 0 2</b>	
<b>Army Expenses (including 1,678 l. 12 s. 10 d. by King's Letters) - - - - -</b>	<b>255,473 3 11</b>	265,500 3 2
<b>Naval Expenses (including 5,564 l. 6 s. 9 d. by King's Letters) - - - - -</b>	<b>7,461 15 2</b>	
<b>Total Military Expenditures - - - - -</b>		<b>265,500 3 2</b>
<b>Total Expenditures - - - - -</b>		<b>460,277 18 5</b>
Issued to Pay off Loan Debentures, per 1 Geo. 2, s. 2 - - - - -	80 3 0	
<b>Total applied to Redemption of Debt - - - - -</b>		<b>80 3 0</b>
Balance in the Irish Exchequer (including Special Appropriated Duties) on 25th March 1746 - - - - -	- - -	50,500 16 6
	£.	472,862 4 11

and Issues from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 25th March 1746.

(The several Items are converted into British Currency.)

(18 & 19 Geo. II.)

ISSUES, &c. OF PUBLIC DEBT, &c.:	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Interest of Loan Debentures - - - - -	- - -	12,511 - -
<b>Civil Government, &amp;c.:</b>		
Salaries, &c. of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and Indisposed Expenses, including Extraordinary Payments by Concoction	35,416 0 4	
Pensions (including 1,618 l. 8 s. 4 d., French Pensions) - - - - -	40,000 1 -	
<b>Total Civil List - - - - -</b>	<b>75,417 0 4</b>	
<b>Other Civil Expenditures, &amp;c.:</b>		
Out of Special Appropriated Duties:	£. s. d.	
Linen Manufacture - - - - -	12,500 11 6	
Tillage and Navigation - - - - -	1,435 28 0	
<b>Making up and paying the Vice Treasurer's Accounts - - - - -</b>	<b>10,935 3 16</b>	
Extraordinary Payments by King's Letters - - - - -	504 12 4	
<b>Parliamentary Grants:</b>		
House on Loans - - - - -	5,000 4 2	
Printing Public Accounts - - - - -	1,714 18 0	
<b>Total Civil Government - - - - -</b>	<b>14,819 12 11</b>	
<b>Army Expenses (including 12,564 l. 18 s. 11 d. by King's Letters) - - - - -</b>	<b>285,554 - 4</b>	285,554 - 4
<b>Naval Expenses (including 2,461 l. 6 s. by King's Letters) - - - - -</b>	<b>11,554 15 10</b>	
<b>Total Military Expenditures - - - - -</b>		<b>285,554 - 4</b>
<b>Total Expenditures - - - - -</b>		<b>427,900 1 2</b>
Issued to Pay off Loan Debentures, per 2 Geo. 2, s. 2 - - - - -	184 12 5	
<b>Total applied to Redemption of Debt - - - - -</b>		<b>184 12 5</b>
Balance in the Irish Exchequer (including Special Appropriated Duties) on 25th March 1746 - - - - -	- - -	50,500 16 6
	£.	488,614 17 3

## NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Ireland, and of other Receipts into

(19 &amp; 20 Geo. II.)

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

BALANCE in the Irish Exchequer (including Special Appointed Duties) on 24th March 1748	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Balance inherited from the Estate of the late John Town, formerly Deputy Vice-Treasurer, 17,401 7s. 4d.	-	-	-	-	-	-	17,401	13	4
New Receipts of Public Income, defraying Travellers, &c. and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:									
Customs and Excise, including Quit Rents and other Revenues of the Crown Lands, and Taxes under the Management of Excise	-	-	-	416,776	1	7			
Special Appointed Duties, viz.:									
Customs, Revenue Liens Manufactures	-	-	-	7,551	13	10			
Defraying 1,139 18s. 10d., Duty on Wrought Iron to Foreign	-	-	-	5,009	18	11			
to Domestic Manufactures	-	-	-	1,458	13	4			
Excise and Poll-tax Licenses—in Protestant Schools	-	-	-	885	8	13			
							13,903	8	-
Percentage of additional Duties	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,074	8	11
4s. Tax on Sales, Products, &c. of Absentees	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,828	14	10
Miscellaneous, viz.:									
Consulate	-	-	-	688	10	7			
Money paid by Treasurers of the Estate of the late John Town	-	-	-	379	10	4			
Import Money repaid	-	-	-	4,367	17	11			
							8,534	16	13
Total New Income	-	-	-	-	-	-			448,551 8 4
Grants Received, viz.:									
Granted by Laws, Ordinances, &c. per act, in purs. of 18,000 L. (Total), per 10 Geo. 2, s. 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	18,000	1	8
Total raised by Collection of Taxes	-	-	-	-	-	-			18,000 1 8
							£.	18,000	8 8

## NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Ireland, and of other Receipts into

(20 &amp; 21 Geo. II.)

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

BALANCE in the Irish Exchequer (including Special Appointed Duties) on 24th March 1747	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	
	-	-	-	-	-	-	70,180	17	8	
Balance inherited from the Estate of the late John Town, formerly Deputy Vice-Treasurer, 17,414 1s.										
New Receipts of Public Income, defraying Travellers, &c. and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:										
Customs and Excise, including Quit Rents and other Revenues of the Crown Lands, and Taxes under the Management of Excise	-	-	-	469,776	10	8				
Special Appointed Duties, viz.:										
Customs, &c.—in Liens Manufactures	-	-	-	11,766	-	-				
Defraying 1,139 18s. 10d., Duty on Wrought Iron to Foreign	-	-	-	4,407	8	7				
to Domestic Manufactures	-	-	-	3,200	8	8				
Excise and Poll-tax Licenses—in Protestant Schools	-	-	-	885	14	-				
							19,958	7	50	
Percentage of additional Duties	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,000	18	8	
4s. Tax on Sales, Products, &c. of Absentees	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,800	13	8	
Miscellaneous, viz.:										
Consulate	-	-	-	-	-	-	688	17	11	
Total New Income	-	-	-	-	-	-	488,186	4	3	
Grants Received, viz.:										
Granted by Laws, Ordinances, &c. per act, in further part of 18,000 L. (Total), per 10 Geo. 2, s. 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	18,000	8	1	
Total raised by Collection of Taxes	-	-	-	-	-	-	18,000	8	1	
							£.	488,186	4	3







and Issues from the Exchequer, &amp;c., in the Year ended 25th March 1747.

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

(17 &amp; 20 Geo. II.)

Treasury, &c. of Great Britain, &c.		£ s d.	£ s d.
Interest of Loan Debentures - - - - -	- - - - -	- - -	15,484 10 0
Civil Government, &c.			
Salaries, &c. of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and Incidental Expenses, including Extraordinary Payments by Commission - - - - -	- - - - -	12,024 0 0	
Pensions (including 1,200 l. T. a. 1 d., French Pensions) - - - - -	- - - - -	26,230 0 7	
Total Civil List - - - - -		37,254 0 7	
Other Civil Expenditure, &c.			
Out of Special Appropriated Sums:	£ s d.		
Loans Manufactures - - - - -	4,780 0 0		
Tilings and Discharges - - - - -	5,212 11 8		
General Manufactures - - - - -	508 10 1		
	4,780 0 0		
Making up and paying the Year Treasurer's Accounts - - - - -	- - -	684 10 0	
Extraordinary Payments by King's Letters - - - - -	- - -	70,000 10 0	
Parliamentary Grants:		£ s d.	
House of Commons - - - - -	- - -	8,000 0 0	
St. Andrew's Church, Dublin - - - - -	- - -	681 10 0	
		4,000 10 10	
Total Civil Government - - - - -			100,000 10 0
Army Services (including 5,000 l. T. a. 0 d. by King's Letters) - - - - -	- - - - -	370,000 10 0	
Ordnance Services (including 3,700 l. 5 s. 4 d. by King's Letters) - - - - -	- - - - -	40,000 10 7	
Total Military Expenditure - - - - -			310,000 0 10
Total Expenditure - - - - -			404,011 0 -
Balance in the Irish Exchequer, including Special Appropriated Sums, on 25th March 1747 - - - - -	- - - - -		70,000 10 0
			474,011 0 0

and Issues from the Exchequer, &amp;c., in the Year ended 25th March 1748.

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

(20 &amp; 21 Geo. II.)

Treasury, &c. of Great Britain, &c.		£ s d.	£ s d.
Interest of Loan Debentures - - - - -	- - - - -	- - -	15,400 10 4
Civil Government, &c.			
Salaries, &c. of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and Incidental Expenses, including Extraordinary Payments by Commission - - - - -	- - - - -	34,000 7 11	
Pensions (including 2,100 l. T. a. 1 d., French Pensions) - - - - -	- - - - -	26,230 0 0	
Total Civil List - - - - -		70,230 7 11	
Other Civil Expenditure, &c.			
Out of Special Appropriated Sums:	£ s d.		
Loans Manufactures - - - - -	4,000 7 0		
Tilings and Discharges - - - - -	4,000 10 -		
General Manufactures - - - - -	5,212 11 8		
Pensions Sums - - - - -	1,000 0 0		
	14,212 10 10		
Making up and paying the Year Treasurer's Accounts - - - - -	- - -	300 0 0	
Extraordinary Payments by King's Letters - - - - -	- - -	4,000 10 0	
Parliamentary Grants:		£ s d.	
Loans Debentures - - - - -	- - -	5,000 0 0	
Building Church of Dublin Records - - - - -	- - -	681 10 0	
Salaries, &c. of Officers of the House of Commons - - - - -	- - -	1,000 10 4	
		6,681 0 4	
Total Civil Government - - - - -			100,000 10 0
Army Services (including 5,000 l. T. a. 1 d. by King's Letters) - - - - -	- - - - -	300,000 0 0	
Ordnance Services (including 3,100 l. 10 s. by King's Letters) - - - - -	- - - - -	50,000 10 10	
Total Military Expenditure - - - - -			350,000 0 10
Total Expenditure - - - - -			450,000 0 10
Balance in the Irish Exchequer (including Special Appropriated Sums) on 25th March 1748 - - - - -	- - - - -		50,000 10 0
			500,000 0 10

NET PUBLIC INCOME AND EXPENDITURE OF IRELAND, AND OF OTHER REVENUES, IN

[31] A. S. G. II]

<sup>a</sup>The overall *S*-value was generated using Fisher's Chi-square.

[illegible]

## NEW PUBLIC INCOME AND EXPENDITURE OF IRELAND, AND OF OTHER DOMINIONS, BY

029 & 33 Choc. II

(The second game was counted as "Tie-Break Game.")

[illegible]





and Issues from the Exchequer, &amp;c., in the Year ended 30th March 1744.

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

(21 &amp; 22 Geo. II.)

Item, &c. of Public Debt, &c.:	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Interest of Loan Debentures - - - - -	- - - - -	12,384 12 4
<b>Civil Government, &amp;c.:</b>		
Salaries, &c. of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and incidental Expenses, including Extraordinary Payments by Commutation - - - - -	16,822 8 12	
Pensions (including 1,916 L. 7s. 6d., French Pensions) - - - - -	42,571 - 7	
<b>Total Civil List - - - - -</b>	<b>59,393 8 9</b>	
<b>Other Civil Expenditure, &amp;c.:</b>		
Out of Special Appropriated Duties:	£. s. d.	
Linen Manufacture - - - - -	10,180 8 7	
Tilghs and Mangroves - - - - -	4,212 8 2	
Orishin Manufacture - - - - -	2,968 8 1	
Protestant Schools - - - - -	4,737 18 8	
	<b>22,098 15 8</b>	
Making up and paying the Vice Treasurer's Accounts - - - - -	322 8 2	
Extraordinary Payments by King's Letters - - - - -	8,621 8 11	
<b>Parliamentary Grants:</b>	£. s. d.	
Linen Bounty - - - - -	2,688 8 8	
Richardson Colliery - - - - -	861 19 4	
Salaries, &c. of Officers of the House of Commons - - - - -	34 18 4	
Printing Public Accounts - - - - -	188 7 1	
	<b>4,201 8 1</b>	
<b>Total Civil Government - - - - -</b>	<b>108,184 14 18</b>	
ARMY EXPENSE (including 21,266 L. 10s. 2d. by King's Letters) - - - - -	222,126 7 1	
NAVY EXPENSE - - - - -	3,124 4 10	
<b>Total Maritime Expenditure - - - - -</b>	<b>225,250 11 12</b>	
<b>Total Expenditure - - - - -</b>	<b>333,435 5 1</b>	
BALANCE in the Irish Exchequer (including Special Appropriated Duties) on 30th March 1744 - - - - -	- - - - -	262,662 8 8
	<b>£.</b>	<b>696,100 8 9</b>

and Issues from the Exchequer, &amp;c., in the Year ended 30th March 1750.

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

(23 &amp; 24 Geo. II.)

Item, &c. of Public Debt, &c.:	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Interest of Loan Debentures - - - - -	- - - - -	12,384 12 4
<b>Civil Government, &amp;c.:</b>		
Salaries, &c. of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and incidental Expenses, including Extraordinary Payments by Commutation - - - - -	15,141 4 8	
Pensions (including 1,916 L. 7s. 6d., French Pensions) - - - - -	41,611 18 8	
<b>Total Civil List - - - - -</b>	<b>56,753 3 6</b>	
<b>Other Civil Expenditure, &amp;c.:</b>		
Out of Special Appropriated Duties:	£. s. d.	
Linen Manufacture - - - - -	10,120 8 8	
Corken Manufacture - - - - -	1,821 19 8	
Tilghs and Mangroves - - - - -	240 4 2	
Protestant Schools - - - - -	2,228 8 8	
	<b>14,411 1 6</b>	
Making up and paying the Vice Treasurer's Accounts - - - - -	322 8 2	
Extraordinary Payments by King's Letters - - - - -	4,120 20 8	
<b>Parliamentary Grants:</b>	£. s. d.	
Bounty, &c. - - - - -	4,688 7 8	
Richardson Manufacture - - - - -	861 19 4	
Paper Manufacture - - - - -	34 18 4	
Salaries, &c. of Officers of the House of Commons - - - - -	1,428 - -	
	<b>6,911 15 4</b>	
<b>Total Civil Government - - - - -</b>	<b>120,184 14 18</b>	
ARMY EXPENSE (including 18,881 L. 11s. 1d. by King's Letters) - - - - -	222,126 7 1	
NAVY EXPENSE (including 3,480 L. 10s. 1d. by King's Letters) - - - - -	3,124 4 7	
<b>Total Maritime Expenditure - - - - -</b>	<b>225,250 11 12</b>	
<b>Total Expenditure - - - - -</b>	<b>345,435 5 1</b>	
Sum to pay off Loan Debentures, per 5 Geo. 2 c. 2 - - - - -	12,384 12 4	
Sum applied to Redemption of Debt - - - - -	- - - - -	22,622 12 4
BALANCE in the Irish Exchequer (including Special Appropriated Duties) on 30th March 1750 - - - - -	- - - - -	272,100 12 8
	<b>£.</b>	<b>640,158 7 8</b>









and Issues from the Exchequer, &amp;c., in the Year ended 25th March 1781.

©The names of items are abbreviated into British Currency.

193 & 94 Ques. II

[illegible]

and Interest from the Excisequer, &c., in the Year ended 25th March 1792

(The revised Point was suggested from British Columbia.)

454 &amp; 505 Class III

[illegible]







and Issues from the Exchequer, &amp;c., in the Year ended 25th March 1753.

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

(25 &amp; 26 Geo. II.)

Item, &c. of Private Debt, &c.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Interest of Loan Debentures	-	-	-	1,500	7	7
<b>Civil Government, &amp;c.</b>						
Salaries, &c. of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and incidental Expenses, including Extraordinary Payments by Commission	41,418	0	0			
Pensions (including 1,117 £ 10 s. 4 d., French Pensions)	58,800	00	0			
<b>Total Civil List</b>	70,218	00	0			
<b>Other Civil Expenditure, &amp;c.</b>						
Out of Special Appropriated Sums:						
To Linn Manufactures	17,500	4	0			
„ Village and Navigation	3,814	04	7			
„ Protestant Schools	1,900	00	00			
Making up and paying the Vice Treasurer's Accounts	102	0	0			
Extraordinary Payments by King's Letters	10,140	0	0			
<b>Parliamentary Grants:</b>						
Steady, Little	3,000	0	0			
Others of the House of Commons	000	-	-			
<b>Total Civil Government</b>	80,000	0	0			
<b>ARMY SERVICES (including 2,048 £ 10 s. 0 d. by King's Letters)</b>	328,810	4	-			
<b>NAVY SERVICES (including 4,000 £ 10 s. 0 d. by King's Letters)</b>	6,700	0	10			
<b>TOTAL MILITARY EXPENDITURE</b>	335,510	15	10			
<b>Total Expenditure</b>	426,418	15	0			
Guinea and Spanish Gold transmitted to the English Mint for re-minting	-	-	-	40,000	7	0
Issued to pay off Loan Debentures, per 26 Geo. 2, c. 2	187,700	1	7			
<b>Total applied to Discharge of Debt</b>	187,700	1	7			
<b>Balance in the Irish Exchequer (including Special Appropriated Sums) on 25th March 1753</b>	200,000	0	0			
	£.			406,418	15	1

and Issues from the Exchequer, &amp;c., in the Year ended 26th March 1754.

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

(26 &amp; 27 Geo. II.)

Item, &c. of Private Debt, &c.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Interest of Loan Debentures	-	-	-	1,500	10	0
<b>Civil Government, &amp;c.</b>						
Salaries, &c. of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and incidental Expenses, including Extraordinary Payments by Commission	40,000	10	0			
Pensions (including 1,117 £ 10 s. 4 d., French Pensions)	58,120	00	0			
<b>Total Civil List</b>	98,120	10	0			
<b>Other Civil Expenditure, &amp;c.</b>						
Out of Special Appropriated Sums:						
To Linn Manufactures	17,500	4	0			
„ Gunpowder Manufactures	000	10	0			
„ Village, &c.	0,000	0	0			
„ Linn Navigation	710	10	4			
„ Protestant Schools	1,900	00	0			
Making up and paying the Vice Treasurer's Accounts	100	0	0			
Extraordinary Payments by King's Letters (including 3,000 £, &c. 0 d., Expense of re-minting Guinea and Spanish Gold, and Deficiency from the Treasury)	13,000	00	-			
<b>Parliamentary Grants:</b>						
Steady or Little	3,000	0	0			
„ Linn Manufactures	400	10	0			
„ Paper	700	0	0			
„ Drunken	000	0	0			
„ Self Worn	000	0	0			
„ Drunken Gallies	3,000	0	0			
Rebuilding Stone Bridge, Dublin	0,270	10	0			
Wall, South Side of Liffey	0,000	10	0			
<b>Total Civil Government</b>	126,590	10	4			
<b>ARMY SERVICES (including 17,000 £ 10 s. 0 d. by King's Letters)</b>	300,000	7	7			
<b>NAVY SERVICES (including 300 £ 10 s. 0 d. by King's Letters)</b>	6,000	00	10			
<b>TOTAL MILITARY EXPENDITURE</b>	306,000	17	0			
<b>Total Expenditure</b>	432,590	27	0			
Issued to Pay off Loan Debentures, per 26 Geo. 2, c. 2	99,000	10	10			
<b>Total applied to Discharge of Debt</b>	99,000	10	10			
<b>Balance in the Irish Exchequer (including Appropriated Sums) on 26th March 1754</b>	200,000	17	-			
	£.			300,700	0	4









and Issues from the Exchequer, &amp;c., in the Year ended 25th March 1761.

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

(27 &amp; 28 Geo. II.)

Revenue, &c. of Previous Years, viz.:		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Interest of Loan Debentures	- - - - -	- - -	2,168 11 4
Civil Government, viz.:			
Salaries, &c. of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and Incidental Expenses, including Extraordinary Payments by Commission	- - - - -	80,000 16 8	
Pensions (including 1,768 l. 6s. 8d., French Pensioners)	- - - - -	10,000 0 0	
<b>Total Civil List</b>	- - - - -	71,877 17 12	
Other Civil Expenditure, viz.:			
Out of Special Appropriated Funds:			
To Loans Miscellaneous	- - - - -	12,871 2 6	
" Gamble	- - - - -	400 10 0	
" Village, &c.	- - - - -	6,246 1 11	
" Legate Marriages	- - - - -	600 10 10	
Making up and paying the Vice Treasurer's Accounts	- - - - -	10,000 10 0	
Extraordinary Payments by King's Letters	- - - - -	33,507 10 -	
Prefermentary Grants: Lives	- - - - -	3,000 0 0	
<b>Total Civil Government</b>	- - - - -	100,000 10 -	
Army Services (including 12,864 l. 10s. 10d. by King's Letters)	- - - - -	482,320 12 4	
Naval Services (including 3,568 l. 13s. 9d. by King's Letters)	- - - - -	10,000 0 0	
<b>Total Military Expenditure</b>	- - - - -	492,320 12 4	
<b>Total Expenditure</b>	- - - - -	592,320 0 4	
Issued to pay off Loan Debentures, per 18 Geo. 2, c. 3, and 19 Geo. 2, c. 3	- - - - -	64,000 12 4	
" " Loan Debentures, per 2 Geo. 2, c. 3	- - - - -	5,000 10 0	
<b>Total applied to Redemption of Debt</b>	- - - - -	69,000 4 7	
Balance in the Irish Exchequer (including Special Appropriated Sums) on 25th March 1761	- - - - -	224,000 0 7	
		£.	224,000 - 7

and Issues from the Exchequer, &amp;c., in the Year ended 25th March 1762.

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

(28 &amp; 29 Geo. II.)

Revenue, &c. of Previous Years, viz.:		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Interest of Loan Debentures	- - - - -	- - -	140 10 0
Civil Government, viz.:			
Salaries, &c. of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and Incidental Expenses, including Extraordinary Payments by Commission	- - - - -	48,071 13 -	
Pensions (including 1,448 l. 4s. 10d., French Pensioners)	- - - - -	27,400 0 4	
<b>Total Civil List</b>	- - - - -	75,471 13 4	
Other Civil Expenditure, viz.:			
Out of Special Appropriated Sums:			
To Loans Miscellaneous	- - - - -	21,000 0 0	
" Village, &c.	- - - - -	1,007 10 10	
" Legate Marriages	- - - - -	1,000 4 -	
" Protestant Schools	- - - - -	400 17 3	
Making up and paying the Vice Treasurer's Accounts	- - - - -	14,400 1 4	
Extraordinary Payments by King's Letters	- - - - -	30,000 10 0	
Prefermentary Grants:			
Lives	- - - - -	3,000 0 0	
Salaries, &c. of Officers of Houses of Commons	- - - - -	1,000 10 0	
Printing Public Accounts	- - - - -	100 7 0	
<b>Total Civil Government</b>	- - - - -	100,000 - 10	
Army Services (including 37,043 l. 10s. 10d. by King's Letters)	- - - - -	300,000 10 -	
Naval Services (including 3,000 l. 4s. 6d. by King's Letters)	- - - - -	10,000 0 0	
<b>Total Military Expenditure</b>	- - - - -	310,000 10 0	
<b>Total Expenditure</b>	- - - - -	410,000 10 0	
Issued to pay off Loan Debentures, per 18 Geo. 2, c. 3, and 19 Geo. 2, c. 3	- - - - -	5,704 12 4	
<b>Total applied to Redemption of Debt</b>	- - - - -	5,704 12 4	
Balance in the Irish Exchequer (including Special Appropriated Sums) on 25th March 1762	- - - - -	404,295 11 7	
		£.	404,295 - -







## and Issues from the Exchequer, &amp;c., in the Year ended 25th March 1757.

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

(18 &amp; 30 Geo. II.)

Secretary of Finance DEPT, viz.:	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Interest of Loan Debentures	- - - - -	514 4 4
<b>Civil Government, viz.:</b>		
Scholar, Sec. of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and Incidental Expenses, including Extraordinary Payments by Conversation	47,318 - 7	
Pensions (including 500 £. s. d. 4, French Pensions)	42,000 5 2	
<b>Total Civil List</b>	<b>89,318 5 9</b>	
<b>Other Civil Expenditure, viz.:</b>		
Out of Special Appropriated Duties:	£. s. d.	
To Loans	8,850 10 0	
" Carriage	555 5 8	
" Village, &c.	7,770 10 -	
" Large Navigation	1,500 10 11	
Making up and paying the Vice Treasurer's Accounts	- - - - -	17,830 0 10
Extraordinary Payments by King's Letters	- - - - -	502 5 2
		55,677 15 -
<b>Parliamentary Grants:</b>	£. s. d.	
Annuitants	3,600 0 0	
Island Fortifications	21,150 10 4	
Races, Regattas, Dublin	1,150 3 1	
Wall, South of Liffey	2,554 17 3	
Rebuilding Churches	573 1 0	
Officers of House of Commons	88 12 0	
<b>Total Civil Government</b>	<b>37,708 9 1</b>	
<b>Army Expenses (including 48,540 £. 10 s. 6 d. by King's Letters)</b>	<b>443,000 4 0</b>	<b>500,740 14 10</b>
<b>Guardsmen Services (including 54,865 £. 7 s. by King's Letters)</b>	<b>55,800 10 1</b>	
<b>Total Military Expenditure</b>	<b>- - - - -</b>	<b>456,540 14 10</b>
<b>Total Expenditure</b>	<b>- - - - -</b>	<b>656,880 10 -</b>
Issued to pay off Loan Debentures, per 10 Geo. 2, s. 2, and 10 Geo. 2, s. 2	5,807 10 10	
<b>Total applied to Redemption of Debt</b>	<b>- - - - -</b>	<b>5,807 10 10</b>
<b>Balance in the Irish Exchequer (including Special Appropriated Duties) on 25th March 1757</b>	<b>- - - - -</b>	<b>501,107 11 11</b>
	<b>£.</b>	<b>500,290 0 0</b>

## and Issues from the Exchequer, &amp;c., in the Year ended 25th March 1758.

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

(30 &amp; 31 Geo. II.)

Secretary of Finance DEPT, viz.:	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Interest of Loan Debentures	- - - - -	70 12 7
<b>Civil Government, viz.:</b>		
Scholar, Sec. of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and Incidental Expenses, including Extraordinary Payments by Conversation	55,542 5 -	
Pensions (including 515 £. s. d. 4, French Pensions)	47,379 0 12	
<b>Total Civil List</b>	<b>102,921 15 12</b>	
<b>Other Civil Expenditure, viz.:</b>		
Out of Special Appropriated Duties:	£. s. d.	
To Loans	8,000 10 0	
" Carriage	455 10 4	
" Village, &c.	53,207 0 0	
" Large Navigation	410 7 3	
" Protestant Schools	1,840 0 0	
Making up and paying the Vice Treasurer's Accounts	- - - - -	58,310 0 1
Extraordinary Payments by King's Letters (including 11,650 £. 10 s. 3 d. for Debt purchased for the Debt)	- - - - -	404 12 4
		57,917 12 4
<b>Parliamentary Grants:</b>	£. s. d.	
Loans (Dunelm)	4,810 7 8	
Wall, South of Liffey	5,800 00 -	
Officers of House of Commons	700 0 1	
St. James, Ayrton-Hospital, Electricity	1,540 0 1	
<b>Total Civil Government</b>	<b>12,861 0 10</b>	
<b>Army Expenses (including 50,000 £. 1 s. 1 d. by King's Letters)</b>	<b>500,000 10 0</b>	<b>573,400 0 0</b>
<b>Guardsmen Services (including 15,647 £. 11 s. 6 d. by King's Letters)</b>	<b>16,400 10 7</b>	
<b>Total Military Expenditure</b>	<b>- - - - -</b>	<b>413,000 4 4</b>
<b>Total Expenditure</b>	<b>- - - - -</b>	<b>644,800 4 4</b>
Issued to pay off Loan Debentures, per 10 Geo. 2, s. 2, and 10 Geo. 2, s. 2	5,800 10 11	
<b>Total applied to Redemption of Debt</b>	<b>- - - - -</b>	<b>5,800 10 11</b>
<b>Balance in the Irish Exchequer (including Special Appropriated Duties) on 25th March 1758</b>	<b>- - - - -</b>	<b>573,604 10 11</b>
	<b>£.</b>	<b>568,240 10 0</b>









and Issues from the Exchequer, &amp;c., in the Year ended 25th March 1790.

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

(21 &amp; 22 Geo. II.)

		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Treasury, &c. of Foreign Money, &c. :			
Interest of Loan Debentures		- - - -	85 4 2
Civil Government, &c. :			
Salaries, &c. of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and Individual Expenses, including Extraordinary Payments by Commission		50,728 12 3	
Pensions (including 500 L. 10 s. 6 d. French Pensions)		41,074 14 10	
Total Civil List		91,803 7 -	
Other Civil Expenditure, &c. :			
Out of Special Appropriated Sums :		£. s. d.	
To Loans		8,828 10 8	
Guards		475 10 8	
Tiffling, &c.		48,527 11 0	
Lagan Navigation		618 5 1	
Making up and paying the Vice Treasurer's Accounts		55,888 7 1	
Extraordinary Payments by King's Letters		152 6 2	
Total		64,113 6 6	
Parliamentary Grants :		£. s. d.	
Honey, Lanes		1,548 5 1	
Dowry on silver Manufactures		6,230 15 8	
Indian Negotiations		18,881 12 8	
Wine		6,000 18 2	
Wall, South of Leffly		3,589 7 10	
Parliament Schools		31,000 14 7	
Hospitals		6,481 18 6	
Officers of House of Commons		1,700 15 4	
Printing - 4000 - 4000		2,000 16 4	
Expenses of Clerical		3,400 - -	
Total Civil Government		61,568 18 -	
Army Expenses (including 300,000 L. 1 s. 6 d. by King's Letters)		424,718 11 8	226,464 4 14
Naval Expenses (including 50,000 L. 10 s. 6 d. by King's Letters)		27,900 17 0	
Total Maritime Expenditure			481,368 6 12
Total Expenditure			707,328 - 7
Total to pay off Loan Debentures, per 22 Geo. 2, c. 3, and 22 Geo. 2, c. 5		100 4 7	
Total applied in Reduction of Debt			100 4 7
Balances in the Irish Exchequer (including Special Appropriated Sums) on 25th March 1790			40,508 12 6
		£.	748,000 18 12

and Issues from the Exchequer, &amp;c., in the Year ended 25th March 1790.

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

(23 &amp; 24 Geo. II.)

		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Treasury, &c. of Foreign Money, &c. :			
Interest of Loan Debentures		- - - -	85 4 2
Civil Government, &c. :			
Salaries, &c. of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and Individual Expenses, including Extraordinary Payments by Commission		44,178 9 7	
Pensions (including 500 L. 10 s. 6 d. French Pensions)		41,181 17 8	
Total Civil List		85,360 17 5	
Other Civil Expenditure, &c. :			
Out of Special Appropriated Sums :		£. s. d.	
To Loans		8,828 10 8	
Guards		1,733 8 6	
Tiffling, &c.		4,702 14 -	
Lagan Navigation		1,200 - -	
Parliament Schools		3,587 12 10	
Making up and paying the Vice Treasurer's Accounts		56,284 16 8	
Extraordinary Payments by King's Letters		50 16 4	
Total		64,764 17 2	
Parliamentary Grants :		£. s. d.	
Honey on Loans		1,500 4 3	
Indian Negotiations		1,400 12 8	
Officers of House of Commons, &c.		1,181 14 11	
St. Mark's Church, Dublin		108 4 7	
Hospitals		1,400 5 1	
Faculty of St. Mary, late Representatives of Lying-in-Hospital		922 1 8	
Total Civil Government		64,238 4 6	
Army Expenses (including 50,000 L. 1 s. 6 d. by King's Letters)		420,568 12 1	126,048 6 3
Naval Expenses (including 27,000 L. 10 s. 6 d. by King's Letters)		26,000 6 11	
Total Maritime Expenditure			446,568 17 -
Total Expenditure			672,606 8 3
Balances in the Irish Exchequer (including Special Appropriated Sums) on 25th March 1790			162,768 7 1
		£.	835,375 6 4

**NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Ireland, and of other Receipts into**  
**(31 & 34 Geo. II. and 3 Geo. III.)** (The several Items are converted into British Currency.)

Balance in the Irish Exchequer (including Special Appropriated Duties) on 25th March 1781	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	
	-	-	-	-	-	-	122,748	2	1	
Balance inherited from the Estate of the late John Pratt, formerly Deputy Vice Treasurer, 14,200 L. Irish. 8s. 6d.										
Net Receipts of Public Income, debiting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:										
Customs and Excise, including Quil Rents and other Branches of Crown Lands, and Taxes under the Management of Excise	-	-	-	945,020	17	0				
Special Appropriated Duties, viz.:										
Customs, &c.—in Lanes	-	-	-	8,413	14	0				
to Customs	-	-	-	790	10	0				
(including 1,000 L. 6 s. 8 d., Duty on Wrought Iron) in	-	-	-							
Towns, &c.	-	-	-	8,000	-	0				
to Lanes Navigation	-	-	-	1,723	10	11				
Harbour and Piers' Licenses—in Protestant Schools	-	-	-	865	3	10				
							10,000	10	0	
Miscellaneous, viz.:										
Casualties	-	-	-	870	15	4				
Penalties, Fines and Polls Tax	-	-	-	2,000	10	0				
Interest Money repaid	-	-	-	3,600	10	0				
							6,470	17	4	
Total Net Income	-	-	-	-	-	-				
							871,240	7	4	
Gross Receipts, viz.:										
Raised by Lane Debentures at 5 per cent., in part of 200,000 L. (Irish), per Act 3 Geo. 3, c. 3 (1788, 1789) L. Irish	-	-	-	-	-	-	120,000	10	0	
Taxes raised by Government of Debt	-	-	-	-	-	-	120,000	10	0	
							£.	240,000	0	0

**NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Ireland, and of other Receipts into**  
**(1 & 2 Geo. III.)** (The several Items are converted into British Currency.)

Balance in the Irish Exchequer (including Special Appropriated Duties) on 25th March 1781	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	
	-	-	-	-	-	-	92,000	0	10	
Balance inherited from the Estate of the late John Pratt, formerly Deputy Vice Treasurer, 14,000 L. 10 s. 3 d.										
Net Receipts of Public Income, debiting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:										
Customs and Excise, including Quil Rents and other Branches of Crown Lands, and Taxes under the Management of Excise	-	-	-	945,020	17	4				
Special Appropriated Duties, viz.:										
Customs, &c.—in Lanes	-	-	-	1,000	0	0				
to Customs	-	-	-	1,000	-	-				
(including 1,000 £. 10 s. 8 d., Duty on Wrought Iron) in Towns, &c.	-	-	-	6,300	10	11				
to Lanes Navigation	-	-	-	1,100	10	10				
Harbour and Piers' Licenses—in Protestant Schools	-	-	-	1,040	0	11				
							20,741	0	10	
Miscellaneous, viz.:										
Casualties	-	-	-	410	-	0				
Penalties, Fines and Polls Tax	-	-	-	6,000	-	-				
Interest Money repaid	-	-	-	3,500	10	0				
							10,000	17	4	
<b>Total Net Income</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-				
							400,000	14	0	
Gross Receipts, viz.:										
Raised by Lane Debentures at 5 per cent., in further part of 200,000 £. (Irish), per Act 3 Geo. 3, c. 3 The remaining 200,000 £. was not raised	-	-	-	-	-	-	40,000	10	11	
Taxes raised by Government of Debt	-	-	-	-	-	-	40,000	10	11	
							£.	80,000	10	0





and Issues from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 26th March 1761.

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

(18 & 34 Gen. II. and 1 Gen. III.)

Revenue, &c., of France, &c., viz.:		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Interest of Loan Debentures	- - - - -	- - -	4,912 12 11
Gross Government, viz.:			
Salaries of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and Ecclesiastical Expenses, including Extraordinary Payments by Compensation		11,874 4 4	
Pensions (including 120 £. 10 s. 10 d., French Pensions)		26,166 10 -	
Total Civil List		138,320 3 4	
Other Civil Expenditure, viz.:			
Out of Special Appropriated Sums:		£. s. d.	
To Loans		7,815 - -	
To Grants		569 7 1	
To Tilage, &c.		7,542 3 4	
To Japan Navigation		1,725 19 11	
To Protestant Schools		1,020 8 8	
Making up and paying the Vice-Treasurer's Accounts		16,820 16 -	
Extraordinary Payments by King's Letters (including 4,114 £. 4 s. 3 d., Expenses and Losses incurred in India and the Colonies by French Interest)		644 12 4	
Total Civil Expenditure		171,540 17 0	
Preliminary Grants:		£. s. d.	
Grants on Loans		1,000 0 0	
Interest Navigation		30,000 - -	
Expenses, Pensions, and Biddings		4,004 7 3	
Wells, Banks of Liffey		2,709 4 7	
Officers of House of Commons, and others		1,724 10 4	
Total Civil Expenditure		39,437 1 4	
Total Civil Expenditure		210,977 8 4	
Total Revenue (including 14,112 £. 14 s. 10 d., by King's Letters)		184,350 3 8	
Government Services (including 23,571 £. 4 s. 2 d., by King's Letters)		40,177 1 4	
Total Government Services		224,527 4 8	
Total Revenue		714,548 2 10	
Paid to pay off Loan Debentures, per 10 Gen. 3, s. 2, and 10 Gen. 3, s. 8		375 10 8	
Total applied to Redemption of Debt		375 10 8	
Balance in the Irish Exchequer, including Special Appropriated Sums, on 26th March 1761		- - -	66,003 3 10
		£.	281,128 3 1

and Issues from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 25th March 1762.

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

(1 & 2 Gen. III.)

Revenue, &c., of France, &c., viz.:		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Interest of Loan Debentures	- - - - -	- - -	14,300 10 0
Gross Government, viz.:			
Salaries of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and Ecclesiastical Expenses, including Extraordinary Payments by Compensation		12,062 - 0	
Pensions (including 1,177 £. 10 s. 11 d., French Pensions)		27,002 7 3	
Total Civil List		139,000 7 11	
Other Civil Expenditure, viz.:			
Out of Special Appropriated Sums:		£. s. d.	
To Loans		4,210 10 0	
To Grants		2,800 4 -	
To Tilage, &c.		4,804 10 1	
To Japan Navigation		1,700 13 10	
To Protestant Schools		5,100 12 4	
Making up and paying the Vice-Treasurer's Accounts		16,210 12 8	
Extraordinary Payments by King's Letters		320 0 0	
Total Civil Expenditure		5,844 3 1	
Preliminary Grants:		£. s. d.	
Grants on Loans		1,000 0 0	
Interest Navigation		30,000 - -	
Expenses, Pensions, and Biddings		1,710 0 7	
Wells, Banks of Liffey		1,448 8 1	
Dues, Tithes, Dublin		404 10 0	
Officers of House of Commons, and others		1,000 - -	
Total Civil Expenditure		39,562 8 8	
Total Civil Expenditure		184,350 3 8	
Total Revenue (including 1,000 £. 10 s. 7 d., by King's Letters)		184,350 3 8	
Government Services (including 12,062 £. 10 s. 11 d., by King's Letters)		40,177 1 4	
Total Government Services		224,527 4 8	
Total Revenue		714,548 2 10	
Paid to pay off Loan Debentures, per 10 Gen. 3, s. 2, and 10 Gen. 3, s. 8		375 10 8	
Total applied to Redemption of Debt		375 10 8	
Balance in the Irish Exchequer (including Special Appropriated Sums) on 25th March 1762		- - -	66,003 3 10
		£.	281,128 3 1

## NET PUBLIC INCOME AND EXPENDITURE of Ireland, and of other Receipts

(S &amp; 3 Gen. III.)

(The several items are converted into British Currency.)

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
<b>BALANCE in the Irish Exchequer (including Special Appropriated Debt) on 15th March 1797</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	85,802	11	3
Debits subtracted from the Estate of the late John Pratt, formerly Deputy Vice Treasurer, 18,000 <i>l.</i> 18 <i>s.</i> 3 <i>d.</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-			
<b>Net Receipts of Public Income, including Drawbacks, &amp;c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:</b>									
Customs and Excise, including Opium Bount and other Revenue of Crown Lands, and Taxes under the management of Excise	-	-	-	650,000	10	0			
<b>Special Appropriated Debt, viz.:</b>									
Customs, &c.—to Allow	-	-	-	14,000	1	-			
“ to Carriage	-	-	-	1,000	0	0			
“ (including 1,245 <i>l.</i> 12 <i>s.</i> 10 <i>d.</i> Duty on Wrought Plate) to Tolls, &c.	-	-	-	3,000	1	10			
“ to Light Navigation	-	-	-	1,500	10	0			
Heriot's and Tailors' Licenses—in Protestant Schools	-	-	-	1,004	12	4	25,007	0	10
<b>Disbursements, viz.:</b>									
Cashiers	-	-	-	1,000	0	0			
Provisional Fee and Polls Fees	-	-	-	5,100	4	0	4,004	24	2
<b>Total Net Income</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	687,000	26	0
<b>Other Receipts, viz.:</b>									
Raised by Loan Disburses at 4 per cent., in part of 400,000 <i>l.</i> (1798), per Act 1 Geo. 3, c. 5 (500,000 <i>l.</i> total)	-	-	-	-	-	-	104,015	7	0
Taxes raised by Consensus of Duty	-	-	-	-	-	-	104,015	7	0
							£.		
							695,030	1	0

## NET PUBLIC INCOME AND EXPENDITURE of Ireland, and of other Receipts

(S &amp; 4 Gen. III.)

(The several items are converted into British Currency.)

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
<b>BALANCE in the Irish Exchequer (including Special Appropriated Debt) on 15th March 1798</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	87,100	7	0
Debits subtracted from the Estate of the late John Pratt, formerly Deputy Vice Treasurer, 18,000 <i>l.</i> 18 <i>s.</i> 3 <i>d.</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-			
<b>Net Receipts of Public Income, including Drawbacks, &amp;c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:</b>									
Customs and Excise, including Opium Bount and other Revenue of Crown Lands, and Taxes under the management of Excise	-	-	-	674,000	0	0			
<b>Special Appropriated Debt, viz.:</b>									
Customs, &c.—to Allow	-	-	-	10,000	10	0			
“ to Carriage	-	-	-	1,000	10	0			
“ (including 1,245 <i>l.</i> 12 <i>s.</i> 10 <i>d.</i> Duty on Wrought Plate) to Tolls, &c.	-	-	-	3,000	15	0			
“ to Light Navigation	-	-	-	600	0	0			
Heriot's and Tailors' Licenses—in Protestant Schools	-	-	-	1,100	10	0	21,000	14	0
<b>Disbursements, viz.:</b>									
Cashiers	-	-	-	1,000	0	0			
Provisional Fee and Polls Fees	-	-	-	4,700	0	0			
Interest Money repaid,	-	-	-	640	0	0	4,000	0	0
<b>Total Net Income</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	700,140	0	0
<b>Other Receipts, viz.:</b>									
Raised by Loan Disburses at 4 per cent., in continuation interest at Lady Day 1798, in further part of 400,000 <i>l.</i> (1798), per Act 1 Geo. 3, c. 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	82,007	10	10
Taxes raised by Consensus of Duty	-	-	-	-	-	-	82,007	10	10
							£.		
							882,147	7	0







## into and Issues from the Exchequer, &amp;c., in the Year ended 25th March 1793.

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

(S &amp; 3 Gen. III.)

Exchequer, &c., of FRENCH DEBTS, viz.:		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Interest of Loans (Debitum)	- - - - -	- - -	17,207 12 3
Civil Government, viz.:			
Salaries of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and incidental Expenses, including Extraordinary Payments by Compensation		50,719 11 1	
Pensions (including 1761, &c. 11 £., French Pensions)		57,425 - - 4	
TOTAL CIVIL LIST		108,144	11 4
Other Civil Expenditure, viz.:			
Out of Special Appropriated Duties.		£. s. d.	
To Loans		20,640 10 4	
" Carrots		1,403 1 8	
" Village, &c.		5,143 0 8	
" Lapis Navigation		1,215 10 8	
" Protestant Schools		1,380 11 7	
Making up and paying the Vice Treasurer's Accounts		40,800 0 7	
Extraordinary Payments by King's Letters		884 12 4	
		52,640	12 4
Parliamentary Grants:		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Duchy on Loans		5,500 0 0	5,500 0 1
Island Navigations		23,001 0 11	
Mariners, Ports, and Bridges		14,189 12 0	13,374 10 0
Wid, (small sale of Liffey)		4,000 0 0	
Officers of House of Commons and others		3,000 10 0	920 1 0
Expenses of Churches		915 0 0	1,514 2 10
TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT		- - -	576,128 0 -
Army Expenses (including 24,000 £. &c. &c. by King's Letters)		578,440 10 0	
Naval Expenses (including 24,000 £. &c. &c. by King's Letters)		50,836 0 11	
TOTAL MILITARY EXPENDITURE		- - -	629,276 0 0
TOTAL EXPENDITURE		- - -	685,404 0 11
Amount owed to pay off Debt:			
Loan Debentures, per 15 Dec. 2, &c. 2, and 15 Dec. 2, &c. 2		- - -	4,810 0 0
Bills due in the Irish Exchequer (including Special Appropriated Duties), on 25th March 1793		- - -	11,110 0 0
		£.	665,540 0 4

## into and Issues from the Exchequer, &amp;c., in the Year ended 25th March 1794.

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

(S &amp; 4 Gen. III.)

Exchequer, &c., of FRENCH DEBTS, viz.:		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Interest of Loans (Debitum)	- - - - -	- - -	5,000 10 0
Civil Government, viz.:			
Salaries of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and incidental Expenses, including Extraordinary Payments by Compensation		50,719 0 11	
Pensions (including 1777, &c. 10 £., French Pensions)		54,272 - - 10	
TOTAL CIVIL LIST		104,991	0 0
Other Civil Expenditure, viz.:			
Out of Special Appropriated Duties.		£. s. d.	
To Loans		14,878 0 0	
" Carrots		100 1 0	
" Village, &c.		4,201 0 0	
" Lapis Navigation		800 0 0	
" Protestant Schools		1,010 0 0	
Making up and paying the Vice Treasurer's Accounts		31,300 10 0	
Extraordinary Payments by King's Letters, including 1,000 £. &c. 11 d. for MDL and Grenada, County North		1,000 0 0	
		3,800	10 0
Parliamentary Grants:		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Duchy on Loans		5,500 0 0	5,500 0 0
Island Navigations		8,500 0 0	86 10 0
Mariners, Ports, and Bridges		440 0 0	11,000 10 0
New Bridges, Dublin		4,010 0 0	000 0 0
Officers of House of Commons		4,115 04 11	
TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT		- - -	189,100 0 1
Army Services (including 17,000 £. 10 s. 7 d. by King's Letters)		478,070 14 0	
Naval Services (including 1,000 £. &c. &c. by King's Letters)		34,810 10 10	
TOTAL MILITARY EXPENDITURE		- - -	512,880 10 0
TOTAL EXPENDITURE		- - -	601,980 10 1
BALANCE in the Irish Exchequer (including Special Appropriated Duties), on 25th March 1794		- - -	120,000 10 0
		£.	601,980 0 0







into and Issues from the Exchequer, &amp;c., in the Year ended 25th March 1763.

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

(&amp; S Geo. III.)

Intervent, &c., of Finance Down, &c. :		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Interest of Loan Debentures		- - -	42,100 10 -
Civil Government, &c. :			
Salaries of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and Incidental Expenses, including Extraordinary Payments by Commission		- - -	55,100 0 10
Pensions (including 122 £. 5 s. 3 d., French Pensions)		- - -	74,700 12 7
Total Civil List		- - -	126,800 0 7
Other Civil Expenditure, &c. :			
Out of Special Appropriated Sums :		£. s. d.	
To Loans		16,000 0 -	
" Canals		400 10 11	
" Tillage, &c.		1,700 1 0	
" Longs Navigation		700 10 0	
" Protestant Schools		1,000 0 7	
Making up and paying the Vice Treasurer's Accounts		- - -	37,000 4 -
Extraordinary Payments by King's Letters		- - -	700 - -
		- - -	13,700 11 0
Parliamentary Grants :		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Bounty on Lanes		5,000 0 0	
Ireland Navigation		14,000 - 10	
Bridges, Piers, and Docks		7,000 0 0	
Officers of House of Commons		100 12 0	
Printing Public Accounts and Customs Accounts		6,100 14 0	
Hospitals		5,000 10 0	
Public Coal Yards		1,000 0 10	
Repairs to Churches		1,000 0 0	
Total Civil Government		- - -	57,000 0 0
Army Services (including 34,200 £. 5 s. 7 d. by King's Letters)		- - -	500,700 - 0
Naval Services (including 1,200 £. 1 s. 3 d. by King's Letters)		- - -	10,700 0 7
Total Military Expenditure		- - -	511,400 0 7
Total Expenditure		- - -	568,200 10 4
Amount to Pay off Loan Debentures, per 1 Geo. 3, p. 8		- - -	55,400 0 0
Total applied to Redemption of Debt		- - -	55,400 0 0
Address to Lord Langford, in which he is by an Order of Court in the Chancery in his capacity for the use of the Public, to be distributed to the Press in time of necessity		- - -	3,000 0 0
Balance in the Irish Exchequer (including Special Appropriated Sums) on 25th March 1763		- - -	54,100 0 0
		£.	597,117 1 10

into and Issues from the Exchequer, &amp;c., in the Year ended 25th March 1763.

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

(&amp; S Geo. III.)

Intervent, &c., of Finance Down, &c. :		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Interest of Loan Debentures		- - -	54,700 10 0
Civil Government, &c. :			
Salaries of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and Incidental Expenses, including Extraordinary Payments by Commission		- - -	75,000 0 7
Pensions (including 114 £. 14 s. 7 d., French Pensions)		- - -	76,100 0 0
Total Civil List		- - -	151,100 0 7
Other Civil Expenditure, &c. :		£. s. d.	
Out of Special Appropriated Sums :		£. s. d.	
To Loans		15,000 0 -	
" Canals		1,000 10 11	
" Tillage and Navigation		1,000 0 0	
" Protestant Schools		1,000 - -	
Making up and paying the Vice Treasurer's Accounts		- - -	10,000 14 1
Extraordinary Payments by King's Letters		- - -	10,000 10 0
Parliamentary Grants :		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Bounty on Lanes		5,000 0 0	
Ireland Navigation		14,000 0 10	
Bridges, Piers, and Docks		7,000 17 4	
Officers of House of Commons		1,000 0 0	
Printing Public Accounts and Customs Accounts		6,100 14 0	
Hospitals		5,000 10 0	
Public Coal Yards		1,000 0 10	
Repairs to Churches		1,000 0 0	
Total Civil Government		- - -	57,000 0 0
Army Services (including 11,200 £. 5 s. 3 d. by King's Letters)		- - -	470,000 0 0
Naval Services (including 1,200 £. 1 s. 3 d. by King's Letters)		- - -	10,700 14 0
Total Military Expenditure		- - -	480,700 14 0
Total Expenditure		- - -	568,200 10 4
Amount to pay off Loan Debentures, per 1 Geo. 3, p. 8		- - -	55,400 0 0
Total applied to Redemption of Debt		- - -	55,400 0 0
Balance in the Irish Exchequer (including Special Appropriated Sums) on 25th March 1763		- - -	54,100 0 0
		£.	597,117 1 10

**NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Ireland, and of other Receipts into**  
(4 & 7 Clss. III.) (The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

Receipts in the Irish Exchange (including Special Appropriated Sums) on 25th March 1790	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
	-	-	-	-	-	-	147,384	11	2
Balance retained from the Estate of the late John Pratt, formerly Deputy Vice-Treasurer, 14,000 £. 10 s. 3 d.									
<b>Net Receipts of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &amp;c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:</b>									
Customs and Excise, including Quitt Rents and other Revenues of Crown Lands, and Taxes under the Management of Excise	-	-	-	670,849	19	3			
<b>Special Appropriated Sums, viz.:</b>									
Customs, &c.—to Loans				15,044	-	13			
" " to Customs				1,322	16	13			
" (including 1,244 £. Duty on Wrought Plate) to Tollage, &c.				6,606	20	2			
" to Lagan Navigation				1,246	1	8			
Brewers' and Publican's Licences—and Protestant Schools				3,567	4	8			
							10,887	4	-
<b>Miscellaneous, viz.:</b>									
Caravans				827	4	10			
Postage Fees and Polls Tax				6,203	9	8			
Import Money repaid				8,479	11	11			
Public Civil Yards				920	2	8			
							17,848	19	4
<b>TOTAL NET INCOME</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	712,568	12	2
<b>DEBITED RECEIPTS, viz.:</b>									
Based by Loan Debentures at 4 per cent, Interest to commencement of March 1847, per Act 5 Geo. 4. c. 8 (104,200 £. Irish)							32,800	12	29
Totals, raised by Customers of Debt									
							98,507	12	10
							4,	548,075	5

**NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Ireland, and of other Receipts into**  
(7 & 8 Clss. III.) (The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

Receipts in the Irish Exchange, including Special Appropriated Sums, on 25th March 1791	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
	-	-	-	-	-	-	186,898	3	4
Balance retained from the Estate of the late John Pratt, formerly Deputy Vice-Treasurer, 14,000 £. 10 s. 3 d.									
<b>Net Receipts of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &amp;c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:</b>									
Customs and Excise, including Quitt Rents and other Revenues of Crown Lands, and Taxes under the Management of Excise	-	-	-	818,748	-	11			
<b>Special Appropriated Sums, viz.:</b>									
Customs, &c.—to Loans				9,828	14	10			
" " to Customs				1,116	18	8			
" (including 1,244 £. 8 s. 3 d. Duty on Wrought Plate) to Tollage, &c.				7,485	18	1			
" to Lagan Navigation				884	14	10			
Brewers' and Publican's Licences—to Protestant Schools				1,578	2	4			
							26,148	6	10
<b>Miscellaneous, viz.:</b>									
Caravans				1,322	6	2			
Postage Fees and Polls Tax				8,294	9	7			
Public Civil Yards				884	8	9			
							1,482	1	4
<b>TOTAL NET INCOME</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	732,448	8	2







and Issues from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 25th March 1767.

(The several Pounds are converted into British Currency.)

(6 & 7 Geo. III.)

INDEBTED, &c., of PUBLIC DEBT, &c.		£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Interest of Loan Debentures - - - - -		-	-	-	-	-	22,596 1 8
Civil Government, &c.							
Salaries of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and incidental Expenses, including Extraordinary							
Payments by Contingencies					22,597	8	8
Furniture (including 748 l. 18 s. 6 d. French Presses) - - - - -					75,478	12	12
TOTAL Civil List - - - - -					142,075	7	7
Other Civil Expenditure, &c.							
Out of Special Appropriated Duties					£.	s.	d.
To Loans - - - - -					9,291	3	8
" Customs - - - - -					5,540	18	-
" Tolls and Stewards - - - - -					7,618	22	-
" Lagan Navigation - - - - -					1,580	1	3
" Protestant Schools - - - - -					1,270	18	1
Making up and paying the Vice Treasurer's Accounts							21,468 12 8
Extraordinary Payments by King's Letter - - - - -							881 15 8
Parliamentary Grants:		£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Duchy on Loans - - - - -		1,558	4	7	428	7	8
Tolbooths, Plans, and Bridges - - - - -		14,559	12	12	7,212	8	5
Hospitals, Plans, and Bridges - - - - -		16,913	8	8	4,601	8	8
Officers of the House of Com-					312	16	11
mons - - - - -		5,500	18	8	5,700	12	5
Printing Journals - - - - -		3,207	10	10			
Hospitals - - - - -		1,212	8	1			
Public Coal Yards - - - - -		1,216	8	8	1,644	10	8
TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT - - - - -							282,144 2 4
ARMY SERVICES (including 42,821 l. 18 s. 6 d. by King's Letter) - - - - -					427,492	9	7
NAVY SERVICES (including 4,021 l. 8 s. 6 d. by King's Letter) - - - - -					37,467	8	4
TOTAL MILITARY EXPENDITURE - - - - -							464,959 12 11
TOTAL EXPENDITURE - - - - -							747,103 - 5
Issued to pay off Loan Debentures, per 1 Geo. 3, &c.					9,422	2	6
TOTAL applied to REDUCTIONS of DEBT - - - - -							9,422 1 6
BALANCE in the Irish Exchequer, including Special Appropriated Duties, on 25th March 1767 - - - - -							100,226 2 4
					£.		646,273 5 8

and Issues from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 25th March 1768.

(The several Pounds are converted into British Currency.)

(7 & 8 Geo. III.)

INDEBTED, &c., of PUBLIC DEBT, &c.		£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Interest of Loan Debentures - - - - -		-	-	-	-	-	22,596 12 8
Civil Government, &c.							
Salaries of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and incidental Expenses, including Extraordinary							
Payments by Contingencies					22,597	12	4
Furniture (including 748 l. 18 s. 6 d. French Presses) - - - - -					76,268	11	10
TOTAL Civil List - - - - -					142,092	5	2
Other Civil Expenditure, &c.							
Out of Special Appropriated Duties:					£.	s.	d.
To Loans - - - - -					11,818	12	8
" Customs - - - - -					837	12	10
" Tolls and Stewards - - - - -					7,780	18	10
" Lagan Navigation - - - - -					384	14	8
" Protestant Schools - - - - -					855	18	8
Making up and paying the Vice Treasurer's Accounts							21,513 14 2
Extraordinary Payments by King's Letter - - - - -							482 12 8
Parliamentary Grants:		£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Duchy on Loans - - - - -		1,558	4	7	1,763	4	4
Hospitals, Plans, and Bridges - - - - -		3,207	1	-	184	12	8
Public Coal Yards, Dublin and Cork							
Officers of the House of Com-		5,500	18	8	5,220	19	9
mons - - - - -		5,467	12	10			
Hospitals - - - - -		2,741	-	8			
Protestant Schools - - - - -		1,216	12	8	200	12	8
TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT - - - - -							188,998 8 8
ARMY SERVICES (including 42,821 l. 18 s. 6 d. by King's Letter) - - - - -					427,442	2	11
NAVY SERVICES (including 4,021 l. 8 s. 6 d. by King's Letter) - - - - -					37,518	12	11
TOTAL MILITARY EXPENDITURE - - - - -							464,960 12 10
TOTAL EXPENDITURE - - - - -							653,958 - 10
Issued to pay off Loan Debentures, per 1 Geo. 3, &c.					9,462	12	10
TOTAL applied to REDUCTIONS of DEBT - - - - -							9,462 12 10
BALANCE in the Irish Exchequer, including Special Appropriated Duties, on 25th March 1768 - - - - -							112,551 12 10
					£.		663,421 12 8

## NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Ireland, and of other Receipts

(6 &amp; 8 Glos. III.)

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Receipts in the Irish Exchequer, including Special Appropriated Duties, on 25th March 1846	-	-	-	-	-	-	121,821	12	11
Balance submitted from the Estate of the late John Pratt, formerly Deputy Vice-Treasurer, 10,000 £. 10s. 3 d.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NET RECEIPTS of PUBLIC INCOME, debiting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:									
Cuttings and Excise, including Quota Rents and other Revenues of Crown Lands, and Taxes under the management of Excise	-	-	-	337,623	9	8	-	-	-
Special Appropriated Duties, viz.:									
Cuttings, &c., on Lanes	-	-	-	2,185	14	7	-	-	-
(including 1,410 £. 11 s. 11 d., Duty on Weight Plates) in Tolls, &c.	-	-	-	7,200	8	-	-	-	-
in Light Navigation	-	-	-	600	4	7	-	-	-
Blacksmiths' and Pedlars' Licences in Protestant Schools	-	-	-	1,328	8	9	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,470	10	10
4. Tax on Salaries, Pensions, &c., of Absentees	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,470	10	-
Drawbacks, viz.:									
Cuttings	-	-	-	1,824	10	9	-	-	-
Public Coal Tolls	-	-	-	1,948	9	8	-	-	-
Powderage Rents and Polls Paid	-	-	-	5,044	18	5	-	-	-
Import Money repaid	-	-	-	200	10	5	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,977	8	1
TOTAL NET INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	779,810	1	1
							£.	881,892	- 11

## NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Ireland, and of other Receipts

(9 &amp; 10 Glos. III.)

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Receipts in the Irish Exchequer, including Special Appropriated Duties, on 25th March 1846	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,879	-	8
Balance submitted from the Estate of the late John Pratt, formerly Deputy Vice-Treasurer, 10,000 £. 10s. 3 d.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NET RECEIPTS of PUBLIC INCOME, debiting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:									
Cuttings and Excise, including Quota Rents and other Revenues of Crown Lands, and Taxes under the management of Excise	-	-	-	510,871	10	4	-	-	-
Special Appropriated Duties, viz.:									
Cuttings, &c., on Lanes	-	-	-	1,824	10	7	-	-	-
(including 1,410 £. 11 s. 11 d., Duty on Weight Plates) in Tolls, &c.	-	-	-	7,200	10	10	-	-	-
in Cuttings	-	-	-	5	4	7	-	-	-
in Light Navigation	-	-	-	418	7	8	-	-	-
Blacksmiths' and Pedlars' Licences in Protestant Schools	-	-	-	1,328	8	9	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,879	11	10
4. Tax on Salaries, Pensions, &c., of Absentees (less 3,420 £. 4s. 1 d. repayments)	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,879	8	4
Drawbacks, viz.:									
Cuttings	-	-	-	1,115	4	10	-	-	-
Public Coal Tolls	-	-	-	708	15	1	-	-	-
Powderage Rents and Polls Paid	-	-	-	1,415	-	4	-	-	-
Import Money repaid	-	-	-	4,748	12	8	-	-	-
From Great Britain, for Army purposes	-	-	-	5,644	8	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,130	8	8
TOTAL NET INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	771,879	11	4
Grants from the Treasury, viz.:									
Issued by Lord Valentia, in part of 500,000 £. (Irish), authorized by 7 Glos. 2, a. 2; by an further sum was raised; advanced at 2½ per cent., to commence on 1st May 1846 (50,000 £. Irish)	-	-	-	-	-	-	80,000	0	0
Issued by ditto, in part of 100,000 £. (Irish), at 4 per cent., per 5 Glos. 2, a. 2; interest to commence on 24th Sept 1778 (50,000 £. Irish)	-	-	-	-	-	-	60,000	10	17
TOTAL ISSUED BY CHARGEES OF DEBT	-	-	-	-	-	-	70,000	0	1
							£.	881,892	10 11





and Issues from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 31st March 1868.

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

(8 & 9 Geo. III.)

REVENUE, &c. OF PUBLIC DEBT, &c.		£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Interest of Loan Debentures		-	-	-	-	-	25,000 10 0
<b>CIVIL GOVERNMENT, &amp;c.</b>							
Salaries of Secretaries, Clerks, and other Civil Officers, and Incidental Expenses, including Extraordinary Payments by Commissioners		-	-	-	71,000	10	0
Pensions (including 124 L. 8 s. 6 d. French Pensions)		-	-	-	77,000	4	0
<b>TOTAL CIVIL LIST</b>		-	-	-	148,000	14	0
<b>Civil Civil Expenditure, &amp;c.</b>							
Out of Special Appropriated Duties.		-	-	-	£.	s.	d.
To Home		-	-	-	4,000	0	0
" Carriage		-	-	-	207	10	0
" Trifles and Navigation		-	-	-	2,007	10	0
" Legal Navigation		-	-	-	600	4	7
" Protestant Schools		-	-	-	2,000	0	11
Making up and paying the Vice Treasurer's Accounts		-	-	-	15,700	10	10
Extraordinary Payments by King's Letters		-	-	-	1,000	-	-
<b>Parliamentary Grants:</b>		£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Security on Loans		10,000	10	0	10,000	10	0
Interest Navigation		10,000	10	0	10,000	10	0
Bridges, Piers, and Bridges		1,000	10	0	1,000	10	0
Public Improvements		1,000	10	0	1,000	10	0
Civil Works		1,000	10	0	1,000	10	0
Banks, Colonies, India		1,000	10	0	1,000	10	0
Public Works, for Pensions		1,000	10	0	1,000	10	0
Others of the House of Com-		100	10	0	100	10	0
<b>TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT</b>		-	-	-	100,000	14	0
ARMS SERVICES (including 10,000 L. by King's Letters)		-	-	-	100,000	14	0
MARINE SERVICES (including 10,000 L. 10 s. 6 d. by King's Letters)		-	-	-	10,000	10	0
<b>TOTAL MILITARY EXPENDITURE</b>		-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>		-	-	-	-	-	-
Paid to pay off Loan Debentures, per 1 Geo. 3, &c.		-	-	-	10,000	10	0
<b>TOTAL applied to Redemption of Debt</b>		-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>BALANCE in the Irish Exchequer, including Special Appropriated Duties, on 31st March 1868</b>		-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	£.	-	-
		-	-	-	100,000	14	0

and Issues from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 31st March 1770.

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

(9 & 10 Geo. III.)

REVENUE, &c. OF PUBLIC DEBT, &c.		£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Interest of Loan Debentures		-	-	-	-	-	25,000 10 0
<b>CIVIL GOVERNMENT, &amp;c.</b>							
Salaries of Secretaries, Clerks, and other Civil Officers, and Incidental Expenses, including Extraordinary		-	-	-	61,000	10 0	
Payments by Commissioners		-	-	-	70,000	0 0	
Pensions (including 124 L. 8 s. 6 d. French Pensions)		-	-	-	-	-	
<b>TOTAL CIVIL LIST</b>		-	-	-	131,000	10 0	
<b>Civil Civil Expenditure, &amp;c.</b>							
Out of Special Appropriated Duties:					£.	s.	d.
To Home		-	-	-	4,000	10 11	
" Carriage		-	-	-	0	4 0	
" Trifles and Navigation		-	-	-	2,000	10 0	
" Legal Navigation		-	-	-	400	0 0	
" Protestant Schools		-	-	-	2,000	10 11	
Making up and paying the Vice Treasurer's Accounts		-	-	-	10,000	10 0	
Extraordinary Payments by King's Letters		-	-	-	100	-	
					30,400	10 0	
<b>Parliamentary Grants:</b>					£.	s.	d.
Security on Loans		-	-	-	10,000	10 0	
Interest Navigation		-	-	-	1,000	10 0	
Public Improvements		-	-	-	1,000	10 0	
Civil Works		-	-	-	1,000	10 0	
Banks, Colonies, India		-	-	-	1,000	10 0	
Public Works, for Pensions		-	-	-	1,000	10 0	
Others of House of Commons		-	-	-	100	10 0	
Printing Public Accounts		-	-	-	100	10 0	
<b>TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT</b>		-	-	-	100,000	10 0	
<b>ARMY SERVICES (including 10,000 L. 10 s. 6 d. by King's Letters)</b>		-	-	-	100,000	10 0	
<b>NAVY SERVICES (including 10,000 L. 10 s. 6 d. by King's Letters)</b>		-	-	-	10,000	10 0	
<b>TOTAL MILITARY EXPENDITURE</b>		-	-	-	-	-	401,000 - 10
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>		-	-	-	-	-	502,000 10 0
Paid to pay off Loan Debentures, per 1 Geo. 3, &c.		-	-	-	10,000	10 0	
<b>TOTAL applied to Redemption of Debt</b>		-	-	-	-	-	10,000 10 0
<b>BALANCE in the Irish Exchequer, including Special Appropriated Duties, on 31st March 1770</b>		-	-	-	-	-	110,000 10 1
					£.	-	502,001 10 1









and Issues from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 25th March 1771.

(The reported Basis are converted into India's Currency.)

(10 &amp; 11 Chas. III.)

EXPENDITURE, BY DEPARTMENT, 1877-78.		£.		s.		d.	
Interest of Loan Debentures		-	-	-	-	-	-
Civil Government, viz.:							
Salaries of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and Incidental Expenses, including Extraordinary Payments by Commissioners		71,547	18	11			
Postage (including S.M.L. L. & S.M. & Fresh Postage)		80,983	13	9			
Total Civil List		152,530	31	0			
Other Civil Expenditure, viz.:							
Out of Special Appropriated Estates.							
To Taxes		591	12	8			
" Village and Navigation		2,000	14	-			
" Local Navigation		789	4	7			
" Protestant Schools		318	12	-			
Making up and paying the West Treasurer's Accounts		-	-	-			
Expenditure Payments by King's Letters		-	-	-			
Provisionary Grants:							
Bounty on Loans		12,553	1	8			
Interest Navigation		452	8	8			
Officers of Ships of Commerce		1,353	4	8			
Fishing Journals		3,813	8	3			
Hospitals		14,463	17	10			
Protestant Schools		7,150	8	3			
Public Coal Yards		2,548	1	10			
Preserving Corn on Shoals		3,287	7	8			
Total Civil Government		-	-	-			
Total Civil Expenditure		263,043	15	21			
Maritime Services (including 75,100 L. S. & S. by King's Letters)		-	-	-			
Casualty Services (including 22,770 L. S. & S. by King's Letters)		-	-	-			
Total Maritime Expenditure		97,869	13	10			
Total Expenditure		360,912	7	8			
Amount to pay of Loan Debentures, per 1 Oct. 2, 4, 6		32,400	0	0			
Total applied to Redemption of Debt		32,400	0	0			
Balance in the Public Exchequer (including Special Appropriated Estates) on 31st March 1878		85,700	4	1			
		£.	372,746	17	8		

and Issues from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 25th March 1772.

(The arrival dates are converted into British Currency.)

(11 &amp; 12 Gen. III.)

Treasury, Sec., of Public Debt, &c...		d. s. d.		d. s. d.	
Interest on Loan Debentures	- - - - -	-	-	28,180	0
<b>Civil Government, &amp;c.</b>					
Salaries of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and Incidental Expenses, including Revenue	- - - - -	-	-	-	-
Minor Payments by Commissioners	- - - - -	-	-	27,242	3 7
Postage (including 240 £ 3 s. 1 d., French Postage)	- - - - -	-	-	24,227	4 11
<b>Total Civil Sal.</b>	- - - - -	-	-	100,000	14 8
<b>Other Civil Expenditure, &amp;c.</b>					
Cost of Special Appropriated Duties :	- - - - -	-	-	-	-
- Taxation	- - - - -	-	-	804	12 6
- Tolls, &c.	- - - - -	-	-	1,755	3 8
- Privileged Subjects	- - - - -	-	-	147	28 4
- Legal Prosecution	- - - - -	-	-	823	12 11
<b>Winding up and paying the Vice-Treasurer's Accounts -</b>	- - - - -	-	-	3,880	18 -
- Extraordinary Payments by King's Letters	- - - - -	-	-	780	-
	- - - - -	-	-	12,722	14 2
<b>Extraordinary Grants.</b>					
- Money on Loans	- - - - -	12,822	1 6	-	-
- Indent Negotiations	- - - - -	2,802	7 6	-	-
- Dublin Improvements	- - - - -	1,222	1 6	-	-
- Dublin Office Work	- - - - -	2,422	18 -	-	-
- Harbour, Port, and Bridges	- - - - -	1,707	12 12	-	-
- House of Commons, Salaries of	- - - - -	-	-	-	-
- Officers, &c.	- - - - -	4,500	8 7	-	-
- Hospitals	- - - - -	4,407	7 8	-	-
- Protestant Schools	- - - - -	3,408	10 1	-	-
- Public Civil Works	- - - - -	-	-	2,042	8 6
- Prescribing Care on Roads	- - - - -	-	-	2,807	1 7
- Dublin Society for Freedoms	- - - - -	-	-	2,222	18 -
- Expenses to Churches	- - - - -	-	-	421	19 8
- J. Wilson, Superintendent for	- - - - -	-	-	-	-
- Mills destroyed	- - - - -	-	-	708	1 2
- Board of First Fruits for Rebuilding New Churches	- - - - -	-	-	15,400	18 6
<b>Total Extraordinary Expenditure</b>	- - - - -	-	-	77,820	8 2
<b>Total Civil Government</b>	- - - - -	-	-	-	-
<b>Army Services (including 11,942 £ 8 s. 11 d. by King's Letters)</b>	- - - - -	-	-	287,244	- 12
<b>Naval Services (including 2,222 £ 14 s. 8 d. by King's Letters)</b>	- - - - -	-	-	14,242	8 8
<b>Total Maritime Expenditure</b>	- - - - -	-	-	-	-
<b>Total Expenditure</b>	- - - - -	-	-	444,227	- 7
<b>Total applied to Redemption of Debt</b>	- - - - -	-	-	737,797	8 2
<b>Sum to pay off Loan Debentures, per 1 Oct. 3, 4, 5</b>	- - - - -	-	-	20,000	- -
<b>Total applied to Redemption of Debt</b>	- - - - -	-	-	20,000	- -
<b>Balance in the Irish Exchequer (including Special Appropriated Duties) on 20th March 1772</b>	- - - - -	-	-	42,742	12 8
	- - - - -	-	-	42,742	12 8

**NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Ireland, and of other Receipts into**  
**(12 & 13 Dec. III.)** (The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

Balance in the Irish Exchequer (including Special Appropriated Duties) on 25th March 1775	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
	- - -	- - -	45,782 12 6
<b>NET RECEIPTS OF PUBLIC INCOME, including Drawbacks, &amp;c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:</b>			
Customs and Excise, including Quota Ports and other Revenue of Crown Lands, and Taxes under the Management of Excise	- - -	585,682 2 7	
<b>Special Appropriated Duties:</b>			
Customs, &c.—to Limerick	1,675 15 8		
(including 1,489 <i>l.</i> 7 <i>s.</i> Duty on Wrought Plate) in Tilage, &c.	7,814 8 -		
to Lagan Navigation	489 4 7		
Bachelors' and Fellows' Licences—to Protestant Schools	1,107 0 8		
		10,085 12 13	
4 <i>s.</i> Tax on Salaries, Pensions, &c. of Abolitions	- - -	12,575 14 2	
<b>Miscellaneous, viz.:</b>			
Caravans	878 17 4		
Public Coal Yards	494 1 8		
Footage Fee and Pells Fee	5,219 14 11		
		10,696 12 12	
<b>TOTAL NET INCOME</b>	- - -	- - -	714,054 1 7
<b>OTHER RECEIPTS, viz.:</b>			
Repayment of Advances by Lord Longford, in part of 3,000 <i>l.</i> (Irish) advanced in 1764 for purchasing Guns for the Fleet	- - -	- - -	835 1 8
Relief by Loan Repayment of 4 per cent., Interest to commence on Lady-day 1775, in complete 100,000 <i>l.</i> (Irish), per 11 & 13 Dec. 3, s. 8	- - -	62,507 12 10	
Taxes raised by Contract of Duty	- - -	- - -	51,507 12 10
		£.	868,899 12 1

**NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Ireland, and of other Receipts into**  
**(13 & 14 Dec. III.)** (The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

Balance in the Irish Exchequer (including Special Appropriated Duties) on 25th March 1775	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
	- - -	- - -	44,508 7 7
<b>NET RECEIPTS OF PUBLIC INCOME, including Drawbacks, &amp;c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:</b>			
Customs and Excise, including Quota Ports and other Revenue of Crown Lands, and Taxes under the Management of Excise	- - -	612,381 7 2	
<b>Special Appropriated Duties, viz.:</b>			
Customs, &c.—to Limerick	808 0 8		
(including 1,489 <i>l.</i> 7 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> Duty on Wrought Plate) in Tilage	9,812 14 1		
to Lagan Navigation	489 0 10		
Bachelors' and Fellows' Licences—to Protestant Schools	1,000 10 7		
		9,817 0 1	
4 <i>s.</i> Tax on Salaries, Pensions, &c. of Abolitions	- - -	11,807 4 6	
<b>Miscellaneous, viz.:</b>			
Caravans	748 4 8		
Public Coal Yards	2,142 8 11		
Footage Fee and Pells Fee	5,319 12 1		
Import Money repaid	1,789 14 8		
		9,700 4 -	
<b>TOTAL NET INCOME</b>	- - -	- - -	882,848 1 10
<b>OTHER RECEIPTS, viz.:</b>			
Relief by Taxation 10 <i>s.</i> Annals, at 4 per cent., per 13 & 14 Dec. 3, s. 8, in part of 500,000 <i>l.</i> (Irish)	- - -	48,500 0 0	
Taxes raised by Contract of Duty	- - -	- - -	48,500 0 0
		£.	789,848 1 10





and Issues from the Exchequer, &amp;c., in the Year ended 30th March 1773.

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

(12 &amp; 13 Geo. III.)

REVENUE, &c. OF GREAT BRITAIN, &c.		£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.			
Issues of Loan Debentures	- - - - -	-	-	-	31,533	1	6			
GRANT GOVERNMENT, &c.										
Salaries of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and Incidental Expenses, including Extraordinary Payments by Commission	- - - - -	-	-	-	81,351	-	8			
Pensions (including 403 l. 14 s. 3 d., French Pensions)	- - - - -	-	-	-	84,450	18	6			
TOTAL CIVIL LIST		-	-	-	165,781	18	2			
Other Civil Expenditure, &c.										
Out of Special Appropriated Sums	-				£.	s.	d.			
To Marshes	- - - - -	-	-	-	1,518	15	7			
" Customs	- - - - -	-	-	-	5	15	6			
" Tolls, &c.	- - - - -	-	-	-	8,318	15	7			
" Prisoners' Salaries	- - - - -	-	-	-	1,851	15	6			
" Leges Navigationis	- - - - -	-	-	-	458	0	7			
					15,878	10	10			
Making up and paying the Vice-Treasurer's Accounts	- - - - -	-	-	-	500	-	-			
Extraordinary Payments by King's Letters	- - - - -	-	-	-	16,000	11	-			
Parliamentary Grants										
Beauty on Monuments	- - - - -	8,000	0	0	£.	s.	d.			
Island Navigations	- - - - -	2,417	3	7	10,140	10	6			
Public Improvements	- - - - -	2,400	11	0	50,000	10	-			
Island Office Work	- - - - -	581	15	6	1,500	-	8			
Barbours, Ports, and Bridges	- - - - -	1,587	10	10	8,000	10	4			
House of Commons' Officers, &c.	- - - - -	3,112	14	4	4,750	5	5			
					Expenses to Clerks	481	10	8		
					Printing Public Accounts	370	0	4		
TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT		-	-	-	-	-	-	336,131	-	1
ARMY EXPENDITURE (including 42,808 l. 2 s. by King's Letters)		-	-	-	-	-	-	305,478	1	5
NAVY EXPENDITURE (including 10,150 l. 8 s. 6 d. by King's Letters)		-	-	-	-	-	-	10,540	10	6
TOTAL MILITARY EXPENDITURE		-	-	-	-	-	-	316,018	12	7
TOTAL EXPENDITURE		-	-	-	-	-	-	652,149	12	2
Issued to pay off Loan Debentures, per l. Geo. 3, s. 4		-	-	-	-	-	-	5,870	15	4
TOTAL applied to Redemption of Debt		-	-	-	-	-	-	5,870	15	4
BALANCE in the Irish Exchequer (including Special Appropriated Sums) on 30th March 1773		-	-	-	-	-	-	44,808	7	5
					£			658,000	12	2

and Issues from the Exchequer, &amp;c., in the Year ended 30th March 1774.

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

(13 &amp; 14 Geo. III.)

REVENUE, &c. OF GREAT BRITAIN, &c.				£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	
Issues of Loan Debentures				-	-	-	31,534	1	6	
GRANT GOVERNMENT, &c.										
Salaries of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and Incidental Expenses, including Extraordinary Payments by Commission				-	-	-	71,638	4	-	
Pensions (including 418 l. 10 s. 4 d., French Pensions)				-	-	-	47,640	-	6	
Total Civil List				-	-	-	119,278	4	6	
Other Civil Expenditure, &c.										
Out of Special Appropriated Sums										
To Bureaux				-	-	-	158	0	8	
" Tolls, &c.				-	-	-	8,255	10	6	
" Prisoners' Salaries				-	-	-	1,117	25	10	
" Leges Navigationis				-	-	-	626	0	10	
Making up and paying the Vice-Treasurer's Accounts				-	-	-	7,400	14	8	
Extraordinary Payments by King's Letters				-	-	-	320	-	-	
				-	-	-	7,104	8	2	
Parliamentary Grants										
Beauty on Monuments				-	11,578	16	0			
Island Navigations				-	310	14	6			
Public Office Work, Dublin				-	2,603	25	3			
Barbours, Ports, and Bridges				-	1,650	4	7			
Salaries, &c., Officers of House of Commons				-	4,314	3	1			
Total Civil Government				-	-	-	171,491	-	-	
ARMY EXPENDITURE (including 11,894 l. 1 s. 11 d. by King's Letters)				-	-	-	426,777	12	6	
NAVY EXPENDITURE (including 14,688 l. 10 s. 6 d. by King's Letters)				-	-	-	20,200	10	10	
Total Military Expenditure				-	-	-	446,977	12	4	
Total Expenditure				-	-	-	618,468	12	10	
Issued to pay off Loan Debentures, per l. Geo. 3, s. 4				-	-	-	20,534	18	4	
Total applied to Redemption of Debt				-	-	-	20,534	18	4	
Balance in the Irish Exchequer (including Special Appropriated Sums) on 30th March 1774				-	-	-	57,891	8	7	
							£	639,000	12	6

## NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Ireland, and of other Receipts into

(14 &amp; 15 Geo. III.)

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

[14 & 15 CEN. 1844.]											
Balance in the Irish Exchequer (including Special Appropriated Duties) on 22d March 1774				£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.		
							87,000	0	0		
Net Payments of Public Income, debiting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:											
Customs and Excise, including Quitt Rents and other Revenues of Crown Lands, and Taxes under the Management of Tithe							164,100	10	0		
Special Appropriated Duties, viz.:											
Customs, &c.—in Lanes							1,200	10	0		
(Including 1,410 <i>l.</i> 4 <i>s.</i> 9 <i>d.</i> Duty on Wrought Plate) in											
Tillage							8,000	10	0		
to Carriage								10	0		
to Lanes Navigation							1,000	0	0		
Harbours' and Pollers' Licences—on Protestant Schools							1,000	10	0		
Duty on Navigation—on Whole Fishery							2,000	10	0		
							12,070	10	0		
Stamp							10,000	10	0		
4 <i>s.</i> Tax on Salaries, Pensions, &c., of Ministers							10,010	4	0		
Miscellaneous, viz.:											
Excise							500	10	0		
Police Coal Yards							700	10	0		
Penalges Fees and Polls Tax							10,000	0	0		
Import Money repaid							2,000	10	0		
Sale of Services							100	0	0		
							12,000	0	0		
Total Net Income									231,080	10	0
Other Receipts, viz.:											
Raided by Treaty 1763, to complete 500,000 <i>l.</i> (1764), at 6 per cent., per 13 & 14 Dec. 3, to 6							100,000	0	0		
Total raised by Contract of Debt									100,000	0	0
									331,080	10	0

## NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Ireland, and of other Receipts into

(16 &amp; 17 Geo. III.)

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

Balance in the Irish Exchequer (including Special Appropriated Duties) on 22d March 1775	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.			
							91,000	0	0			
Net Receipts of Public Income, debiting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:												
Customs and Excise, including Quitt Rents and other Revenues of Crown Lands, and Taxes under the Management of Excise							220,387	3	4			
Special Appropriated Duties, viz.:												
Customs, &c.—in Lanes				500	10	0						
(Including 1,210 <i>l.</i> 1 <i>s.</i> 1 <i>d.</i> Duty on Wrought Plate) on												
Tillage				8,000	10	0						
to Lanes Navigation							100	0	0			
Harbours' and Pollers' Licences—on Protestant Schools				1,000	10	0						
							9,070	14	00			
Stamp							9,070	14	1			
4 <i>s.</i> Tax on Salaries, Pensions, &c., of Ministers							10,047	4	00			
Manufactures, viz.:												
Excise				570	00	4						
Police Coal Yards				400	0	1						
Penalges Fees and Polls Tax				8,100	10	0						
Import Money repaid				1,000	10	0						
							9,970	0	4			
Total Net Income									214,348	1	5	
Other Receipts, viz.:												
Raised by Treaty 1763, at 6 per cent., from Christmas 1773, per 10 & 10 Dec. 3, to 3, in part of 110,000 <i>l.</i> (1764)							22,500	10	10			
Total raised by Contract of Debt										22,500	10	10
										236,848	11	7







and Issues from the Exchequer, &amp;c., in the Year ended 25th March 1775.

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

(14 &amp; 15 Geo. III.)

[Exchequer, &c., of Great Britain, viz.:				£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.						
Interest of Loan Debentures				-	-	-	-	-	-	30,248	10	7						
Treasury Life Annuities payable in London				-	-	-	11,190	-	-	-	-	-						
Do - - - - - Dublin				-	-	-	552	10	11	-	-	-						
<b>Civil Government, &amp;c.:</b>										11,790	10	11						
Salaries of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and incidental Expenses, including Extraordinary Payments by Consolidation				-	-	-	-	-	-	70,000	01	-						
Postages (including 104 L. 8 s. 6 d., French Postage)				-	-	-	-	-	-	80,000	0	1						
<b>Total Civil List</b>				-	-	-	-	-	-	150,000	14	1						
<b>Other Civil Expenditure, viz.:</b>																		
Out of Special Appropriated Funds:-							£.	s.	d.									
To Loans				-	-	-	551	10	0									
" Tilage				-	-	-	4,030	10	0									
" Lays Navigation				-	-	-	1,007	7	0									
" North West Fisheries				-	-	-	9,000	10	4									
" Carleton				-	-	-	-	-	10	7	-							
" Protestant Schools				-	-	-	1,210	10	0									
										10,000	07	0						
Making up and paying the Vice Treasurer's Accounts				-	-	-	-	-	-	700	-	-						
Extraordinary Payments by King's Letters				-	-	-	-	-	-	10,000	07	0						
<b>Preliminary Grants:</b>							£.	s.	d.									
Security to Loans				-	10,000	0	1	Hospitals	-	-	3,000	0	7	} 40,200	0	7		
Interest on Loans				-	1,000	10	4	Protestant Schools	-	-	8,000	10	1					
Public Office Work, Dublin				-	1,000	10	4	Public Coal Yards	-	-	1,000	4	7					
Barbours, Ports, and Bridges				-	1,007	0	10	Preserving Corn on Shoals	-	-	8,000	10	0					
Public Improvements				-	1,000	0	0	Dublin Society, for Preserving	-	-	8,000	-	0					
Salaries, &c., of Clerks of Council				-	3,700	0	1	Preserving Public Accounts	-	-	1,710	0	0					
<b>Total Civil Government</b>				-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	80,000	14	0			
<b>ARMY SERVICES (including 10,000 L. 8 s. 6 d. by King's Letters)</b>				-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40,140	7	7					
<b>NAVY SERVICES (including 9,000 L. 10 s. 6 d. by King's Letters)</b>				-	-	-	-	-	-	-	81,007	4	10					
<b>TOTAL MINISTERS EXPENDITURE</b>				-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	121,000	10	0			
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>				-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	242,000	0	0			
Issued in pay of Loan Debentures				-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	-	-					
<b>Total applied to Redemption of Debt</b>				-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	-	-			
<b>REMAINDER in the Irish Exchequer (including Special Appropriated Funds) on 25th March 1775</b>				-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21,000	-	4			
											£.		243,000	0	4			

and Issues from the Exchequer, &amp;c., in the Year ended 25th March 1776.

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

(15 &amp; 16 Geo. III.)

Exchequer, &c., of Great Britain, viz.:	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	
Interest of Loan Debentures - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	31,000	5	1	
Treasury Life Annuities payable in London - - - - -	-	-	-	10,000	4	11	-	-	-	
Do - - - - - Dublin - - - - -	-	-	-	1,000	10	0	-	-	-	
<b>Civil Government, &amp;c.:</b>							32,000	-	4	
Salaries of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and incidental Expenses, including Extraordinary Payments by Consolidation - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	70,000	10	11	
Postages (including 104 L. 10 s. 7 d., French Postage) - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	70,000	0	7	
<b>Total Civil List - - - - -</b>							140,000	7	0	
<b>Other Civil Expenditure, viz.:</b>										
Out of Special Appropriated Funds:										
To Loans - - - - -	-	-	-	551	10	0	-	-	-	
" Tilage - - - - -	-	-	-	4,030	10	0	-	-	-	
" Lays - Navigation - - - - -	-	-	-	1,007	7	0	-	-	-	
" Protestant Schools - - - - -	-	-	-	820	10	0	-	-	-	
" Lays - Navigation - - - - -	-	-	-	100	0	7	-	-	-	
<b>Making up and paying the Vice Treasurer's Accounts - - - - -</b>							8,100	11	1	
Extraordinary Payments by King's Letters - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	500	-	-	
<b>Extraordinary Payments by King's Letters - - - - -</b>							8,100	11	1	
<b>Preliminary Grants:</b>										
Security to Loans - - - - -	10,000	0	1	Preserving Corn on Shoals - - - - -	8,000	4	7			
Hospitals - - - - -	8,000	10	0	Public Coal Yards - - - - -	1,000	4	7			
House of Commons, Salaries of Officers and Expenses - - - - -	8,000	10	0	Dublin Society, for Preserving - - - - -	8,000	7	0	40,000	0	
Protestant Schools - - - - -	1,000	0	0	Maritime Prizes - - - - -	5,007	10	10			
				Deane Ashmole's Public Debt - - - - -	401	10	0			
<b>Total Civil Government - - - - -</b>									200,240	4
<b>ARMY SERVICES (including 10,000 L. 8 s. 6 d. by King's Letters) - - - - -</b>							40,111	10	0	
<b>NAVY SERVICES (including 10,000 L. 10 s. 6 d. by King's Letters) - - - - -</b>							31,000	14	0	
<b>TOTAL MINISTERS EXPENDITURE - - - - -</b>									400,351	0
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE - - - - -</b>									330,767	10
Issued in pay of Loan Debentures (10,000 L. 10 s. 6 d. which reduced 10,000 L. Debt) - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,000	1	7	
<b>TOTAL applied to Redemption of Debt - - - - -</b>									10,000	1
<b>REMAINDER in the Irish Exchequer (including Special Appropriated Funds) on 25th March 1776 - - - - -</b>									40,000	14
							£.		301,007	10

**NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Ireland, and of other Receipts into**  
(16 & 17 Geo. III.) (The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

Received in the Irish Exchequer (including Special Appropriated Duties) on 30th March 1778	£.	s. d.	£.	s. d.	£.	s. d.
					34,004	14 1
<b>Net Revenue of Public Income, including Drawbacks, &amp;c. and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:</b>						
Customs and Excise, including Quit Rents and other Revenues of Crown Lands, and Taxes under the Management of Excise	-	-	701,000	0 1		
<b>Special Appropriated Duties, viz.:</b>						
Carriage, &c.—on Glass	1,140	00 0				
including 1,640 l. 3 s. 3 d. Duty on Wrought Plate in Tullage	0,121	00 0				
on Lagan Navigation	000	4 0				
Wharves and Piers' Licences—in Protestant Schools	1,047	0 0				
Steering Duty—on Whale Fishery	1,000	0 0			10,021	1 0
					10,000	11 0
<b>Stamps</b>					01,000	17 10
<b>41. Tax on Saluting, Provisions, &amp;c. of Abolition</b>						
<b>Miscellaneous, viz.:</b>						
Carriage	1,000	17 1				
Public Coal Yards	1,047	00 0				
Pontage Tax and Polls Tax	07,000	0 0				
Imperial Money repaid	01,000	0 0				
					00,000	0 0
<b>TOTAL NET INCOME</b>					070,000	- 0
<b>GRAND RECEIPTS, viz.:</b>						
Bailed by Twelve Mile Actuation, at 2 per cent., from Chancery 1778, per 10 & 10 Geo. 3, c. 3, to amount 170,000 l. (Irish)					100,000	10 0
Totals raised by Creation of Debt					100,000	10 0
					£.	1,000,000 10 0

**NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Ireland, and of other Receipts into**  
(17 & 18 Geo. III.) (The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

Received in the Irish Exchequer (including Special Appropriated Duties) on 30th March 1777	£.	s. d.	£.	s. d.	£.	s. d.
					00,100	10 0
<b>Net Revenue of Public Income, including Drawbacks, &amp;c. and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:</b>						
Customs and Excise, including Quit Rents and other Revenues of Crown Lands, and Taxes under the Management of Excise	-	-	000,000	0 0		
<b>Special Appropriated Duties, viz.:</b>						
Carriage, &c.—on Glass	700	10 0				
including 1,410 l. 3 s. 3 d. Duty on Wrought Plate in Tullage	1,000	10 0				
on Lagan Navigation	100	0 0				
Wharves and Piers' Licences—in Protestant Schools	1,000	0 0				
					0,000	0 0
<b>Stamps</b>					10,000	10 0
<b>42. Tax on Saluting, Provisions, &amp;c. of Abolition</b>					01,700	1 0
<b>Miscellaneous, viz.:</b>						
Carriage	070	10 0				
Public Coal Yards	1,000	0 0				
Pontage Tax and Polls Tax	00,000	17 0				
					00,000	10 0
<b>TOTAL NET INCOME</b>					000,000	0 0
<b>GRAND RECEIPTS, viz.:</b>						
Bailed by Long Salutation, at 4 per cent., in part of 100,000 l. (Irish), per Act 17 & 18 Geo. 3, c. 3, referred to continuance from Chancery 1777					00,000	10 0
Totals raised by Creation of Debt					00,000	10 0
					£.	000,000 10 0





and Issues from the Exchequer, &amp;c., in the Year ended 25th March 1773.

(The several Sums are accounted in British Currency.)

(16 &amp; 17 Geo. III.)

REVENUE, &c., OF PUBLIC DEBT, viz.:				£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	
Interest of Loan Debentures				-	-	-	-	-	-	85,374	17	8	
Treasury Life Annuities—Payable in London				-	-	-	-	-	-	26,500	-	-	
Do—Do—Do—Payable in Dublin				-	-	-	-	-	-	8,910	-	-	
				-	-	-	-	-	-	100,000	-	-	
Civil Government, viz.:				-	-	-	-	-	-	84,884	17	8	
Salaries of Secret Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and incidental Expenses, including Extraordinary Payments by Commissions				-	-	-	-	-	-	103,181	14	1	
Fines (including 500 <i>l.</i> 1 <i>s.</i> 1 <i>d.</i> , French Prisoners)				-	-	-	-	-	-	18,640	0	8	
TOTAL CIVIL LIES				-	-	-	-	-	-	294,891	17	8	
Other Civil Expenditures, viz.:				£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.				
Out of Special Appropriated Funds:				-	-	-	-	-	-				
To Loans				1,781	12	1	To Light Navigation	-	-	580	4	6	
"Tolls				7,001	3	4							
"Disbursements to the Poor				1,003	0	3	To Whole Sale	-	-	1,400	0	1	
Taking up and paying the Vice Treasurer's Accounts				-	-	-	-	-	-	700	-	-	
Extraordinary Payments by King's Letters				-	-	-	-	-	-	33,540	16	1	
Preliminary Grants:				£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.				
Security on Loans				15,892	1	8	Preserving Corn on Stocks	-	-	5,915	1	8	
Interest Navigation				858	34	0	Public Civil Works	-	-	1,141	17	11	
Barracks, Forts, and Bridges				5,138	1	6	Dublin Docking, for Prisoners	-	-	4,811	7	8	
Dublin Improvements				250	8	0	Maritime Prizes	-	-	2,000	16	0	
Salaries, &c., of House of Commons				3,614	7	0	T. Johnson, for Loans to encourage	-	-				
Hospital				2,000	18	7	to improve the Board of	-	-				
Printing Commissions Journals				1,740	14	0	Civil	-	-	184	12	4	
Prisoners Release				5,810	-	1	R. Kingham, for Public Services	-	-	3,100	0	0	
				-	-	-	Damages by Station Mail	-	-	210	18	0	
TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT				-	-	-	-	-	-	100,385	7	1	
Army Services (including 55,899 <i>l.</i> 1 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> by King's Letters)				-	-	-	-	-	-	56,448	34	8	
Seamanship Services (including 55,899 <i>l.</i> 1 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> by King's Letters)				-	-	-	-	-	-	41,378	0	4	
TOTAL MILITARY EXPENDITURE				-	-	-	-	-	-	97,826	-	1	
TOTAL EXPENDITURE				-	-	-	-	-	-	1,084,815	6	18	
Issued to pay off Loan Debentures				-	-	-	-	-	-	184	18	4	
TOTAL applied to Redemption of Debt				-	-	-	-	-	-	184	18	4	
BALANCE in the Irish Exchequer (including Special Appropriated Sums) on 25th March 1777				-	-	-	-	-	-	40,121	12	4	
				-	-	-	-	-	-	£.	1,085,120	10	8

and Issues from the Exchequer, &amp;c., in the Year ended 25th March 1774.

(The several Sums are accounted in British Currency.)

(17 &amp; 18 Geo. III.)

				£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	
REVENUE, &c., OF PUBLIC DEBT, viz.:				-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Interest of Loan Debentures				-	-	-	-	-	-	85,374	17	8	
Treasury Life Annuities—Payable in Dublin				-	-	-	-	-	-	26,500	0	8	
Do—Do—Do—Payable in London				-	-	-	-	-	-	10,000	7	0	
				-	-	-	-	-	-	121,874	10	11	
CIVIL GOVERNMENT, viz.:				-	-	-	-	-	-	87,400	18	8	
Salaries of Secret Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and incidental Expenses, including Extraordinary Payments by Commissions				-	-	-	-	-	-	103,181	14	1	
Fines (including 500 <i>l.</i> 1 <i>s.</i> 1 <i>d.</i> , French Prisoners)				-	-	-	-	-	-	18,640	0	8	
TOTAL CIVIL LIES				-	-	-	-	-	-	121,821	14	9	
Other Civil Expenditures, viz.:				£. <th>s.</th> <th>d.</th> <td>£.<th>s.</th><th>d.</th><td colspan="3"></td></td>	s.	d.	£. <th>s.</th> <th>d.</th> <td colspan="3"></td>	s.	d.				
Out of Special Appropriated Funds:				-	-	-	-	-	-				
To Loans				808	14	3	To Protestant Schools	-	-	890	4	7	
"Tolls				4,403	0	-	To Light Navigation	-	-	310	0	3	
Taking up and paying the Vice Treasurer's Accounts				-	-	-	-	-	-	700	-	-	
Extraordinary Payments by King's Letters				-	-	-	-	-	-	18,690	0	-	
Preliminary Grants:				£. <th>s.</th> <th>d.</th> <td>£.<th>s.</th><th>d.</th><td colspan="3"></td></td>	s.	d.	£. <th>s.</th> <th>d.</th> <td colspan="3"></td>	s.	d.				
Security on Loans				3,003	1	0	Salaries to use of the Poor of Dublin	-	-	400	10	0	
Interest Civil Works				1,400	18	0	Protestant Schools	-	-	5,700	0	0	
Barracks on Irish Manufactures				5,000	0	0	Protestant on Corn Stocks	-	-	104	10	0	
Barracks, Forts, and Bridges				401	10	0	Tax on Sale of Great Canal	-	-	350	0	0	
Dublin Improvements				1,804	12	4	Workhouse and Foundling Hospital	-	-	5,571	0	11	
Building St. Patrick's Hospital				5,710	7	0	Expenses of Expenditure of Corn	-	-	14,140	-	-	
Completing the Year Grants				-	-	-	Protestant	-	-	1,400	0	0	
Salaries, &c., of Officers of the House of Commons				3,004	18	4	Public Works of Great Canal	-	-	370	14	0	
Dublin Society (for Prisoners)				4,810	7	8	Religious Education	-	-	4,500	0	0	
Salaries Office of Dublin				1,804	12	4	Workhouse School	-	-	1,304	12	4	
				-	-	-	Marine Society	-	-	1,804	12	4	
TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT				-	-	-	-	-	-	354,400	2	10	
ARMY SERVICES (including 45,899 <i>l.</i> 1 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> by King's Letters)				-	-	-	-	-	-	418,738	37	8	
SEAMANSHIP SERVICES (including 45,899 <i>l.</i> 1 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> by King's Letters)				-	-	-	-	-	-	31,000	14	11	
TOTAL MILITARY EXPENDITURE				-	-	-	-	-	-	449,738	12	9	
TOTAL EXPENDITURE				-	-	-	-	-	-	744,628	18	8	
Issued to pay off Loan Debentures				-	-	-	-	-	-	82	8	7	
TOTAL applied to Redemption of Debt				-	-	-	-	-	-	82	8	7	
BALANCE in the Irish Exchequer (including Special Appropriated Sums) on 25th March 1774				-	-	-	-	-	-	85,763	10	8	
				-	-	-	-	-	-	£.	850,222	10	4

NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Ireland, and of other Receipts *ibid.*

(18 &amp; 19 Geo. III.) (The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
<b>REVENUE in the Irish Exchequer (including Special Appropriated Duties) on 25th March 1779</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	28,312	10	4
<b>NET RECEIPTS (From the Treasury, including Drawbacks, &amp;c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:</b>									
Customs and Excise (including Salt Rents and other Revenue of Crown Lands, and Taxes under the Management of Excise)	-	-	-	226,745	16	2			
<b>Special Appropriated Duties, viz.:</b>									
Customs, &c.—to Livers	-	-	-	554	22	-			
“ (including 1,313 $\frac{1}{2}$ l. s. d. Duty on Wrought Plate) to Village	-	-	-	1,663	1	7			
“ to Lagan Navigation	-	-	-	736	8	2			
Blackens' and Pottery's Licenses—to Protestant Schools	-	-	-	1,236	3	2			
Duty on Herring—to Whale Fishery	-	-	-	3	28	4			
Stamps	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,310	8	4
4 s. Tax on Salaries, Pensions, &c. of Abolitionists	-	-	-	-	-	-	18,348	4	8
Miscellaneous, viz.:							8,73	11	2
Caravans	-	-	-	226	11	4			
Public Coal Trade	-	-	-	816	8	2			
Postage Fees and Pale Fees	-	-	-	21,281	2	8			
<b>TOTAL NET INCOME</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	21,008	10	7
<b>GRANT RECEIPTS, viz.:</b>									
Granted by Lord Lieutenant of 4 per cent. to complete 168,000 l. (Irish), per Act 17 & 18 Geo. 3, c. 8	-	-	-	-	-	-	61,200	4	8
“ by Treasury Bills Amounting to 7½ per cent., per 18 & 19 Geo. 3, c. 2 in full of 200,000 l. (Irish)	-	-	-	-	-	-	276,923	1	8
<b>TOTAL GRANT BY CHARTER OF DEBT</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	238,123	8	1
							£.		
							508,847	7	1

NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Ireland, and of other Receipts *ibid.*

(18 &amp; 20 Geo. III.) (The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
<b>REVENUE in the Irish Exchequer (including Special Appropriated Duties) on 25th March 1779</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	284,017	10	4
<b>NET RECEIPTS (From the Treasury, including Drawbacks, &amp;c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:</b>									
Customs and Excise (including Salt Rents and other Revenue of Crown Lands, and Taxes under the Management of Excise)	-	-	-	224,675	18	8			
<b>Special Appropriated Duties, viz.:</b>									
Customs, &c.—to Livers Manufacturers	-	-	-	322	8	10			
“ (including 1,682 $\frac{1}{2}$ l. s. d. Duty on Wrought Plate) to Village	-	-	-	1,663	8	8			
“ to Lagan Navigation	-	-	-	323	1	8			
Blackens' and Pottery's Licenses—to Protestant Schools	-	-	-	877	2	10			
Stamps	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,712	10	18
4 s. Tax on Salaries, Pensions, &c. of Abolitionists	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,279	8	11
Miscellaneous, viz.:							9,000	8	2
Caravans	-	-	-	244	-	8			
Public Coal Trade, Dublin and Cork	-	-	-	408	18	3			
Imported Money repaid (including Postage Fees and Pale Fees)	-	-	-	21,285	12	6			
<b>TOTAL NET INCOME</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	21,025	8	2
<b>Other Receipts, viz.:</b>									
Granted by Lottery Loan, 1786, in part of 268,000 l. (Irish), per 18 & 20 Geo. 3, c. 8, with Prizes of 218,000 l., 4 per cent. Deductions, from Midsummer 1786	-	-	-	-	-	-	254,083	7	8
“ by issue of Treasury Bills, at 3 d. per cent. per annum	-	-	-	-	-	-	86,364	12	8
<b>TOTAL GRANT BY CHARTER OF DEBT</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	231,248	-	-
							£.		
							515,218	8	-







and Issues from the Exchequer, &amp;c., in the Year ended 25th March 1779.

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

(18 &amp; 19 Geo. III.)

		£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Treasurer, &c. of PUBLIC DEBT, viz.:							
Interest of Loan Defalcations	- - - - -	36,000	1	6			
Treasury Life Annuities:							
Payable in Dublin	- - - - -	£ 7,308	10	-			
Do. in London	- - - - -	31,019	11	1			
TOTAL RECEIPTS, &c.:		36,327	1	1			
Salaries and Expenses of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and Incidental Expenses, including Extraordinary Payments by Concussion:		103,400	6	1			
Pensions (including 482 L. 8s. 1d. in French Pensions)		60,400	0	0			
TOTAL CIVIL LIST		163,800	6	1			
Other Civil Expenditure, viz.:							
Out of Special Appropriated Funds:							
To Loans	- - - - -	1,301	16	-			
„ Tilage	- - - - -	3,306	0	0			
„ President Schools	- - - - -	1,375	7	8			
To Lagan Navigation	- - - - -	328	0	0			
„ North-west Wharf Fishery	- - - - -	0	10	4			
Misting up and paying the Vice-Treasurer's Accounts					600	10	4
Extraordinary Payments by King's Letters					10,000	10	0
Parliamentary Grants:							
County Incentives	- - - - -	3,007	10	10			
Public Coal Yards	- - - - -	1,103	00	7			
Bounties on Linn Manufactures	- - - - -	10,100	10	10			
Harbours, Pierages and Bridges	- - - - -	1,000	10	0			
Dublin Improvements	- - - - -	1,000	10	0			
Completing Four Courts, Mac-donell	- - - - -	300	0	0			
Building New Gaol, Dublin	- - - - -	000	1	0			
Edmo. Public Record Office	- - - - -	3,000	4	7			
Salaries, &c. of Officers of the House of Commons	- - - - -	8,000	10	0			
Relief Office Wall, Dublin	- - - - -	000	1	0			
Baths for the use of the Poor of Dublin	- - - - -	1,500	10	0			
Footmost Schools	- - - - -	0,000	0	0			
House of Industry, Dublin	- - - - -	1,000	0	0			
Penitentiary Hospital	- - - - -	0,000	0	0			
Expenses of Representation of Great Britain	- - - - -	00	0	0			
J. Magr. for Services in the Revenue Trade	- - - - -	300	10	4			
TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT					214,000	10	0
Army Services (including 70,000 L. 10s. 0d. by King's Letters)					70,000	10	0
Navy Services (including 20,000 L. 8s. 10d. by King's Letters)					20,000	0	0
TOTAL MILITARY EXPENDITURE					90,000	10	0
TOTAL EXPENDITURE					304,000	10	0
Paid to pay off Loan Defalcations					100	10	4
TOTAL applied to Recovery of Debt					100	10	4
BALANCE in the Irish Exchequer (including Special Appropriated Funds) on 25th March 1779					214,000	10	0
		£.			900,017	7	4

and Issues from the Exchequer, &amp;c., in the Year ended 25th March 1780.

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

(19 &amp; 20 Geo. III.)

		£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Treasurer, &c. of PUBLIC DEBT, viz.:							
Interest of Loan Defalcations	- - - - -	36,000	-	-			
Treasury Life Annuities, payable in Dublin	- - - - -	£ 7,304	14	7			
„ „ „ in London	- - - - -	31,007	10	-			
TOTAL RECEIPTS, &c. of PUBLIC DEBT		36,307	4	7			
Civil Government, viz.:							
Salaries and Expenses of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and Incidental Expenses, including Extraordinary Payments by Concussion:		103,400	6	1			
Pensions (including 482 L. - s. 1d. in French Pensions)	- - - - -	60,400	11	-			
TOTAL CIVIL LIST		163,800	16	1			
Other Civil Expenditure, viz.:							
Out of Special Appropriated Funds, viz.:							
Treasures of Linn Manufactures	- - - - -	£ 3,000	10	0			
Tilage	- - - - -	10,000	0	0			
President Schools	- - - - -	0,000	10	0			
Lagan Navigation	- - - - -	000	1	0			
Misting up and paying the Vice-Treasurer's Accounts	- - - - -				300	0	0
Extraordinary Payments by King's Letters	- - - - -				0,000	10	0
Parliamentary Grants:							
County Incentives	- - - - -	3,000	10	0			
Public Coal Yards	- - - - -	1,000	10	0			
Bounties on Linn Manufactures	- - - - -	10,000	10	0			
Linn Manufactures	- - - - -	0,000	0	0			
Dublin Industry	- - - - -	0,000	0	0			
Dublin Relief Office Wall	- - - - -	000	10	0			
Four of Dublin	- - - - -	0,000	1	0			
Improvement of Donaghadee	- - - - -	000	1	0			
Harbours	- - - - -	000	1	0			
Footmost Schools	- - - - -	0,000	10	0			
Salaries, &c. of Officers of House of Commons	- - - - -	0,000	1	0			
TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT					204,000	10	0
Army Services (including 70,000 L. 7s. by King's Letters)					70,000	10	0
Navy Services (including 20,000 L. 7s. 7d. by King's Letters)					20,000	14	0
TOTAL MILITARY EXPENDITURE					90,000	10	0
TOTAL EXPENDITURE					294,000	10	0
BALANCE in the Irish Exchequer (including Special Appropriated Funds) on 25th March 1780					70,000	0	0
					900,017	7	4

## NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Ireland, and of other Receipts

(20 &amp; 21 Geo. III.)

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

BALANCE in the Irish Exchequer (including Special Appropriated Duties) on 1st March 1793	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	
	-	-	-	-	-	-	26,200	1	-	
Net Receipts of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:										
Customs and Excise (including Salt Stacks and other Revenues of Crown Lands, and Taxes under the Management of Excise)	-	-	-	867,912	2	3				
Special Appropriated Duties, viz.:										
Customs, &c.—to Linen Manufacture	-	-	-	1,062	18	0				
“ (including 1,200 <i>l.</i> 5 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> Duty on Wrought Sheet) to Tilage	-	-	-	7,653	8	7				
“ to Linen Navigation	-	-	-	800	18	0				
Hosiers' and Woollens' Licenses—to Protestant Schools	-	-	-	1,203	0	1	18,548	-	10	
Stamps	-	-	-	-	-	-	28,380	-	8	
&c. Tax on Salaries, Pensions, &c.	-	-	-	-	-	-	34,600	17	10	
Miscellaneous, viz.:										
Charities	-	-	-	1,392	10	11				
Public Coal Yards, Dublin and Cork	-	-	-	2,047	8	-				
Imputed Money repaid, &c., including Penalties Fines and Polls Fines	-	-	-	33,000	0	0				
TOTAL NET INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	938,448	-	7	
GRANTS RECEIVED, viz.:										
Received by Lottery Loans, 1793, to complete 200,000 <i>l.</i> (1 <i>l.</i> 1 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> per 10 <i>l.</i> & 20 <i>l.</i> 5 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> with Prizes of 110,000 <i>l.</i> 4 <i>s.</i> 1 <i>d.</i> per cent. Subscriptions, from March 1793	-	-	-	-	-	-	48,000	-	-	
“ by Second Lottery Loan, 1796, to full of 300,000 <i>l.</i> (1 <i>l.</i> 1 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> per 10 <i>l.</i> & 20 <i>l.</i> 5 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> with Prizes of 180,000 <i>l.</i> 4 <i>s.</i> 1 <i>d.</i> per cent. Subscriptions, from July 1794	-	-	-	-	-	-	96,000	13	10	
“ by Issue of Treasury Bills, at 2 <i>d.</i> per cent. per ann.	-	-	-	-	-	-	100,000	0	0	
TOTAL raised by CREATION of DEBT	-	-	-	-	-	-	244,000	13	10	
							£.	1,182,448	20	7

## NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Ireland, and of other Receipts

(21 &amp; 22 Geo. III.)

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

BALANCE in the Irish Exchequer (including Special Appropriated Duties) on 1st March 1794	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
	-	-	-	-	-	-	221,200	12	8
Net Receipts of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.									
Customs and Excise, including Salt Stacks and other Revenues of Crown Lands (with Salt 10 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> 3 <i>d.</i> Best appropriated to Maintenance of Discharge Forts), and Taxes under the Management of Excise	-	-	-	800,000	18	0			
Special Appropriated Duties, viz.									
Customs, &c.—to Linen Manufacture	-	-	-	6,671	11	0			
“ (including 1,725 <i>l.</i> 4 <i>s.</i> Duty on Wrought Sheet) to Tilage	-	-	-	6,100	17	7			
“ to North West Fisheries	-	-	-	748	1	-			
Hosiers' and Woollens' Licenses—to Protestant Schools	-	-	-	1,007	0	0			
Stamps	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,800	0	4
&c. Tax on Salaries, Pensions, &c., of Absentees	-	-	-	-	-	-	25,078	17	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,000	18	0
Miscellaneous, viz.									
Charities	-	-	-	1,402	10	11			
Public Coal Yards, Dublin and Cork	-	-	-	1,700	7	7			
Imputed Money repaid, &c.	-	-	-	24,376	11	-	22,051	14	0
Total Net Income	-	-	-	-	-	-	938,448	-	7
Grants Received, viz.									
Issued by Issue of Treasury Bills, including 20,000 <i>l.</i> in lieu of 4 <i>s.</i> 1 <i>d.</i> per cent. Subscriptions cancelled	-	-	-	-	-	-	100,000	11	7
Total raised by Creation of Debt	-	-	-	-	-	-	100,000	11	7
							1,038,448	18	11

Printed image, digitized by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit





into and Issues from the Exchequer, &amp;c., in the Year ended 25th March 1781.

(The several Sums are accounted into British Currency.)

(20 &amp; 21 Geo. III.)

REVENUE, &c. OF FRANCE DUE, viz.:			£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Interest on Loan Advances	-	-	-	-	-	46,000	20	0	-	-	-
Three Life Annuities, payable in Dublin	-	-	-	-	-	7,480	11	7	-	-	-
Interest on Treasury Bills	-	-	-	-	-	30,200	7	0	-	-	-
Total Revenue, &c. of France Due						83,680	38	7	80,480	7	10
CIVIL GOVERNMENT, viz.:			£.			£.			£.		
Salaries and Expenses of State Officers, Law and other Civil Offices, and Incidental Expenses, including Extraordinary Payments by Correspondence	-	-	-	-	-	110,000	0	-	-	-	-
Pensions (including 400 l. 10 s. 6 d. in French Pensions)	-	-	-	-	-	87,720	0	0	-	-	-
Total Civil List						197,720	0	0	-	-	-
Other Civil Expenditure, viz.:			£.			£.			£.		
Out of Special Appropriated Duties	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Treasury of Marine Manufactures	1,000	10	0	-	-	1,000	10	0	-	-	-
Village	4,700	0	0	-	-	4,700	0	0	-	-	-
Making up and paying the Vice Treasurer's Accounts	-	-	-	-	-	500	7	0	-	-	-
Extraordinary Payments by King's Letters	-	-	-	-	-	80,750	1	0	-	-	-
Preliminary Grants:			£.			£.			£.		
County Infirmaries	-	-	2,000	1	7	2,000	11	0	-	-	-
Public Coal Works	-	-	1,000	0	0	1,000	10	0	-	-	-
Barracks on Douglas and	-	-	900	1	0	900	10	0	-	-	-
Lines Manufactures	-	-	3,000	10	0	3,000	10	0	-	-	-
Dublin Society	-	-	1,000	0	0	1,000	10	0	-	-	-
Dublin (Civil) Office Work	-	-	3,700	10	0	3,700	10	0	-	-	-
Dublin House of Industry	-	-	3,000	10	0	3,000	10	0	-	-	-
Building Four Courts Mar-	-	-	200	10	0	200	10	0	-	-	-
shalls	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Building Public Record Office,	-	-	1,000	0	0	1,000	0	0	-	-	-
Dublin	-	-	1,000	0	0	1,000	0	0	-	-	-
Completing Canals Road	-	-	4,000	0	0	4,000	0	0	-	-	-
Completing New Canal	-	-	500	0	0	500	0	0	-	-	-
Building Hospital	-	-	1,000	0	0	1,000	0	0	-	-	-
Total Civil Government						80,480	0	0	-	-	-
Army Expenses (including 64,000 l. 10 s. 1 d. by King's Letters)	-	-	-	-	-	60,720	10	0	-	-	-
Naval Expenses (including 41,000 l. 10 s. 6 d. by King's Letters)	-	-	-	-	-	60,720	10	0	-	-	-
Total Military Expenditure						121,440	20	0	-	-	-
Total Expenditure						319,160	20	0	-	-	-
Issued in pay of Principal of Treasury Bills	-	-	-	-	-	4,000	7	0	-	-	-
Total applied to Redemption of Debt						4,000	7	0	-	-	-
Balance in the Irish Exchequer (including Special Appropriated Duties) on 25th March 1781	-	-	-	-	-	100,000	10	0	-	-	-
						£	1,000,000	10	0	-	-

into and Issues from the Exchequer, &amp;c., in the Year ended 25th March 1782.

(The several Sums are accounted into British Currency.)

(21 &amp; 22 Geo. III.)

REVENUE, &c. OF FRANCE DUE, viz.:			£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Interest on Loan Advances at 4 l. per cent.	-	-	-	-	-	42,000	11	0	-	-	-
Three Life Annuities, payable in Dublin	-	-	-	-	-	8,000	0	0	-	-	-
Interest on Treasury Bills	-	-	-	-	-	30,200	10	0	-	-	-
Total Revenue, &c. of France Due						80,200	21	0	80,200	11	0
CIVIL GOVERNMENT, viz.:			£.			£.			£.		
Salaries and Expenses of State Officers, Law and other Civil Offices, and Incidental Expenses, including Extraordinary Payments by Correspondence	-	-	-	-	-	100,000	0	0	-	-	-
Pensions (including 400 l. 10 s. 6 d. in French Pensions)	-	-	-	-	-	87,720	0	0	-	-	-
Total Civil List						187,720	0	0	-	-	-
Other Civil Expenditure, viz.:			£.			£.			£.		
Out of Special Appropriated Duties	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Treasury of Marine Manufactures	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	10	0	-	-	-
Village	-	-	-	-	-	4,700	0	0	-	-	-
Making up and paying the Vice Treasurer's Accounts	-	-	-	-	-	500	7	0	-	-	-
Extraordinary Payments by King's Letters	-	-	-	-	-	80,750	1	0	-	-	-
Preliminary Grants:			£.			£.			£.		
County Infirmaries	-	-	2,000	10	0	2,000	11	0	-	-	-
Barracks on Douglas and	-	-	1,000	10	0	1,000	10	0	-	-	-
Lines Manufactures	-	-	3,000	10	0	3,000	10	0	-	-	-
Public Coal Works, Dublin and	-	-	900	1	0	900	10	0	-	-	-
Canal	-	-	1,000	10	0	1,000	10	0	-	-	-
House of Industry, Dublin	-	-	3,000	10	0	3,000	10	0	-	-	-
Dublin Society for Improvement of Blindness, &c.	-	-	1,000	0	0	1,000	0	0	-	-	-
Building Hospital, Dublin	-	-	4,000	0	0	4,000	0	0	-	-	-
Completing Canals Road	-	-	2,000	0	0	2,000	0	0	-	-	-
Completing New Canal	-	-	500	0	0	500	0	0	-	-	-
Building Hospital	-	-	1,000	0	0	1,000	0	0	-	-	-
Total Civil Government						80,480	0	0	-	-	-
Army Expenses (including 40,000 l. 10 s. 6 d. by King's Letters)	-	-	-	-	-	60,720	10	0	-	-	-
Naval Expenses (including 41,000 l. 10 s. 6 d. by King's Letters)	-	-	-	-	-	60,720	10	0	-	-	-
Total Military Expenditure						121,440	20	0	-	-	-
Total Expenditure						309,160	20	0	-	-	-
Issued in Treasury Bills to pay off Four per cent. Loan Advances	-	-	-	-	-	4,000	7	0	-	-	-
Total applied to Redemption of Debt						4,000	7	0	-	-	-
Balance in the Irish Exchequer (including Special Appropriated Duties) on 25th March 1782	-	-	-	-	-	100,000	10	0	-	-	-
						£	1,000,000	10	0	-	-

Printed and sold by the University of Southampton Library, University of Southampton.









and Issues from the Exchequer, &amp;c., in the Year ended 25th March 1783.

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

(22 &amp; 23 Geo. III.)

INCOME, &c. OF PUBLIC DEBT, &c.		£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Interest of Loans Definitively at 4½ per cent. . . . .		46,969	13	10			
Yields of Life Annuities:							
Payable at Dublin . . . . .	£.	3,631	1	7			
" " London . . . . .	£.	67,429	0	2			
Interest on Treasury Bills . . . . .		14,219	10	5			
		14,248	14	8			
TOTAL INCOME, &c. OF PUBLIC DEBT . . . . .					123,829	18	9
CIVIL GOVERNMENT, &c.							
Salaries and Expenses of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and Incidental Expenses, including Extraordinary Payments by Compensation . . . . .		125,510	2	4			
Pensions (including 1807, 1811, &c. to French Prisoners) . . . . .		57,263	2	10			
TOTAL CIVIL LIST . . . . .					182,773	2	2
Other Civil Expenditure, &c.							
Out of Special Appropriated Sums:							
Travelling of House of Commons . . . . .	£.	18,376	4	8			
Village . . . . .		5,000	11	4			
Protestant Schools . . . . .		1,000	1	7			
North-west Fisheries . . . . .		285	0	9			
Lagan Navigation . . . . .		2,168	1	5			
Improving Dublin . . . . .		4,082	10	0			
		32,000	2	3			
Transferring the Two Treasurers' Accounts . . . . .		1,100	10	5			
Extraordinary Payments by King's Letters (including 54,000 £. (Irish) for the Purchase of Loans to be settled on Henry Gordon, Esq., in testimony of the gratitude of the Nation for his eminent and unexampled Services, &c., pursuant to a Resolution of the House of Commons) . . . . .		54,000	10	7			
Papers of Lewis, 1794 . . . . .		170,773	0	2			
		£.	s.	d.			
Discount on prompt Payments of Contributions to ditto . . . . .		832	12	9			
Management of ditto . . . . .		3,425	3	8			
		3,402	14	-			
Parliamentary Grants, &c.							
		£.	s.	d.			
County Infirmaries . . . . .		3,200	8	2			
Donations on Growth of Flax and Hemp and Linn Manufactures . . . . .		54,234	5	5			
" " Cotton Manufactures . . . . .		4,515	7	8			
To carry on Iron Wire Manufactures . . . . .		481	16	6			
Public Coal Yards, Dublin and Cork . . . . .		1,452	14	11			
Houses of Industry, Dublin . . . . .		1,868	3	1			
Dublin Society for Improvement of Habitation, &c. . . . .		2,000	27	0			
Travelling Hospital, Dublin . . . . .		7,517	15	5			
Completing Circular Road . . . . .		1,864	3	1			
Dublin Office Wall . . . . .		882	10	0			
Viaduct Streets . . . . .		3,876	18	5			
St. Patrick's Hospital Buildings . . . . .		3,508	13	8			
Board of Free Prizes for Building Churches . . . . .		5,703	13	4			
Dublin Baths, for use of the Poor . . . . .		1,800	7	8			
Building Free Girls' Manufactories . . . . .		32	6	2			
" " Public Receipt Office . . . . .		4,815	7	8			
" " New Quay, Dublin . . . . .		823	1	7			
Re-building Kildenny College . . . . .		1,948	0	1			
" " Williamstown Church, County Wexford . . . . .		328	4	8			
Protestant Charities Schools . . . . .		8,000	1	8			
Marine Society . . . . .		3,350	16	5			
Improving Cork Harbours . . . . .		3,840	0	1			
" " Bay of Navigation . . . . .		800	1	7			
Salaries of Clergymen, House of Commons, and other Expenses, including Printing . . . . .		3,408	8	-			
		54,181	2	8			
TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT . . . . .					602,766	18	4
ARMY SERVICES (including 25,807 £. 14 s. 4 d. by King's Letters) . . . . .		480,338	14	4			
NAVY SERVICES (by King's Letters) . . . . .		48,677	12	3			
GARDEFORCE SERVICES (including 49,304 £. 11 s. 8 d. by King's Letters) . . . . .		76,229	16	0			
TOTAL MILITARY AND NAVAL EXPENDITURE . . . . .					605,244	1	1
TOTAL EXPENDITURE . . . . .					1,503,798	18	8
Issued to pay off Treasury Bills . . . . .		125,128	8	5			
TOTAL applied to Redemption of Debt . . . . .					125,128	8	5
BALANCE in the 17th Exchequer (including Special Appropriated Sums) on 25th March 1793 . . . . .					250,227	11	10
		£.			1,527,925	10	3

**NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Ireland, and of other Receipts into  
(23 & 24 Geo. III.)**  
(The several Pounds are converted into British Currency.)

Balance in the Irish Exchequer, including Special Appropriated Funds, on 24th March 1793	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
	-	-	-	-	-	-	338,007	11	10
<b>Net Proceeds of Private Income, deducting Drawbacks, &amp;c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:</b>									
Customs and Excise, including Quit Rents and other Revenue of Crown Lands, with 1,200 l. (Irish) per ann. of a lease for 200 years of the Barrack of Waterford, and Town under the management of <i>Excise</i>	-	-	-	552,521	8	8			
<b>Special Appropriated Funds, viz.:</b>									
Customs, &c.—to Linn Manufacturers	4,386	19	9						
“ (including 1,500 l. s. s. 6 d., Duty on Wrought Iron) to Tithes	5,320	16	9						
“ to Lagan Navigation	490	8	11						
Hawkers' and Pedlars' Licenses—to Protestant Schools	1,088	14	-						
Coal Duty—to Importing Duties	6,784	12	5				25,575	8	8
Stamps, including 2,500 l. s. s. 10 d., Lottery Licenses	-	-	-	-	-	-	24,872	5	5
4 s. Tax on Salutes, Festoons, &c., of Aristocrats	-	-	-	-	-	-	21,565	15	6
<b>Miscellaneous, viz.:</b>									
Charities	527	-	2						
Postage Fees and Polls Fees	21,535	11	-						
Impress Money repaid, &c.	7,379	8	5						
Lottery 1783, to complete 550,000 l. (Irish), per Act 23 & 24 Geo. 3, c. 17	71,638	8	2				161,695	8	7
<b>TOTAL NET INCOME</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,012,689	8	7
<b>Other Receipts, viz.:</b>									
Raised by Loan Debentures, at 4 l. per cent. from Christmas 1793, to complete 550,000 l. (Irish), per 19 & 20 Geo. 3, c. 18	-	-	-	21,546	3	1			
Raised by Issue of Treasury Bills, at 4 l. 11 s. 6 d. per cent. per annum	-	-	-	552,453	06	11			
Treasury raised by Conversion of Debt	-	-	-	-	-	-	273,000	-	-
							826		
							1,832,689	16	8





and Issues from the Exchequer, &amp;c., in the Year ended 25th March 1784.

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

(25 &amp; 26 Geo. III.)

Interest, &c. of PUBLIC DEBT, viz.		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Interest on Loans Definitive	- - - - -	15,071 - 11	
Bank of Ireland, half year's Account, in Christmas 1783, in lieu of Interest 'on 400,000 <i>l.</i>	(Irish), Loans Definitive cancelled	11,076 10 6	
Traffic Life Annuities.	£. s. d.		
Payable on Dublin	- - - - -	6,637 10 4	
London	- - - - -	41,061 20 0	
		47,698 0 1	
Interest on Treasury Bills	- - - - -	22,512 0 4	
TOTAL INTEREST, &c. of PUBLIC DEBT			187,385 10 10
Civil Expenditure, viz.			
Salaries, &c. of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and Incidental Expenses, including 30,000 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> 3 <i>d.</i> , Extraordinary Payments by Commission	- - - - -	150,000 1 -	
Pensions, including 400 <i>l.</i> 14 <i>s.</i> 7 <i>d.</i> , to French Prisoners	- - - - -	150,730 0 7	
TOTAL CIVIL LIST			300,730 10 1
Other Civil Expenditure, viz.			
Out of Special Appropriated Duties :		£. s. d.	
Treasury of Lanes Manufactures	- - - - -		
Tolls	- - - - -	3,105 0 7	
Provincial Schools	- - - - -	1,000 4 7	
Lights Navigation	- - - - -	105 5 10	
Improving Docks	- - - - -	6,784 10 4	
			10,995 0 4
Putting the Vice Treasurer's Accounts	- - - - -	1,000 00 11	
Receiv.	- - - - -	2,000 07 0	
Extraordinary Payments by King's Letters	- - - - -	48,204 10 70	
	£. s. d.		
Palace of Leinster, 1780	- - - - -	6,420 10 11	
" 1783	- - - - -	120,240 10 4	
			126,660 0 3
Disburse on Civil Buildings to Leinster, 1783	- - - - -	1,000 10 0	
Management of Affairs	- - - - -	2,430 0 0	
			3,430 0 0
Parliamentary Grants :		£. s. d.	
County Infirmary	- - - - -	2,000 7 0	
Public Civil Works	- - - - -	1,000 0 11	
It aims looking for Improvement of Husbandry, &c.	- - - - -	6,000 17 10	
Re. & of Fleet Prison, for building Churches	- - - - -	3,000 11 0	
Other for School	- - - - -	1,000 0 0	
Expenses on Loans and Virginia Manufactures	- - - - -	25,000 0 0	
Salaries of Officers of House of Commons, and other Expenses, including Printing	- - - - -	70,000 17 0	
Providence Charter Schools	- - - - -	4,000 0 0	
Completing Kilkenny College	- - - - -	500 1 0	
Taking down of Industry	- - - - -	2,000 0 0	
J. Smith and others, for completing Machinery	- - - - -	4,000 0 0	
			70,000 0 0
TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT			626,074 7 7
Army Services, including 10,000 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> 10 <i>d.</i> by King's Letters			600,700 0 7
Ordnance Services, including 8,000 <i>l.</i> 1 <i>s.</i> 3 <i>d.</i> by King's Letters			31,100 17 0
TOTAL MILITARY EXPENDITURE			631,800 - 0
TOTAL EXPENDITURE			1,257,874 10 0
Issued to pay off Treasury Bills		300,770 10 0	
TOTAL applied to Redemption of Debt			300,770 10 0
Balance in the Irish Exchequer, including Special Appropriated Duties, on 25th March 1784			187,200 10 0
		£.	1,257,874 10 0

**NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Ireland, and of other Receipts, &c.**  
(24 & 25 Geo. III.) (The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

Balance in the Irish Exchequer, including Special Appropriated Duties, on 25th March 1791	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.					
	-	-	-	-	-	-	171,700	10	4					
<b>Net Receipts of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &amp;c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:</b>														
Customs and Excise, including Salt Rents and other Revenues of Crown Lands with 1,271L 3s 6d. appropriated to maintenance of Dispersed Port, and Taxes under the management of Excise	-	-	-	700,210	-	-								
<b>Special Appropriated Duties, viz.:</b>														
Customs, &c. in Lanes	-	-	-	432	6	2								
(Including 1,271L 3s. Duty on Wrought Plate) on Tilage	-	-	-	6,122	12	0								
on Lagan Navigation	-	-	-	408	-	10								
Harbours' and Fisheries' Licences—in Protestant Schools	-	-	-	1,422	9	2								
Coal Duty—in Suspending Docks	-	-	-	6,408	3	1								
							10,560	12	-					
Stamps	-	-	-	-	-	-	26,437	2	8					
Post Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,022	10	10					
14 Tax on Salaries, Pensions, &c. of Abolition	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,070	10	10					
<b>Miscellaneous, viz.:</b>														
Cousults	-	-	-	2,211	4	4								
Public Coal Yards, Dublin and Cork	-	-	-	204	1	0								
Penalties Fine and Fals Post	-	-	-	22,662	12	10								
Half of Worthington's additional Salary as Lord Lieutenant, repaid by him	-	-	-	900	17	11								
Imprint Money repaid, &c.	-	-	-	12,087	10	8								
							29,854	10	2					
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>														
	-	-	-	-	-	-			200,544	2	2			
<b>Other Receipts, viz.:</b>														
Relief by Lane Debiture at 100, Provision, and Interest at 4.1 per cent. from Midsummer 1794, based on exchange for Treasury Bills, per 20 & 24 Dec 3, a. 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	16,000	10	4					
by Treasury Bills, with Interest at 4.1. 11s 3d. per cent. per annum, including 100,000 (1795), based on exchange for Bills overdrafted for 4.1 per cent. Lane Debiture, at Midsummer 1791	-	-	-	-	-	-	132,587	12	10					
<b>TOTAL raised by CHANCELLOR of EXCH.</b>														
	-	-	-	-	-	-				540,584	12	6		
												1,400,000	12	0







and Issues from the Exchequer, &amp;c., in the Year ended 25th March 1786.

(The several Sums are converted into Irish Currency.)

(24 &amp; 25 Geo. III.)

REVENUE, &c. OF PUBLIC DEBT, &c.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Interest of Loan Debentures at 4½ per cent.	- - - - -	36,300	0 10
Payment of sinking-fund Treasury Bills for Loan Debentures	- - - - -	1,400	13 10
Sink of Irish Annuity	- - - - -	32,500	15 11
	£ s. d.		
Treasury Life Annuities, payable to Dublin	- - - - -	3,319	0 1
Treasury Life Annuities, payable to London	- - - - -	36,301	09 4
		39,620	10 5
Interest on Treasury Bills	- - - - -	27,481	0 -
<b>TOTAL REVENUE, &amp;c. OF PUBLIC DEBT</b>	- - - - -		100,000 1 -
CIVIL GOVERNMENT, &c.			
Salaries and Expenses of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and incidental Expenses, including 34,481 £ 11s. Extraordinary Payments by Commissioners	- - - - -	104,647	4 10
Pensions, including 400 £ 14s. 6d. to French Prisoners	- - - - -	25,810	- 0
<b>TOTAL CIVIL LIST</b>	- - - - -	302,500	5 1
Other Civil Expenditure, viz.			
Out of Special Appropriated Sums:	£ s. d.		
Treasures of Linnen Manufacture	- - - - -	4,800	4 -
Philips	- - - - -	8,304	12 5
Protestant Schools	- - - - -	1,300	10 0
Lapin Navigation	- - - - -	500	- 10
Improving Dublin	- - - - -	5,840	0 1
		20,800	11 1
Building up and paying the Vice-Treasurer's Accounts	- - - - -	1,715	07 -
Extraordinary Payments by King's Letters	- - - - -	79,247	13 0
Prizes	- - - - -	5,000	10 -
Accounts of Prizes of Lottodis, 1783 and 1785	- - - - -	1,000	7 0
Management of dice	- - - - -	200	0 0
<b>Parliamentary Grants:</b>	£ s. d.		
County Infirmaries	- - - - -	5,104	10 4
Donations on Hemp and Linnen Manufactures	- - - - -	25,000	10 10
Ditto on Sale of Irish Manufactures	- - - - -	23,440	0 -
Public Civil Works, Dublin and Cork	- - - - -	1,300	10 7
Dublin Society for Improvement of Handicraft, &c.	- - - - -	4,400	7 0
Building Public Naval Cells	- - - - -	8,200	0 0
Foundling Hospital and Workhouse	- - - - -	4,810	7 0
St. Patrick's Hospital	- - - - -	1,304	10 4
Blindmen Marine Society	- - - - -	005	0 7
Providing Catholic Church, County Wickford	- - - - -	000	10 5
Completing Keshmoy College	- - - - -	000	0 7
Building Protestant Church	- - - - -	500	4 7
Completing Circular Road, Dublin	- - - - -	1,810	3 1
Navigation from Lough Rens to Woodford Lake	- - - - -	000	3 7
Fire at Limerick	- - - - -	510	10 1
Improvement of Clack Harbour	- - - - -	000	1 7
Improvement of Navigation of River Boyne	- - - - -	000	1 7
Building Gaol, Mount St. Bilymore, County Wicklow	- - - - -	400	10 0
Building Church of St. Nicholas, Wexford, Dublin	- - - - -	000	10 0
Erasing Down English at Tyrone Galleries	- - - - -	1,810	3 1
Improving Dublin Harbour	- - - - -	1,810	3 1
Expenses of Auditing Orders for Public Works, &c.	- - - - -	100	0 0
		62,500	10 10
<b>TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT</b>	- - - - -		370,200 7 0
<b>ARMY SERVICES (including 44,700 £ 10s. 0d. by King's Letters)</b>	- - - - -	400,000	10 7
<b>NAVY SERVICES (including 3,200 £ 17s. 0d. by King's Letters)</b>	- - - - -	10,000	0 0
<b>TOTAL MILITARY EXPENDITURE</b>	- - - - -		400,000 10 0
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	- - - - -		1,000,000 0 0
Advances for promoting Manufactures at Prosperous, County Kildare	- - - - -	-	32,000 10 0
Interest to pay off 4½ per cent. Debentures	- - - - -	47,000	7 0
Interest to pay off Treasury Bills, (including 14,000 £ (Irish), exchanged for 4½ per cent. Debentures, and 120,000 £. exchanged for New Bills)	- - - - -	100,000	10 10
<b>TOTAL applied to Redemption of Debt</b>	- - - - -		180,000 10 0
Balance in the Irish Exchequer, including Special Appropriated Funds, on 25 March 1786	- - - - -		100,000 0 -
	£		1,400,000 10 0







and Issues from the Exchequer, &amp;c., in the Year ended 25th March 1784.

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

(25 &amp; 26 Geo. III.)

	£	s	d	£	s	d
<b>Revenue, &amp;c. of Prince Bismarck, viz :</b>						
Interest of Loan Debentures, at 4½ per cent. . . . .	37,361	15	—			
Bank of Ireland Account . . . . .	32,155	36	11			
<b>Treasury Life Insurance:</b>						
Payable on Dublin . . . . .	5,555	15	0			
„ London . . . . .	45,681	16	10			
	49,936	1	7			
Interest of Treasury Bills . . . . .	34,233	9	10			
<b>Total Revenue, &amp;c., of Prince Bismarck . . . . .</b>				144,225	5	4
<b>Civil Government, viz :</b>						
<b>Salaries, &amp;c., of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and Judicial Expenses, including 55,251 £. 7s. 11d. (Extraordinary Payments by Concordat);</b>	155,210	11	6			
<b>Penalities (including 4944 £. 14s. 8d. to French Prisoners)</b>	101,250	10	5			
<b>Total Civil List . . . . .</b>	356,710	7	11			
<b>Other Civil Expenditure, viz :</b>						
<b>Out of Special Appropriated Duties :</b>						
Treasures of Lanes Manufactures . . . . .	1,361	15	6			
Tilings . . . . .	2,216	3	3			
Protectors of Schools . . . . .	362	17	1			
Lanes Navigation . . . . .	513	17	5			
Improving Dublin . . . . .	5,461	10	3			
	11,185	15	5			
Making up and paying the Vice Treasurer's Accounts . . . . .	555	3	1			
Foreign . . . . .	4,258	2	6			
Extraordinary Payments by King's Letters . . . . .	46,156	5	2			
<b>Management of Lottery, 1785 . . . . .</b>	5,555	1	—			
Discount on Contributions to same . . . . .	1,551	4	6			
	9,421	11	4			
<b>Amount of Lottery Prizes . . . . .</b>	955	6	2			
<b>Parliamentary Grants, viz :</b>						
County Indemnities . . . . .	2,574	14	0			
Grants on Flax and Hemp and Lanes Manufactures . . . . .	31,155	15	0			
„ Home Sale of Irish Manufactures . . . . .	58,705	4	6			
Patents . . . . .	18,461	10	5			
Public Cost Yards, Dublin and Cork . . . . .	2,344	5	4			
Swearing Ship of Dispensation . . . . .	403	10	5			
Board of First Ports, for Building Chaises . . . . .	1,554	12	4			
Improving Dublin Harbour . . . . .	555	1	7			
Foreign Dublin (out of Duty on Chaises) . . . . .	2,347	13	10			
Salaries and other Expenses of Officers of House of Commons, including Salaries . . . . .	12,526	15	4			
Dublin Society, for Improvement of Haberdashery, &c. . . . .	4,555	7	6			
Dublin House of Industry . . . . .	7,555	8	3			
Widows School . . . . .	1,518	3	1			
Hibernian Marine Society . . . . .	555	7	7			
Foundling Hospital and Workhouse . . . . .	5,225	11	6			
Protestant Charity Schools . . . . .	5,257	13	5			
Building Grants for Public Works, &c. . . . .	311	1	6			
	124,165	5	4			
<b>TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT . . . . .</b>				489,205	14	11
<b>Army Expenses (including 14,245 £. 8s. 8d. by King's Letters) . . . . .</b>	584,557	5	4			
<b>Naval Expenses (including 43,215 £. 15s. by King's Letters) . . . . .</b>	61,955	15	11			
<b>Total Military Expenditure . . . . .</b>				646,512	—	5
<b>Total Expenditure . . . . .</b>				1,279,844	15	6
<b>Issued to pay off 4½ per cent. Loan Debentures . . . . .</b>	58,545	1	7			
<b>Issued to pay off Treasury Bills . . . . .</b>	141,235	1	7			
<b>Total applied to Redemption of Debt . . . . .</b>				209,780	2	2
<b>Balance in the Irish Exchequer (including Special Appropriated Duties) on 25th March 1784 . . . . .</b>				245,577	12	2
	£			1,535,201	15	10

**NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Ireland, and of other Receipts, &c.**  
(26 & 27 Geo. III.) (The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Balance to the Irish Exchequer (including Special Appropriated Duties) on 30th March 1784	-	-	-	-	-	-	508,000	17	1
Net Receipts of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:									
Customs and Excise, including Salt Stacks and other Revenue of Crown Lands, and Tolls under the Management of Kinsale	-	-	-	502,232	-	1			
Special Appropriated Duties, viz.:									
Customs, &c.—(including 1,000 l. 5 s. 1 d., Duty on Wrought Plate) in 1784	3,374	5	2						
“ to Lique Navigation	569	12	6						
“ to North-west Fisheries	5	4	8						
Coal Duty—in Improving Docks	5,000	-	-						
Shakers' and Peppers' Licences—in Protestant Schools	24	3	1				10,000	0	4
Stamps (including 2,000 l. 10 s. 1 d., Licences to Lottery Office Keepers)	-	-	-				20,000	0	4
Post Office	-	-	-				15,000	17	11
4s. Tax on Salaries, Pensions, &c. of Admirals	-	-	-				5,000	4	-
Miscellaneous, viz.:									
Cannells				1,101	10	5			
Public Coal Yards, Dublin and Cork				700	0	11			
Penalage General Public Room				15,500	2	10			
Interest Money repaid, &c.				2,000	10	-			
Lottery, 1785, in full of 100,000 l. (Irish), per 25 Geo. 3, c. 2				100,000	0	0			
“ 1781, in part of 200,000 l. (Irish), per 27 Geo. 3, c. 2				20,000	1	7			
							216,017	4	2









**NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Ireland, and of other Receipts in**  
**(27 & 28 Geo. III.)** *(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)*

BALANCE in the Irish Exchequer, including Special Appropriated Deficit, on 25th March 1767		£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
								115,710	12	4
<b>NET RECEIPTS of Public Income, deducting Excesses, &amp;c. and Charges of Collection and Management, &amp;c.</b>										
Customs and Excise, including Spirit Licenses and other Revenue of Crown Lands, and Taxes under the management of Excise		-	-	-				107,863	12	11
<b>Special Appropriated Deficit:</b>										
Customs, &c.—to Lanes Warehouse		-	-	-	6,642	-	5			
" (including 1,350 <i>l.</i> 5 <i>s.</i> 9 <i>d.</i> Duty on Wrought Plate) in Tithes		-	-	-	11,541	8	1			
" to Lanes Navigation		-	-	-	620	8	6			
Coal Duty,—to Improving Dublin		-	-	-	2,384	12	4			
Stamp, to Trinity College		-	-	-	280	12	11			
								27,647	19	-
Stamps (including 1,048 <i>l.</i> 4 <i>s.</i> from Lottery Licenses)		-	-	-	-	-	-	46,268	18	11
Post Office		-	-	-	-	-	-	12,458	18	2
&c. Tax on Scholars, Pensioners, &c. of Universities		-	-	-	-	-	-	12,038	16	3
<b>Miscellaneous, &amp;c.:</b>										
Casualties		-	-	-	1,333	2	10			
Public Coal Yards, Dublin and Cork		-	-	-	6,340	18	0			
Foundings Rent and Polls Rent		-	-	-	27,128	18	4			
Imprest Money repaid, &c.		-	-	-	6,426	18	-			
Lottery, 1767, to complete 200,000 <i>l.</i> (Irish), per 27 Geo. 3, c. 2		-	-	-	167,688	8	2			
								181,602	1	-
<b>TOTAL NET INCOME</b>		-	-	-	-	-	-			1,580,291 17 5
<b>GROSS RECEIPTS, &amp;c.</b>										
Raised by Loan Debentures, at 4 <i>l.</i> per cent. from Midsummer 1768, to complete 100,000 <i>l.</i> (Irish), per 26 Geo. 3, c. 1		-	-	-	-	-	-	100,000	2	0
" Loan Debentures, at 5 <i>l.</i> per cent. from Midsummer 1767, to finish part of 200,000 <i>l.</i> (Irish), per 27 Geo. 3, c. 2		-	-	-	-	-	-	180,000	-	-
" Loan Debentures, at 4 <i>l.</i> per cent. from Midsummer 1767, as an Advance for Lanes Navigation, per 27 Geo. 3, c. 2		-	-	-	-	-	-	6,426	18	4
" Loan of Treasury Bills, at 2 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> per cent. per annum		-	-	-	-	-	-	62,870	18	0
<b>Total raised by Creation of Debt</b>		-	-	-	-	-	-			167,302 1 2
								£.		1,600,293 18 4















into and Issues from the Exchequer, &amp;c., in the Year ended 25th March 1780.

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

(28 &amp; 29 Geo. III.)

		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<b>INTEREST, &amp;c., OF PUBLIC DEBT, &amp;c.:</b>							
Interest on Loan Debentures	- - - - -	44,000	7	8			
Bank of Ireland Security	- - - - -	22,160	10	11			
<b>Treasury Life Annuities:</b>							
Payable in London	- - - - -	58,550	10	12			
Payable in Dublin	- - - - -	6,075	18	8			
					64,625	10	0
Short Annuities	- - - - -				5,080	10	10
Interest on Treasury Bills	- - - - -	26,712	4	-			
<b>TOTAL INTEREST, &amp;c., OF PUBLIC DEBT</b>							145,507 17 4
<b>ROYAL GOVERNMENT, &amp;c.:</b>							
Salaries, &c., of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and Incidental Expenses, (including 37,000 <i>l.</i> 1 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> Extraordinary Payments by Commissioners)	- - - - -	185,001	4	8			
Pensions (including 531 <i>l.</i> 4 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> to French Prisoners)	- - - - -	61,091	0	1			
<b>TOTAL CIVIL LIST</b>					185,000	10	4
<b>Other Civil Expenditure, &amp;c.:</b>							
<b>Out of Special Appropriated Sums:</b>							
Wages	- - - - -	51,004	8	11			
Lagan Navigation	- - - - -	205	0	0			
Protestant Schools	- - - - -	50	18	4			
Imposing Duties	- - - - -	7,004	10	4			
					58,000	17	4
Making up and passing His Treasurer's Accounts	- - - - -	500	18	4			
Salaries	- - - - -	5,000	10	-			
Extraordinary Payments by King's Letters	- - - - -	30,000	10	-			
Awards of Lottery Prizes	- - - - -	507	10	10			
Prizes of Lottery, 1780	- - - - -	101,000	0	0			
Management of Lotteries	- - - - -	1,014	0	-			
<b>Miscellaneous Supply Grants:</b>							
Excises on Growth of Flax, and on Linn Manufactures	- - - - -	10,000	7	8			
Excises on Home Sale of Irish Manufactures	- - - - -	15,000	0	0			
Building Courts of Justice and Sheriff Offices	- - - - -	5,000	0	0			
Putting Dublin, out of Repair on Carriages	- - - - -	5,000	10	0			
Repairing Quay at Carriestown	- - - - -	400	10	0			
For Parliament Square, Trinity College	- - - - -	1,000	10	4			
Public Cost Yard, Dublin and Cork	- - - - -	1,000	10	-			
Salaries, &c., of Officers, Houses of Commons, and other Expenses, including Printing	- - - - -	10,000	0	0			
Academy Grants for Public Works	- - - - -	400	4	0			
Buyers of Tobacco	- - - - -	100	10	0			
Police Commissioners and Justices, Dublin	- - - - -	1,000	10	11			
County Police and Assistant Justices	- - - - -	5,000	0	7			
Transportation of Convicts	- - - - -	5,000	-	0			
Communications of Education	- - - - -	100	0	0			
Dublin Society, for Improvement of Handiwork, &c.	- - - - -	4,000	7	8			
Protestant Schools	- - - - -	5,000	10	4			
County Infirmary	- - - - -	5,000	4	0			
Swimming Hospital and Workhouse	- - - - -	5,000	10	0			
Houses of Industry, Dublin	- - - - -	7,000	10	4			
Missionary Society	- - - - -	100	1	7			
For Recovering a Debt due to the Exchequer	- - - - -	400	10	0			
<b>TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT</b>					50,000	-	0
<b>ARMY EXPENSES (including 50,000<i>l.</i> 1<i>s.</i> 6<i>d.</i> by King's Letters)</b>					50,000	17	4
<b>NAVY EXPENSES (including 5,000<i>l.</i> 1<i>s.</i> 6<i>d.</i> by King's Letters)</b>					5,000	0	0
<b>TOTAL MILITARY EXPENDITURE</b>							55,000 17 4
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>							1,000,000 10 0
<b>Advances, for Ireland Navigation</b>							11,000 10 0
<b>Sum to pay off Loan Debentures</b>					50,000	10	10
<b>Sum to pay off Treasury Bills</b>					110,000	10	11
<b>Total applied to the Reduction of Debt</b>							60,000 7 0
<b>Balance in the Irish Exchequer (including Special Appropriated Sums) on 25th March 1780</b>							50,000 0 0
							£ 1,000,000 17 4

## NEW PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Ireland, and of other Receipts

(18 &amp; 20 Geo. III.)

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Registries in the Irish Exchequer, including Special Appropriated Duties, on 24th March 1789	- - -	- - -	800,000 0 0
New Disbursements of Francis Leeson, debating Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.			
Customs and Excise, including Spirit Duties, and other Revenues of Customs, London, and Town under the Management of Excise	- - -	871,250 0 0	
Special Appropriated Duties.			
Customs, &c.—to Gross Manufacture	300 1 0		
“ including 404 L. 15 s. 6 d. Duty on Wrought Plate, to Village	4,000 0 4		
“ to Ligon Navigation	684 17 8		
Coal Duty—in Importing Dublin	7,284 10 4		
Stamps—in Trinity College	600 10 -		
		10,669 10 4	
Stamps, including 4,000 L. Lottery Licenses	- - -	40,000 4 0	
Post Office	- - -	12,581 0 7	
1 s. Tax on Salads, Preserves, &c., of Abolition	- - -	5,000 10 10	
Miscellaneous, viz.			
Carriages	8,700 11 7		
Public Coal Yards, Dublin and Cork	1,007 10 7		
Footings Rent and Pale Fees	24,000 7 7		
Import Money repaid	800 0 7		
Lottery, 1786, to complete 200,000 L. (Irish), per 20 Dec. 3, s. 2	135,000 10 4		
“ 1780, in part of 200,000 L. (Irish), per 20 Dec. 3, s. 2	100,000 0 -		
		235,000 10 4	
TOTAL NEW REVENUE	- - -	- - -	1,281,890 10 1
OTHER RECEIPTS, viz.			
Repayment of Advances, to complete 10,000 L. (Irish), for Ireland Navigation	- - -	- - -	5,000 0 0
Interest by Loan Advances, at 5 L. 10 s. per Cent., from Midsummer 1768, to complete 300,000 L. (Irish), per 20 Dec. 3, s. 2	- - -	100,000 10 0	
“ Loan Advances, at 5 L. 10 s. per Cent., from Christmas 1768, to complete 100,000 L. (Irish), per 20 Dec. 3, s. 2	- - -	40,100 10 11	
“ Loan Advances, at 5 L. 10 s. per Cent., from Lady Day 1769, to complete 400,000 L. (Irish), per 20 Dec. 3, s. 2	- - -	160,000 10 0	
“ Loan Advances, at 5 L. 10 s. per Cent., from Midsummer 1769, to complete 100,000 L. (Irish), per 20 Dec. 3, s. 2	- - -	40,000 10 0	
TOTAL BY LOAN DISBURSMENTS	- - -	340,100 10 0	
“ Issue of Treasury Bills, at 5 L. 10 s. per Cent.	- - -	200,000 0 0	
TOTAL PAID BY CHARGE OF DEBT	- - -	- - -	540,100 10 0
			1,331,790 10 1





into and Issues from the Exchequer, &amp;c., in the Year ended 25th March 1790.

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency).

(10 &amp; 20 Gen. III.)

ISSUES, &c., OF PUBLIC DEBT, &c.				£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	
Interest on Loan Debentures	-	-	-	-	-	-	40,077	19	1	
Bank of Ireland, &c.	-	-	-	-	-	-	22,120	15	11	
TOWNSHIP DEBENTURES:				£.	s.	d.				
Payable in London	-	-	-	36,128	9	3				
Payable in Dublin	-	-	-	7,243	9	8	43,371	12	4	
Short Annuities	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,000	8	6	
Interest on Treasury Bills	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,000	10	10	
TOTAL INTEREST, &c., OF PUBLIC DEBT				-	-	-	140,477	12	8	
GRANT GOVERNMENTS, &c.										
Salaries, &c., of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and Incidental Expenses, including 42,193 <i>l.</i> 7 <i>s.</i> 7 <i>d.</i> Extraordinary Payments by Concession	-	-	-	-	-	-	120,000	4	0	
Pensions (including 244 <i>l.</i> 15 <i>s.</i> 3 <i>d.</i> to French Prisoners)	-	-	-	-	-	-	70,000	7	4	
TOTAL CIVIL LIST				-	-	-	190,000	11	4	
Other Civil Expenditure, &c.										
Out of Special Appropriated Sums:				£.	s.	d.				
Linen Manufacture	-	-	-	8,700	10	6				
Tilings	-	-	-	4,700	17	-				
Lagan Navigation	-	-	-	404	17	5				
Improving Dublin	-	-	-	7,000	15	4				
				-	-	-	20,804	-	-	
Making up and passing Vice Treasurer's Accounts	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,781	10	9	
Prinings	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,004	17	0	
Extraordinary Payments by King's Letters	-	-	-	-	-	-	30,000	2	1	
Lottery Prizes, 1788	-	-	-	-	-	-	204,181	10	0	
Management of Lotteries	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,070	0	4	
Miscellaneous Supply Grants:				£.	s.	d.				
Bounties on Growth of Flax and Linen Manufacture	-	-	-	10,000	7	0				
Bounties on Stone Sale of Irish Manufacture	-	-	-	7,000	0	1				
Dublin Society for Improvement of Manufacture, &c.	-	-	-	2,000	10	0				
Lough Swilly Navigation	-	-	-	3,000	4	0				
Tilings (out of Tax on Carriages)	-	-	-	3,000	0	0				
Perkins Dublin (out of Duty on Carriages)	-	-	-	4,000	7	0				
Perkins Dublin (out of Duty on Carriages)	-	-	-	4,000	7	0				
Food to Lough Swilly Navigation	-	-	-	1,000	0	1				
Building Public Offices	-	-	-	4,000	0	1				
Board of First Fruits, for Building Churches	-	-	-	4,000	7	0				
Salaries, &c., of Officers, House of Commons, and other Expenses, including Printing	-	-	-	11,000	10	10				
Public Civil Works, Dublin and Cork	-	-	-	1,000	1	10				
Commissioners of Education	-	-	-	100	12	0				
Commissioners of Inquest Accounts	-	-	-	500	10	11				
Inspector of Prisons	-	-	-	100	10	0				
Police Commissioners and Justices, Dublin	-	-	-	1,700	10	11				
County Police and Assize Justices	-	-	-	2,000	10	-				
Transportation of Convicts	-	-	-	3,000	10	10				
County Insurances	-	-	-	3,000	10	11				
Provision, Charitable Schools	-	-	-	11,000	10	0				
Foundling Hospital and Workhouse	-	-	-	4,000	0	1				
House of Industry, Dublin	-	-	-	7,000	12	4				
Hibernian Marine Society	-	-	-	500	1	0	101,741	12	8	
TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT				-	-	-	505,000	10	0	
ARMY SERVICES (including 50,000 <i>l.</i> 15 <i>s.</i> 3 <i>d.</i> by King's Letters)				-	-	-	50,000	15	3	
NAVY SERVICES (including 14,000 <i>l.</i> 5 <i>s.</i> 3 <i>d.</i> by King's Letters)				-	-	-	14,000	15	3	
TOTAL MILITARY EXPENDITURE				-	-	-	64,000	30	6	
TOTAL EXPENDITURE				-	-	-	1,209,480	15	4	
Issued to pay off Loan Debentures				-	-	-	600,000	4	0	
Issued to pay off Treasury Bills				-	-	-	200,000	10	0	
TOTAL applied to Redemption of Debt				-	-	-	800,000	-	-	
Salaries to the Irish Exchequer (including Special Appropriated Sums) on 25th March 1790				-	-	-	247,481	4	0	
				-	-	-	£.	2,486,961	10	10

## NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Ireland, and of other Receipts

(30 &amp; 31 Geo. III.)

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

Balance in the Irish Bankrupt, including Special Appropriated Duties, on 29th March 1760	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	
	-	-	-	-	-	-	187,500	0	0	
Net Receipts of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.										
Customs and Excise, including Cask Rents and other Revenues of Crown Lands, and Taxes under the Management of Excise	-	-	-	1,600,000	10	0				
Special Appropriated Duties :										
Customs, &c.—to Linn	-	-	-	800	1	0				
"    to Lager Navigation	-	-	-	415	10	4				
"    to Irish Fisheries	-	-	-	10,740	0	-				
Coal Duty—to Improving Dublin	-	-	-	2,400	10	0				
Stamps—to Trinity College	-	-	-	300	10	0				
							21,215	0	0	
Stamps, including 4,882 l. 8 s. 7 d. from Lottery Licences	-	-	-	-	-	-	44,541	0	0	
Post Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,407	0	-	
4 s. Tax on Salaries, Pensions, &c. of Ministers	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,000	0	0	
Miscellaneous, viz. :										
Quarries	-	-	-	2,500	10	0				
Public Coal Yards, Dublin and Cork	-	-	-	2,500	10	-				
Penalties Fines and Fells Lost	-	-	-	21,400	10	4				
Import Money repaid, &c.	-	-	-	1,100	10	10				
Lottery, 1760, to complete 100,000 l. (1000), per 30 Geo. 3. s. 2	-	-	-	100,000	10	0				
"    1761, in part of 100,000 l. 0 s. 0 d. (1000), per 31 Geo. 3. s. 2	-	-	-	50,000	0	1				
							202,000	17	0	
TOTAL NET INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,803,470	10	0	
Grants Received, viz. :										
Repayment of Advances to Dublin Corporation, for Improving Dublin Harbour	-	-	-	-	-	-	0,200	10	0	
Relief by Loan Debentures, at 4 l. per Cent., in part of 200,000 l. for Irish Navigation, per 30 Geo. 3. s. 20	-	-	-	10,410	7	0				
"    by Loan Debentures, at 4 l. per Cent., from 30th August 1760, in part of 200,000 l. Year of Credits, per Resolution of the House of Commons, 30th July 1760	-	-	-	40,100	10	10				
TOTAL relief by LOAN DEBENTURES	-	-	-				50,510	4	7	
"    by Issue of Treasury Bills, at 4 l. 10 s. per Cent.	-	-	-	-	-	-	40,100	10	10	
TOTAL relief by CASHIERS OF DEBT	-	-	-	-	-	-	187,720	0	0	
							£.	1,715,750	10	0







into and Issues from the Exchequer, &amp;c., in the Year ended 25th March 1791.

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

(30 &amp; 31 Gen. III.)

Treasury, &c. of PUBLIC DEBT, viz.:										£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Interest on Loan Debentures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26,013	0	0			
Bank of Ireland Annuity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22,563	10	11			
Sinking Life Annuities:										£	s.	d.			
Payable in London	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26,168	15	6			
Payable in Dublin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,805	16	0			
										43,000	15	11			
Short Annuities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,100	5	0			
Interest on Treasury Bills	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50,480	0	1			
Total Treasury, &c. of Public Debt													129,547	7	10
Civil Government, viz.:															
Salaries, &c. of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and Incidental Expenses, including 17,000 l. l. s. s. d. Extraordinary Payments by Government										120,400	0	0			
Pensions (including 220 l. l. s. s. d. to French Prisoners)										84,194	51	7			
Total Civil List										204,594	51	7			
Other Civil Expenditure, viz.:															
Out of Special Appropriated Duties:										£	s.	d.			
Legal Navigation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	417	10	4			
Improving Roads	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,461	10	0			
										6,878	4	1			
Making up and passing Vice Treasurer's Accounts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,264	15	4			
Prizes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,700	0	0			
Extraordinary Payments by King's Letters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40,000	0	0			
Lottery Prizes, 1790	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	180,700	10	11			
Management of Lotteries	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,100	15	0			
Miscellaneous Supply Grants:										£	s.	d.			
Bounty on Growth of Flax and Linen Manufacture	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,815	7	6			
Bounty on Home Sale of Irish Manufactures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,000	0	1			
Relief Navigation, including 1,000 l. l. s. s. d. (out of Duty on Carriages)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,400	10	4			
Passing Bunkie (out of Duty on Carriages)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,700	4	0			
Carriage on Posthouse-wards, Trinity College	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,700	4	0			
Dublin Society for Improvement of Husbandry, &c.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,000	1	0			
Salaries, &c. of Officers, House of Commons, and other expenses, including Printing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50,000	10	0			
Public Civil Works, Dublin and Cork	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,170	10	7			
Secretary to Commissioners of Education	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	104	11	0			
Commissioners of Import Accounts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	500	12	4			
Inspector of Prisons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	80	0	0			
Police Commissioners and Justices, Dublin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,700	10	11			
County Police and Assistant Justices	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,000	10	11			
Transportation of Convicts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	12	0			
County Infirmaries	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,200	10	0			
Foundling Hospital and Workhouse	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,100	0	0			
House of Industry, Dublin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,500	12	4			
Widow's Marine Society	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	400	1	7			
Widow's School	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,700	4	0			
Protestant Charter Schools	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,000	10	0			
										107,000	0	7			
Total Civil Government													311,594	57	8
Army Services (including 50,000 l. l. s. s. d. by King's Letters)										50,000	0	0			
Navy Services (by King's Letters)										4,000	4	0			
Ordnance Services (including 50,000 l. l. s. s. d. by King's Letters)										50,000	0	0			
Total Military and Naval Expenditure													104,000	0	0
Total Expenditure													415,594	57	8
Sums to pay off Loan Debentures										30,000	10	4			
Sums to pay off Treasury Bills										40,000	0	0			
Total applied to Reduction of Debt													70,000	10	4
Balance in the Irish Exchequer (including Special Appropriated Duties) on 25th March 1791													311,594	0	0
										£			1,118,000	00	0

## NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Ireland, and of other Receipts

(31 &amp; 32 GEN. III.)

(The several Items are converted into British Currency.)

	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
<b>REVENUE in the Irish Exchequer, including Special Appropriated Duties, on 31<sup>st</sup> March 1791</b>	- - -	- - -	932,326 4 1
<b>NET RECEIPTS OF PUBLIC INCOME, deducting Drawbacks, &amp;c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:</b>			
Customs and Excise, including Salt Rents and other Revenues of the Crown Lands, and Taxes under the Management of Excise	- - -	552,354 0 7	
<b>Special Appropriated Duties:</b>			
Customs, &c.—in Linn	555 1 6		
"    to Lagan Navigation	600 15 11		
Coal Duty—in Importing Dublin	7,584 10 4		
Stamps—in Trinity College	151 7 8		
		5,790 27 8	
Stamps, including 2,355 s. 12s. 4d., Lottery Licences	- - -	40,354 10 8	
Post Office	- - -	14,289 17 0	
d.d. Tax on Salaries, Pensions, &c. of Clergymen	- - -	14,945 10 -	
<b>Miscellaneous, viz.:</b>			
Cannister	4,084 1 0		
Public Coal Yards, Dublin and Cork	3,480 10 8		
Provisage Fees and Polls Fees	87,480 10 8		
Fees to the Bank of Ireland, on account of Renewal of their Charter, per 31 Gen. 2, n. 22	87,022 0 1		
Interest Money repaid, &c.	75 5 0		
Lottery, 1791, in complete 500,000 l. 4s. 8d. (Irish), per 31 Gen. 2, n. 2	350,037 0 8		
"    1792, in part of 257,500 l. (Irish), per 31 Gen. 2, n. 2	41,100 0 8		
		500,000 0 7	
<b>TOTAL NET INCOME</b>	- - -		1,584,864 4 6
<b>Other Receipts, viz.:</b>			
Raised by 4 l. per Cent. Subsidies, for Ireland Navigation, in further part of 500,000 l. (Irish), per 31 Gen. 2, n. 22	- - -	20,000 10 8	
"    by Issue of Treasury Bills, at 5 l. 10s. per cent.	- - -	20,000 10 10	
Totals raised by Contract of Bank	- - -		125,000 10 8
			1,730,165 5 4





into and Issues from the Bankers, &amp;c., in the Year ended 26th March 1792.

(The several Items are converted into British Currency.)

(31 &amp; 32 Geo. III.)

JANUARY, &c. OF PUBLIC DEBT, &c.		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Amount of Loans Subscribed	- - - - -	38,500	0 0
Bank of Ireland, &c.	- - - - -	95,100	10 11
Trinity Life Assurance :			
Payable to London	- - - - -	40,000	10 0
Payable to Dublin	- - - - -	6,804	1 7
		46,804	11 -
Short Annuities	- - - - -	1,004	10 4
Interest on Treasury Bills	- - - - -	22,000	10 0
<b>TOTAL DEBTORS, &amp;c. OF PUBLIC DEBT</b>	- - - - -		183,410 0 0
CIVIL GOVERNMENT, &c.			
Salaries, &c. of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and Incidental Expenses, including 45,000 l. s. s. d. Extraordinary Payments by Commissioners	- - - - -	143,037	10 0
Pensions, including 100 l. 10 s. d. to French Prisoners	- - - - -	121,074	1 0
<b>TOTAL CIVIL LIST</b>	- - - - -	264,111	11 -
Other Civil Expenditure, &c.			
Out of Special Appropriated Duties :			
Lagos Navigations	- - - - -	800	10 11
Importing Dublin	- - - - -	7,004	12 4
		8,000	0 0
Making up and paying Vice Treasurer's Accounts	- - - - -	2,500	1 0
Prinings	- - - - -	4,700	0 0
Extraordinary Payments by King's Letters	- - - - -	10,100	11 -
Lottery Prizes, 1700	- - - - -	100,040	10 0
Management of Lotteries	- - - - -	2,000	0 4
Miscellaneous Supply Grants :			
Bounties on Growth of Flax and Linen Manufacture	- - - - -	10,010	7 0
Bounties on House Sale of Irish Manufactures	- - - - -	10,004	10 0
Towards making Galway Harbour more commodious	- - - - -	500	1 7
Bount of First Prizes, for Building Churches	- - - - -	5,000	10 4
For surveying on Parliament Square, Trinity College	- - - - -	2,000	4 0
Foring Dublin, out of Tax on Candles	- - - - -	5,000	4 0
Irish Navigations	- - - - -	20,000	10 0
Salaries, &c. of Officers, House of Commons, and other Expenses, including Printing	- - - - -	10,000	4 0
Public Coal Trade, Dublin and Cork	- - - - -	4,000	10 4
Secretary, to Commissioners of Education	- - - - -	104	10 4
Commissioners of Improved Accounts	- - - - -	500	10 4
Inspector of Prisons	- - - - -	104	10 4
Police Commissioners and Justices, Dublin	- - - - -	2,700	10 11
County Police and Assistant Justices	- - - - -	2,000	7 0
Transportation of Convicts	- - - - -	1,000	7 0
Dublin Society, for Improvement of Handloom, &c.	- - - - -	4,010	7 0
County Infirmeries	- - - - -	3,000	-
Penitentiary, Hospital and Workhouse	- - - - -	10,000	7 0
House of Industry, Dublin	- - - - -	7,000	10 4
Education in the Army	- - - - -	500	0 0
Education School	- - - - -	100	1 7
Protestant Charter Schools	- - - - -	11,000	10 0
<b>TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT</b>	- - - - -	180,000	0 0
<b>ARMY SERVICES</b> (including 60,000 l. s. s. d. by King's Letters)	- - - - -	200,000	10 -
<b>NAVY SERVICES</b> (including 15,000 l. 10 s. d. by King's Letters)	- - - - -	50,000	1 0
<b>TOTAL MILITARY EXPENDITURE</b>	- - - - -		250,000 10 0
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	- - - - -		434,111 10 0
Issued to pay off Loans Subscribed	- - - - -	38,500	4 7
Issued to pay off Treasury Bills	- - - - -	95,004	10 4
<b>TOTAL applied to Redemption of Debt</b>	- - - - -		133,504 10 11
<b>Residue in the Irish Exchequer</b> (including Special Appropriated Duties) on 26th March 1792	- - - - -		300,607 0 0
		£.	1,768,100 1 11

(32 &amp; 33 Geo. III.)

## NET PUBLIC INCOME AND EXPENDITURE of Ireland, and of other Receipts

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
BALANCES in the Irish Exchequer, including Special Appropriated Duties, on 22d March 1798	-	-	-	-	-	-	394,438	4	4
NET RECEIPTS of Various Sources, including Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:									
Customs and Excise, including Gift Rents and other Revenues of His Crown Lands, and Taxes under the Management of Banks	-	-	-	254,280	13	2			
Special Appropriated Duties, viz.:									
Customs, &c., to Limerick	-	-	-	690	7	4			
„ to Lagan Navigation	-	-	-	611	13	2			
„ to Irish Fisheries and Light-houses	-	-	-	33,518	13	4			
Coal Duty, to Improving Duties	-	-	-	7,204	13	6	32,285	5	2
Stamps, including 1,000 <i>l.</i> St. St., Lottery Licences	-	-	-	-	-	-	44,750	14	13
Post Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,760	6	4
4 <i>s.</i> Tax on Stables, Pensions, &c. of Allowances	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,725	0	2
MISCELLANEOUS, viz.:									
Gratuities	-	-	-	1,565	-	10			
Public Coal Yards, Dublin and Cork	-	-	-	5,856	13	2			
Penalties Forfeited Debt Free	-	-	-	25,446	-	7			
Deposits Money repaid, &c.	-	-	-	543	19	11			
From the Bank of Ireland (20,000 <i>l.</i> Irish, as the Master of the Schemes being transferred to the Bank), to be applied towards paying the New Grants of Justice, per 20 Geo. 3, c. 41, and to be repaid of Schemes' Money to be advanced to 1,500 <i>l.</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	27,699	4	1
Lottery, 1795, to complete 487,500 <i>l.</i> (Irish), per 22 Geo. 3, c. 2	-	-	-	325,475	1	7			
„ 1798, in part of 500,000 <i>l.</i> (Irish), per 23 Geo. 3, c. 3	-	-	-	43,507	13	50	324,503	4	-
TOTAL NET INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,010,750	16	2
GRANTS IN AID, viz.:									
Relief by Loan Debentures, at 4 <i>½</i> per Cent., for Lagan Navigation, in further part of 100,000 <i>l.</i> , Irish, per 23 Geo. 3, c. 32	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,000	10	4
Relief for Grand Canal Company, in part of 32,000 <i>l.</i> , Irish, per 27 Geo. 3, c. 42	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,461	10	9
Relief for Royal Canal Company, in part of 25,000 <i>l.</i> , Irish, per 27 Geo. 3, c. 36	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,000	1	6
Relief for Trinity College, per 27 Geo. 3, c. 36	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,700	4	7
TOTAL relief by LOAN DEBENTURES	-	-	-	-	-	-	18,161	15	4
Relief by issue of Treasury Bills, at 5 <i>½</i> per Cent. per Annum	-	-	-	-	-	-	22,507	13	50
TOTAL relief by GRANTING OF DEBT	-	-	-	-	-	-	40,668	8	9
							1,051,418	25	1







into and Issues from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 25th March 1793.

(The several Items are accounted into British Currency.)

(2d & 3d Dec. III.)

INCOME, &c., OF PUBLIC DEBTS, &c. :		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Interest of Loan Debentures - - - - -		37,000 10 4	
Bank of Ireland Security - - - - -		19,100 10 12	
Treasury Life Annuities - - - - -	£. s. d.		
Payable on London - - - - -	40,870 10 1		
Payable in Dublin - - - - -	1,210 4 7		
		42,080 14 8	
Stock Annuities - - - - -		5,000 10 -	
Interest on Treasury Bills - - - - -		21,110 11 5	
TOTAL INCOME, &c., OF PUBLIC DEBTS - - - - -			122,200 10 0
CIVIL GOVERNMENT, &c. :			
Salaries, &c., of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and Incidental Expenses, including 48,000 l. 17s. 6d., Extraordinary Payments by Exchequer - - - - -		121,000 10 0	
Pensions, including 118 l. 12s. 12d. to French Prisoners - - - - -		41,200 10 4	
TOTAL CIVIL LIST - - - - -		162,200 10 4	
Other Civil Expenditure, &c. :			
Out of Special Appropriated Duties - - - - -	£. s. d.		
Loans Manufactures - - - - -	1,810 - 4		
Linen Navigation - - - - -	811 10 2		
Irish Fisheries - - - - -	23,518 10 4		
Improving Dublin - - - - -	7,204 10 3		
Trinity College - - - - -	1,470 9 9		
		24,804 7 5	
Making up and paying Vice Treasurer's Accounts - - - - -		1,500 1 0	
Prizes - - - - -		1,000 0 -	
Extraordinary Payments by King's Letters, including 33,000 l. 10s. 3d. for purchase of Wheat and Flour - - - - -		65,000 0 -	
Lottery Prizes, 1791 - - - - -		103,500 1 7	
Management of Lotteries - - - - -		4,351 14 -	
Parliamentary Grants :		£. s. d.	
Bounties on Goods of Flax and Linnen Manufacture - - - - -	10,000 7 0		
Bounties on Home Sale of Irish Manufactures - - - - -	11,000 10 0		
Township Building Parliament Square, Trinity College - - - - -	2,000 4 0		
Loans Navigation - - - - -	20,000 10 0		
Board of First Fruits, by Building Churches - - - - -	10,000 5 1		
Feeling Dublin, out of Duty on Carriages - - - - -	4,015 7 0		
Salaries, &c., of Officers of House of Commons, and other Expenses, including Printing - - - - -	12,000 11 5		
Public Coal Yards, Dublin and Cork - - - - -	1,210 14 0		
Commissioners of Imports Accounts - - - - -	616 11 0		
Secretary to Commissioners of Education - - - - -	801 10 0		
Inspector of Prisons - - - - -	801 10 0		
Police Commissioners and Justices, Dublin - - - - -	1,200 17 -		
County Police and Assistant Justices - - - - -	10,000 10 12		
Transportation of Convicts - - - - -	1,000 1 0		
Dublin Society, for Improvement of Hackneying, &c. - - - - -	4,015 7 0		
County Infirmaries - - - - -	1,000 10 4		
Foundling Hospital and Workhouses - - - - -	1,000 10 4		
House of Industry, Dublin - - - - -	7,000 10 4		
Hibernian Marine Society - - - - -	900 1 0		
Hibernian School - - - - -	900 1 0		
St. Patrick's Hospital - - - - -	1,000 10 4		
Protestant Clerical Schools - - - - -	11,000 10 0		
		104,807 10 -	
TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT - - - - -			630,200 10 0
Army Services (including 32,000 l. 10s. 3d. by King's Letters) - - - - -		500,000 0 0	
Naval Services (including 17,000 l. 7s. 6d. by King's Letters) - - - - -		40,000 10 0	
TOTAL MILITARY EXPENDITURE - - - - -			540,000 0 0
TOTAL EXPENDITURE - - - - -			1,170,200 10 0
Issued to pay off Loan Debentures - - - - -		31,000 4 7	
" " Treasury Bills - - - - -		81,000 - -	
TOTAL, applied to Redemption of Debt - - - - -			112,000 4 7
Balance in the Irish Exchequer (including Special Appropriated Duties) on 25th March 1793 - - - - -			218,200 7 3
		£.	1,056,200 5 10

NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of *Ireland*, and of other *States*.

634 A. 304 Class TOL.3

(The United States are converted into British Currency.)

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Taxation in the Irish Republic, including Special Appropriated Duties, on 20th March 1968 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	216,500	+ 0	
New Revenue of Private Income, including Dividends, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:—  Customs and Excise, including Club Hotels and other Revenues of the Green Lands, and Taxes under the Management of Trading . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	728,407	15	0
Special Appropriated Duties, viz.:—  Customs, &c., to Libre Manufacture . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	720	10	0
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	718	15	0
Civil Duty, re Improving Dublin . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,007	10	10
Stamps . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,718	7	0
Fair Office . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,000	0	0
& c. Tax on Salaries, Pensions, &c. of Ministers . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,000	1	0
Miscellaneous, viz.:—  Consulates . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,800	17	1
Public Civil Works . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	=	0
Premises Fee and Public Debt . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	35,646	11	0
Budget Money repaid, &c. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	0	10
Fines imposed by the House of Lords for Contempt . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	003	1	0
Lottery, 1968, to complete £60,000 (£ each), per 20 Dec. 3, s. 5 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	100,000	0	0
Total New Receipts . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	220,418	19	4
GROSS RECEIPTS, viz.:—  Raised by Loan Repayment, at 4½ per Cent., from 24th June 1963, per 20 Dec. 3, s. 5 (100,000 £, Irish) . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	100,000	7	0
Raised by Loan Repayment, at 4½ per Cent., and by Short Annuities, at 1½ per Cent., for 15 years, from 24th November 1963 and 24th March 1964, in part of 1,025,000 £ (Irish), per 24 Dec. 3, s. 4 (100,000 £, Irish)	-	-	-	-	-	-	90,044	02	4
Raised by Loan Repayment, at 4½ per Cent., from 24th June 1963, in part of 100,000 £ (Irish). Yield of Quota per Redemption of Bonds of Guarantee, 11th June 1963 (100,000 £, Irish) . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	100,000	10	0
Raised by Loan Repayment, at 4½ per Cent., for Ireland Expenditure, from various dates, in further part of 200,000 £ (Irish), per 20 Dec. 3, s. 5 (75,000 £, Irish) . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	25,000	=	0
Total raised by LOAN REPAYMENTS . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	415,044	19	4
Raised by Issue of Treasury Bills, at 4½ Flr. Rd. per Cent. (100,000 £, Irish) . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	85,007	10	10
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " at 4½ per Cent. (50,000 £, Irish) . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	515,015	7	0
TOTAL RAISED BY GUARANTEE OF DEBT . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	845,044	19	4





into and Issues from the Exchequer, &amp;c., in the Year ended 25th March 1794.

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

(13 &amp; 14 Geo. III.)

TREASURY, &c. of FRANCE: Dues, &c.		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Interest of Loan Debentures	- - - - -	41,368 13 6	
Bank of Ireland Interest	- - - - -	32,125 16 11	
Tea and Life Annuities			
Payable in London	- - - - -	26,153 1 7	
Payable in Dublin	- - - - -	7,599 14 11	
		33,752 15 8	
State Annuities	- - - - -	2,145 12 4	
Interest on Treasury Bills	- - - - -	22,432 2 5	
TOTAL TREASURY, &c. of FRANCE Dues - - - -			100,087 4 8
CIVIL GOVERNMENT, &c.			
Salaries, &c. of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and Incidental Expenses, including 15,000 £. 10 s. 8 d., Extraordinary Payments by Commission	- - - - -	171,365 12 5	
Postages (including 320 £. 10 s. 8 d. in French Postages)	- - - - -	72,177 4 4	
TOTAL CIVIL LIST - - - - -			243,542 17 9
Other Civil Expenditure, &c.			
Out of Special Appropriated Funds:			
Linen Manufacture	- - - - -	798 10 8	
Lagan Navigation	- - - - -	716 12 8	
Improving Dublin	- - - - -	5,397 53 10	
			6,912 7 6
Setting up and paying the Vice Treasurer's Accounts	- - - - -	3,523 2 4	
Friings	- - - - -	1,268 10 -	
Extraordinary Payments by King's Letters	- - - - -	54,063 12 4	
Lottery Prizes	- - - - -	181,815 4 7	
Management of Lotteries	- - - - -	4,025 17 7	
Preliminary Grants:			
Bounties on Growth of Flax and Linen Manufacture	- - - - -	15,388 0 5	
Bounties on Home Sale of Irish Manufactures	- - - - -	11,375 12 0	
Wine Bounties, Dublin	- - - - -	4,615 7 5	
Interest & arrears	- - - - -	21,608 - - -	
Interest of Five Pounds, for Building Churches	- - - - -	6,228 15 5	
Salaries, &c. of Officers of the House of Commons, and other His			
Majesties, including Printing	- - - - -	11,520 4 1	
Public Civil Yards, Dublin and Cork	- - - - -	5,122 4 0	
Commissaries of Imperial Accounts	- - - - -	371 14 0	
Secretary to Commissioners of Education	- - - - -	184 12 4	
Inspection of Prisons	- - - - -	184 12 4	
Police Commissioners and Justices, Dublin	- - - - -	1,591 12 4	
County Dublin and Adjacent Justices	- - - - -	3,579 12 0	
Transportation of Convicts	- - - - -	5,344 8 4	
Public Building, for Improvement of Blackberry, &c.	- - - - -	4,010 7 8	
County Limerick	- - - - -	2,125 2 0	
Foundling Hospital and Workhouse	- - - - -	4,225 7 6	
Poor of Dublin	- - - - -	7,184 12 4	
Bilbao and Market Ship	- - - - -	521 1 0	
Bilbao's School	- - - - -	822 2 4	
Protestant Clerical Schools	- - - - -	11,870 12 0	
			122,670 0 1
TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT - - - - -			366,212 17 4
ARMY EXPENSES (including 41,455 £. 10 s. 11 d. by King's Letters)	- - - - -	781,651 4 4	
NAVY AND MARINE EXPENSES (including 15,400 £. 12 s. 4 d. by King's Letters)	- - - - -	48,000 10 10	
TOTAL MILITARY EXPENDITURE - - - - -			829,652 14 8
TOTAL EXPENDITURE - - - - -			1,195,864 10 4
Issued to pay off Loan Debentures	- - - - -	716 15 8	
" Treasury Bills	- - - - -	22,122 1 8	
TOTAL applied to Redemption of Debt - - - -			22,838 16 11
BALANCE in the Irish Exchequer (including Special Appropriated Duties) on 25th March 1794	- - - - -		568,715 5 4
		£.	1,446,400 1 9

## NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Ireland, and of other Receipts

(34 &amp; 35 Geo. III.)

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
RECEIPTS in the Irish Exchequer (including Special Appropriated Duties) on 25th March 1794	-	-	-	-	-	-	568,778	8	4
NEW RECEIPTS of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:									
Customs and Excise, including Clerk's Fees and other Persons of the Crown Lands, and Taxes under the Management of Excise	-	-	-	1,110,188	4	4			
Special Appropriated Duties:									
Customs, &c., to Lagan Navigation	-	-	-	1,000	27	4			
Coal Duty to Improving Dublin	-	-	-	6,421	10	8			
Stamps—in King's Court	-	-	-	1,181	10	8			
							8,712	18	7
Stamps	-	-	-	-	-	-	88,708	4	1
Post Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,067	3	1
&c. Tax on Salaries, Pensions, &c. of Absentees	-	-	-	-	-	-	18,764	8	1
Miscellaneous, viz.:									
Quarantine	-	-	-	2,081	14	10			
Public Civil Works	-	-	-	1,000	7	4			
Penalties Fine and Polls Fine	-	-	-	56,690	19	1			
Lodging, 1794, in full of Subscriptions, per 34 Geo. 3, c. 4	-	-	-	265,340	15	3			
Ditto, 1795, in part of 268,889 £. (Irish); per 35 Geo. 3, c. 4	-	-	-	24,403	18	9			
							567,261	1	4
TOTAL NEW INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,415,822	18	9
Draws. RECEIPTS, viz.:									
Relied by Loan Debentures, at 5 l. per Cent., and by Short Annuities, at 4 l. per Cent., for 15 years, from 25th December 1791 and 25th March 1794, to complete 1,000,000 £. (Irish); per 34 Geo. 3, c. 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	652,181	18	9
Relied by Loan Debentures, at 5 l. per Cent., and by Short Annuities, at 4 l. 9 s. per Cent., for 15 years, from 25th March 1795, in part of 1,001,000 £. Irish 4 s. d. (Irish); per 35 Geo. 3, c. 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	68,461	18	9
Relied by Loan Debentures, at 4 l. per Cent., by Ireland Navigation, from various dates, in further part of 500,000 £. (Irish); per 35 Geo. 3, c. 30	-	-	-	-	-	-	50,000	4	2
TOTAL RELIED BY LOAN DEBENTURES	-	-	-	-	-	-	809,502	7	8
Reared by Loans of Treasury Bills, at 5 l. per Cent.	-	-	-	-	-	-	240,850	15	8
TOTAL RELIED BY OUTLAYS OF MONEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,350,188	8	1
							1,350,188	8	1







into and Issues from the Exchequer, &amp;c., in the Year ended 31st March 1796.

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

(34 &amp; 35 Geo. III.)

						£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<b>REVENUE, &amp;c. OF PUBLIC DEBT, &amp;c.:</b>											
Interest of Loan Debentures	-	-	-	-	-	20,751	0	8			
Bank of Ireland, Annuity	-	-	-	-	-	22,125	12	11			
<b>Various Life Annuities:-</b>											
Payable in London	-	-	-	-	-	36,123	3	7			
Payable in Dublin	-	-	-	-	-	6,622	7	8			
Grant Annuities	-	-	-	-	-	41,828	9	3			
Interest on Treasury Bills	-	-	-	-	-	7,066	37	4			
Bank of Ireland, Interest on 100,000 <i>l.</i> (1814 <i>l.</i> ), advanced on credit of the Loan	-	-	-	-	-	50,877	54	0			
						918	11	11			
<b>TOTAL REVENUE, &amp;c. OF PUBLIC DEBT</b>									206,425	16	4
<b>GRANT, GOVERNMENT, &amp;c.:</b>											
Salaries, &c. of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and Residential Expenses, including 100,019 <i>l.</i> 1 <i>s.</i> 10 <i>d.</i> , Arrear at Lady-day 1794	-	-	-	-	-	206,518	7	6			
Pensions	-	-	-	-	-	81,890	1	00			
<b>TOTAL CIVIL LIST</b>									288,408	0	6
<b>Other Civil Expenditure, &amp;c.:</b>											
<b>Out of Special Appropriated Funds:-</b>											
Legion Magazine	-	-	-	-	-	1,890	17	1			
Imprisoning Dublin	-	-	-	-	-	8,161	10	0			
King's Inns	-	-	-	-	-	682	1	7			
									10,733	9	8
Prinsep	-	-	-	-	-				6,169	16	-
Lottery Prizes	-	-	-	-	-				161,818	16	11
Management of Lotteries	-	-	-	-	-				4,508	10	11
<b>Parliamentary Grants:-</b>											
<b>Permanent Grants:-</b>											
Public Institutions	-	-	-	-	-	2,820	12	1			
Public Civil Works	-	-	-	-	-	4,041	3	3			
Police Establishment	-	-	-	-	-	4,000	3	1			
Education on Home Side of Irish Magistracy	-	-	-	-	-	8,780	1	7			
Secretary to Commissioners of Education	-	-	-	-	-	384	12	4			
Internal Navigation	-	-	-	-	-	20,438	9	8			
Secret Service, on a Retort	-	-	-	-	-	880	13	9			
						36,063	-	6			
<b>Annual Grants:-</b>											
Officers of House of Commons	-	-	-	-	-	5,000	1	3			
Public Officers, for Services	-	-	-	-	-	1,890	3	1			
Public Hospitals and Schools	-	-	-	-	-	26,744	14	4			
Marsh and Hempstead Magistrates	-	-	-	-	-	20,182	15	6			
Board of Poor Funds	-	-	-	-	-	4,315	7	8			
Public Society	-	-	-	-	-	8,404	10	0			
Paving and Lighting Dublin	-	-	-	-	-	6,319	7	6			
Printing the Journals and Statutes	-	-	-	-	-	1,515	9	12			
Commissioners of Accounts, Chancery Office	-	-	-	-	-	608	10	-			
<b>Miscellaneous Services:-</b>											
Charge of Civil Buildings	-	-	-	-	-	3,000	-	1			
Military Survey	-	-	-	-	-	124	15	8			
Salaries and Emoluments of Parliamentary Officers, including Fees on Public Bills	-	-	-	-	-	4,800	11	1			
Public Officers, other than House of Commons	-	-	-	-	-	957	15	10			
Managers' Fees and Emoluments of Public Departments	-	-	-	-	-	5,000	1	0			
Printing and Stationery, Houses of Parliament	-	-	-	-	-	5,545	4	11			
Printers, &c., advertised in Gazette and Newspapers	-	-	-	-	-	8,501	22	1			
Law Expenses and Criminal Prosecutions	-	-	-	-	-	13,000	0	0			
Treasurer of City of Dublin	-	-	-	-	-	503	10	11			
Prize of Master, Port of Dublin	-	-	-	-	-	400	0	4			
						90,020	12	7			
<b>TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT</b>									378,418	5	10
<b>ARMY SERVICES (including 450,000<i>l.</i> 1<i>s.</i> 6<i>d.</i>, Arrear at Lady-day 1794, and 641<i>l.</i> 4<i>s.</i> 8<i>d.</i> by King's Letter)</b>									1,193,604	16	6
<b>NAVY SERVICES</b>									97,357	4	8
<b>TOTAL MILITARY EXPENDITURE</b>									1,290,961	5	9
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>									5,084,385	16	6
<b>Issued to pay off Loan Debentures</b>									750	16	6
<b>“ “ Treasury Bills</b>									126,430	0	0
<b>TOTAL applied to Redemption of Debt</b>									127,180	4	7
<b>Balance in the Irish Exchequer (including Special Appropriated Sums) on 31st March 1796</b>									501,608	12	1
						£			3,260,175	7	2

**NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Ireland, and of other Receipts**

(SB &amp; 36 Geo. III.)

(The several Items are accounted into British Currency)

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Balance in the Irish Exchequer, including Special Appropriated Duties, on 10th March 1790	-	-	-	-	-	-	561,000	12	1
Net Receipts of Postage Letters, including Duplicates, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz :									
Charges of Post, including Quit Rents, and other Revenues of the Crown Lands, and Taxes under the Management of Estates	-	-	-	1,120,907	4	0			
Special Appropriated Duties :									
Cuttings, &c., in Glass	3,800	12	00						
Logan Derivatives	880	12	-						
Irish Fisheries	11,400	14	1						
Coal Duty, in Improving Duties	7,000	0	0						
Stamps—in King's loan	1,100	00	0						
							26,180	1	10
Stamps	-	-	-	37,000	7	10			
Post Office	-	-	-	10,070	0	0			
&c. Tax on Salaries, Pensions, &c. of Ministers	-	-	-	0,400	0	0			
Miscellaneous, viz :									
Quarries	4,400	11	7						
Public Coal Yards	1,000	0	0						
Privileges Rent and Piths Fees	37,000	10	0						
Import Duty repaid, &c. (including £1,400) &c. 1 &c. in part repayment of 400,000 l. 2 s. 6 d. loaned in advance for Jersey Excise-duties, &c. and brought to account in 1797-8	50,000	10	-						
Lately, 1790, in complete 500,000 l. Irish, per 26 Geo. 3, s. 6	500,000	00	12				612,407	0	0
<b>Total Net Receipts</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,561,407	12	0
<b>GROSS RECEIPTS, viz :</b>									
Received from the British Exchequer, towards payment of Public Services in Ireland	-	-	-	-	-	-	500,000	-	-
Raised by Loan Debentures, at 5 l. per Cent., and by Short Annuities at 1 l. 4 s. per cent. for 10 Years, from 20th March 1793, to complete 400,000 l. subscribed in Ireland of 1,000,000 l. 10 s. 4 d. (Irish), per 26 Geo. 3, s. 6	-	-	-	380,700	4	7			
Raised by Loan Debentures on further Account of same Loan, at 5 l. per cent., and by Short Annuities, at 1 l. 1 s. 11 d. (Irish) per cent. for 10 Years, in part of 1,000,000 l. 10 s. 4 d. (Irish) subscribed in London	-	-	-	666,907	17	10			
Raised by Loan Debentures, at 4 l. per cent. for Ireland Navigation, in further part of 500,000 l. (Irish), per 26 Geo. 3, s. 6	-	-	-	60,000	10	0			
<b>Total raised by Loan Debentures</b>	-	-	-	1,007,607	12	0			
Raised by issue of Treasury Bills at 5 l. per cent.	-	-	-	270,000	1	0			
<b>Total raised by Circulation of Debt</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,277,607	13	0
							£.	4,039,000	10





into and Issue from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 25th March 1798.

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

(15 & 20 Cms. III.)

Issue, &c. of Public Debt, &c.										£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Interest of Loans Advanced	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	145,384	10	0			
Bank of Ireland, &c.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,875	10	0			
Treasury Note Accounts															
Payable in London	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	£.	16,000	-	-			
Payable in Dublin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	£.	6,500	-	-			
										22,500	-	-			
Short Accounts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21,900	10	0			
Interest on Treasury Bills	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	65,210	0	0			
TOTAL Issue, &c. of Public Debt													244,874	0	0
CIVIL GOVERNMENT, &c.															
Salaries, &c. of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and incidental Expenses (including 1804, to 25th March in July Day 1794, and 1804 & 25th by Kings Letters)										105,775	0	1			
Pension	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	104,130	10	0			
TOTAL Civil List										209,911	4	0			
Other Civil Expenditure, &c.															
Cost of Special Appropriated Funds										£.	s.	d.			
Lagos Navigation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	470	12	-			
Improving Salt Sts.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,121	10	0			
Lighthouse, &c.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,256	15	4			
										6,847	16	4			
Prisons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,804	27	7			
Leaving Police	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	105,911	10	0			
Management of Lotteries	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,370	0	0			
Extraordinary Payments out of Vote of Credit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,000	15	1			
Parliamentary Grants															
Protestant Clergy										£.	s.	d.			
Public Instruction	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,115	7	0			
Public Civil Works	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	15	4			
Public Establishments	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,000	0	1			
Donations on House Sale of Irish Manufactures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,001	10	0			
Inspector General of Prisons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	15	4			
Secretary to Commissioners of Education	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	15	4			
Local Disputes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	85,101	10	0			
Transportation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,000	10	0			
Arms and Ammunition Public Accounts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,011	0	0			
Street Sweeps	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,011	06	0			
										11,000	7	0			
Annual Grants															
Officers of House of Commons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,011	15	0			
Public Officers for Services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	0	1			
Public Hospitals and Schools	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35,000	10	0			
Lives and Longue Manufactures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,000	0	0			
Board of First Fruits	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,011	7	0			
Dublin Bank	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,011	10	0			
Paving and Lighting Dublin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,011	7	0			
Printing the Journals, &c.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	0	0			
House of Commons Academy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,001	15	4			
Manufacture Services															
Commissioners of Excise	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21,000	0	0			
Military Service	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	0	0			
Salaries, &c. of Parliamentary Officers, including Treas. Public Note	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,000	0	0			
Public Officers, under the House of Commons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,000	4	0			
Ministers' B's, and Institutions of Public Departments	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,000	10	0			
Choking of Roads and Quacks, &c.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	0	0			
Printing and Stationery, House of Parliament	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,000	10	0			
State - &c. - Public Departments	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,000	14	7			
Proclamations, &c. absorbed in Management	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,000	7	4			
Law Expenses and Criminal Prosecutions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,000	10	4			
Royal Irish Academy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	10	0			
Natural Observatory	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	85	10	0			
Royal Library	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	0	1			
History & Geography	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	400	20	4			
Antiquities and Antiquary Alterations in French Manuscripts and others	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	4	0			
Present and Future of Trinity College	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	0	0			
Treasurer of City of Dublin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	0	0			
Properly Masters, Port of Dublin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	10	7			
										220,000	10	0			
TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT													708,000	7	0
NAVAL SERVICES (including 100,000 £ 10s. 6d. out of Vote of Credit)										1,100,000	10	0			
NAVY SERVICES (including 100,000 £ 10s. 6d. out of Vote of Credit)										100,000	10	0			
MARITIME AND NAVY										1,000	7	0			
TOTAL NAVAL AND MARITIME SERVICES													1,000,000	10	7
OTHER SERVICES													2,000,000	10	10
OTHER SERVICES													5,000	0	0
Advance out of Civil List Money for Printing, and Buildings, Repaid out of Vote and included in Expenditure, next year													100	10	11
Used to pay off Loan Advances													100,000	10	0
TOTAL applied to Redemption of Debt													200,100	10	4
BALANCE in the Irish Exchequer (including Special Appropriated Sums) on 25th March 1798													1,000,000	10	10
										£.			4,000,000	10	0

## NET PUBLIC INCOME AND EXPENDITURE OF IRELAND, AND OF OTHER REGIONS

Page 6 of 37 Geom. Ill.

(The original items are converted into British Currency.)

Expenditure in the Irish Exchequer, including Special Appropriated Expenditure, on 31st March 1904	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
For Expenditure of Post or Transport, Subsidies, Embarkations, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz:							1,000,000	12	10
Customs and Excise, including Quota Bounties and other Revenue of the Crown Lands, and Taxes under the Management of Excise							1,070,000	12	1
Special Appropriated Expenditure.									
Customs, &c., in L. &c.				3,000	0	0			
" do 7, 12th Navigation				300	0	0			
" do 13th Fisheries				140	0	0			
Coal Duty, in Improving Docks				7,000	10	10			
Stamps—in King's Issue				5,000					
Stamp							14,000	10	0
Post Office							31,000	0	0
4s Tax on Salaries, Pensions, &c. of Admiralty							17,000	10	0
Manifacures, &c.:							5,000	10	0
Cashmere				5,000	10	0			
Public Coal Trade				2,000	0	0			
Produce Tax and Public Farm				21,000	4	0			
Import Money repaid, in further part repayment of 500,000 £. 5s. 3d., raised by advance the Army Appropriation, &c., and brought to Account in 1903-4				13,000	7	1			
Other Import Money repaid, &c., including 5,000 £. 5s. 3d., received from the Bank of Ireland, in pay Compensation to Public Officers, for the year to 31st June 1904, in Transfer of the Manors of Galway and the Public to the Bank, per 30 Dec. 3, s. 3, s. 3				5,000	0	0			
Lodging, 1700, in 10 of the Schoolship, per 30 Dec. 3, s. 3				50,000	7	0			
TOTAL WAR EXPENDITURE							500,000	0	0
Grants, &c., viz:									
Expenditure from Grants &c., to be repaid at a convenient time (repaid 1904-5)							80,000		
Repayment of Advances in 1903-4 from Civil List Money							5,000	0	
Raised by Loan, at 5½ per cent., and by Short Annuities, at 1½ to 10d. (Bank) per cent., for 50 years from 31st March 1900, to complete 1,100,000 £. 12s. 4d. (1900) subscribed in London, per 30 Dec. 3, s. 3							100,000	0	0
Raised by Loan, at 5½ per cent., and by Short Annuities, at 1½ to 10d. per cent., for 50 years from 31st March 1900, in part of 1,100,000 £. (Bank) per 30 Dec. 3, s. 3. (This amount, with 100,000 £. Treasury Bill, makes 1,200,000 £. (Bank), the total sum raised under this Act)							100,000	4	0
Raised by Loan, at 5½ per cent., with an Annuity of 45,000 £. per year, for 12½ years from 31st September 1900, in part of 1,100,000 £. (Bank) subscribed in England, per Statute of the Irish House of Commons							70,000		
Raised by Loan, at 4½ per cent., the Ireland Navigation, in further part of 1,100,000 £. (Bank) per 30 Dec. 3, s. 3							10,000		
TOTAL raised by CONVERSION OF DEBT							300,000	0	10
Raised by Issue of Treasury Bills, at 5½ per cent.							100,000	10	0
" do do at 5½ per cent.							17,000	10	10
TOTAL raised by CONVERSION OF DEBT							1,000,000	10	0
							4,100,000	10	10







into and Issues from the Exchequer, &amp;c., in the Year ended 25th March 1797.

(The total of Issues are converted into British Currency.)

(£S &amp; 97 Gros. III.)

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
<b>ISSUES, &amp;c. of Public Money, viz.:</b>						
Issue out of Loan Debentures	220,818	0	0			
Bank of Ireland Account	32,287	12	10			
<b>Bank of Ireland Account:</b>						
Payable on London	22,000	0	0			
Payable on Dublin	7,287	9	9			
<b>Short Annuities</b>	32,287	0	0			
Issued on Treasury Bills	32,287	0	0			
<b>Amount for prompt payment of Loans 1796 and 1797</b>	252,641	9	2			
Revolving and running of Loans, 1796, subscribed in London	10,185	16	8			
	262,826	6	0			
<b>Other Government, &amp;c.:</b>						
Treasurer, &c. of Public Debt						
Salaries, &c. of Secret Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and Incidental Expenses (including 254, 10s. 6d. Arrears on Lady day 1797)	115,766	8	—			
Postages	82,756	18	4			
	200,522	18	4			
<b>Other Civil Expenditure, viz.:</b>						
Out of Special Appropriated Funds:						
Lagos Navigation	360	10	—			
Improving Dublin	6,067	12	10			
Lighthouses, Arrears	1,249	17	8			
King's Inns	2,668	7	8			
	10,344	6	6			
Postages	2,884	10	—			
Lawry Papers	18,448	10	6			
Hampden et al. Letterbox	961	12	2			
<b>Parliamentary Grants:</b>						
Parliamentary Grants:						
Public Debt Office	5,555	1	6			
Public Civil Works	4,887	10	2			
Police Establishment	6,548	18	6			
Barracks at Horse Mills at Lusk, Manchester	6,481	12	10			
Sussexes General of Prisons	126	0	2			
Secretary to Commissioners of Education	166	12	4			
School Magistrates	18,465	—	—			
Transportation	1,700	4	8			
Arrears and Pending Public Accounts	5,621	18	—			
Inn at Bristol	3,300	10	8			
Superannuations, &c.	2,555	1	8			
Judge's Additional Salaries	15,664	12	4			
	85,941	11	2			
<b>Amount Grants:</b>						
Office of House of Commons	5,555	10	—			
Public Officers for Services	1,000	0	1			
Public Hospitals and Schools	21,478	0	11			
Laws and House of Commons	17,248	0	2			
Board of Trade Funds	4,814	7	8			
Dublin Society	5,679	10	0			
Printing and Lighting Dublin	4,815	7	8			
Printing, Journals, &c.	14,230	8	2			
<b>Manufactures Services:</b>						
New Lane Canal, Building	2,587	12	10			
Working Great Mill, County Wicklow	500	1	6			
Commissioners of Drains	20,025	18	4			
Military Survey	526	12	7			
Admiralty Court, Rent	178	10	11			
<b>Salaries, &amp;c. of Parliamentary Officers, including Fees to Public Bills</b>	2,212	24	8			
<b>Public Officers other than above</b>	2,222	24	10			
<b>Managers of Mills, and Incidents of Public Expenditure</b>	4,794	0	—			
<b>Clothing of Dublin-Arm Guards, &amp;c.</b>	585	1	7			
<b>Printing and Stationery, House of Commons</b>	3,448	0	0			
<b>Do. in Public Department</b>	7,165	0	2			
<b>Advertisements of Parliament, &amp;c.</b>	3,880	12	11			
<b>Non-appears</b>	11,225	1	7			
<b>Law Expenses and Criminal Proceedings</b>	506	14	7			
<b>Customs Service</b>	197	10	8			
<b>Roman Catholic Seminary</b>	5,481	10	0			
<b>Amusement and Entertainment of Foreign Ministers and others</b>	1,000	10	0			
<b>Proctor and Officers of Trinity College</b>	1,000	10	0			
<b>Treasurer of City of Dublin</b>	1,000	10	11			
<b>Foreign Minister, Paris and Dublin</b>	1,000	10	11			
<b>Foreigner's Commission on Building</b>	5,000	1	0			
	262,826	6	0			
<b>Other Civil Government</b>						
Amount Grants	1,740,766	12	8			
Government Expenses	211,200	5	10			
Maritime and Navy	22,287	2	8			
	1,974,253	10	6			
<b>Other Civil Government</b>						
Amount Grants	98	0	1			
Treasury Bills	100,000	10	10			
	100,098	10	11			
<b>Amount applied to Treasury of Debt</b>						
Barracks in the Irish Exchequer (including Special Appropriated Funds) on 25th March 1797						
	2,140,000	14	10			







into and Issues from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 30th March 1798.

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

(37 & 38 (Sup. III.)

Treasury, &c. of Irish Debt funded in England.			£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Interest of Government Bonds funded in Ireland, including 30th 18s. 10d. in advance of Sinking Fund			-	-	-	25,000	0	0	-	-	-
" Loan (Interest) -			-	-	-	85,000	0	0	-	-	-
" Debt to Bank of Ireland -			-	-	-	170,000	11	0	-	-	-
Total Life Assurance:			-	-	-	27,100	18	0	-	-	-
Payable in London			-	-	-	50,000	-	-	-	-	-
Payable in Dublin			-	-	-	6,000	10	0	-	-	-
Short Annuities, including Irish Annuity, 5,265l. 3s. 6d.			-	-	-	44,711	10	0	-	-	-
Interest on Treasury Bills			-	-	-	87,000	0	0	-	-	-
Monies on Trunk Payment of Loans 1797 (325,000l. and 500,000l. Irish)			-	-	-	14,304	10	0	-	-	-
Revolving, Renting, &c., &c.			-	-	-	27,000	0	0	-	-	-
TOTAL INCOME, &c. of FRANCE DEBT			-	-	-	48,000	1	0	-	-	-
CIVIL GOVERNMENT, viz.:			-	-	-	-	-	-	500,000	10	0
Salaries, &c. of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and Incidental Expenses			-	-	-	-	-	-	150,000	1	10
Pensions			-	-	-	-	-	-	10,000	10	0
Years Civil List			-	-	-	-	-	-	200,000	10	10
Other Civil Expenditure, viz.:			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Out of Special Appropriated Funds:			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Loans			-	-	-	3,500	17	10	-	-	-
Loans Navigation			-	-	-	100	0	0	-	-	-
Improvement Dublin			-	-	-	6,000	-	-	-	-	-
King's Debt			-	-	-	3,000	10	0	-	-	-
Prizes			-	-	-	-	-	-	10,000	10	0
Lottery Prizes			-	-	-	-	-	-	3,000	10	0
Management of Lotteries			-	-	-	-	-	-	100,000	0	0
Sinking Fund Expenses			-	-	-	-	-	-	10,000	10	0
Parliamentary Grants:			-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0
Permanent Grants:			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Public Instruction			-	-	-	3,000	0	0	-	-	-
Public Works			-	-	-	0	0	0	-	-	-
Police Establishment			-	-	-	10,000	0	0	-	-	-
Boarders on Home Sale of Irish Manufactures			-	-	-	3,000	15	0	-	-	-
Inspector General of Prisons			-	-	-	100	0	0	-	-	-
Secretary to Commissioners of Education			-	-	-	0	0	0	-	-	-
Irish Navigation			-	-	-	0	0	0	-	-	-
Transportation			-	-	-	1,000	10	0	-	-	-
Asylum and Training Public Asylum			-	-	-	3,000	10	0	-	-	-
Board of Prisons			-	-	-	6,000	0	0	-	-	-
Superintendence			-	-	-	10,000	10	0	-	-	-
Judges' additional Salaries			-	-	-	17,000	0	0	-	-	-
Annual Grants:			-	-	-	50,000	0	0	-	-	-
Officers of House of Commons			-	-	-	6,000	10	0	-	-	-
Public Officers, for Clerical			-	-	-	1,000	0	0	-	-	-
Police Hospitals and Schools			-	-	-	10,000	0	0	-	-	-
Loans and Harbours Manufactures			-	-	-	10,000	0	0	-	-	-
Board of First Fruits			-	-	-	4,000	0	0	-	-	-
Public Schools			-	-	-	6,000	10	0	-	-	-
Printing and Lighting Dublin			-	-	-	4,000	0	0	-	-	-
Wells Streets, Dublin			-	-	-	14,000	0	0	-	-	-
Miscellaneous, viz.:			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commissions of Revenue			-	-	-	2,000	0	0	-	-	-
Military Service			-	-	-	100	0	0	-	-	-
Regimental Expenses, &c. for all			-	-	-	1,000	0	0	-	-	-
Appropriation of Dublin			-	-	-	1,000	10	11	-	-	-
Various Bridges			-	-	-	1,000	10	11	-	-	-
Education, County Mayo			-	-	-	100	0	0	-	-	-
Salaries, &c. (Parliamentary Office)			-	-	-	1,000	10	11	-	-	-
Loans and Pensions on Public Office			-	-	-	1,000	10	11	-	-	-
Public Officers of other than above			-	-	-	1,000	10	11	-	-	-
Ministry, Office and in Dublin			-	-	-	1,000	10	11	-	-	-
Public Department			-	-	-	1,000	10	11	-	-	-
Division of Southern Guards			-	-	-	1,000	10	11	-	-	-
Police and Scavenging, Dublin			-	-	-	1,000	10	11	-	-	-
Police (Dublin)			-	-	-	1,000	10	11	-	-	-
Police - Public Department			-	-	-	1,000	10	11	-	-	-
TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT			-	-	-	-	-	-	500,000	0	0
ARMY SERVICES			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gratuities Services			-	-	-	3,000	100	0	-	-	-
Gratuities (see Table)			-	-	-	10,000	0	0	-	-	-
Monies on Trunk Payment			-	-	-	10,000	10	0	-	-	-
TOTAL ARMY SERVICES - Debts of the Kingdom			-	-	-	-	-	-	500,000	0	0
Issued in advance from the Treasury, prior to 1798-9, for Army Extraordinaries, &c. (see Irish Compt. Journal, Appendix, 23d February 1793), and now allowed by King's Letter			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NAVAL AND MILITARY EXPENDITURE			-	-	-	-	-	-	500,000	10	0
TOTAL EXPENDITURE			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Issued for Sinking Fund of Debt funded in Ireland			-	-	-	40,000	0	0	-	-	-
Issued in England			-	-	-	14,000	10	0	-	-	-
to pay off Loan Debts			-	-	-	-	-	-	20	10	0
Treasury Bills			-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000,000	10	0
TOTAL, applied to Redemption of Debt			-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000,000	10	0
BALANCE in the Irish Exchequer (including Special Appropriated Debts), on 31st March 1793			-	-	-	-	-	-	210,000	10	0
			-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000,000	10	0

## NET PUBLIC INCOME AND EXPENDITURE of Ireland, and of other Receipts

(38 &amp; 39 Geo. III.)

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
BALANCE in the Irish Exchequer, including Special Appropriated Duties, on 25th March 1799	-	-	-	-	-	-	318,342	12	6
Net RECEIPTS of PUBLIC INCOME, including Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, &c.									
Customs and Excise, including Salt Stacks, and 4,327 L. 15 s. 6 d. from sale of Salt Stacks, and other Revenue of the Crown Lands, and Taxes under the Management of Estates	-	-	-	1,369,370	2	10			
Special Appropriated Duties:									
Customs, &c.—in Lanes	-	-	-	608	8	-			
“ in Lanes Navigation	-	-	-	1,106	15	6			
“ in Irish Fisheries	-	-	-	9,129	14	10			
Cord Duty—in Improving Dublin	-	-	-	7,240	12	1			
Stamps—in King's Inns	-	-	-	622	14	11			
							16,481	12	8
Stamps	-	-	-	39,800	8	6			
Post Office	-	-	-	28,278	8	6			
&c. Tax on Salaries, Pensions, &c. of Ministers	-	-	-	4,845	0	4			
MISCELLANEOUS, &c.									
Carriages	-	-	-	2,922	10	8			
Public Coal Yards	-	-	-	2,785	10	2			
Poundage Fees and Tolls Fees	-	-	-	27,332	18	1			
Gifts by Bankrupts	-	-	-	2,427	3	4			
Voluntary Contributions	-	-	-	67,422	18	8			
Interest Money repaid, including 12,028 L. 7 s. 6 d., Seamen's Wages repaid by Great Britain	-	-	-	10,712	14	8			
Lotteries, 1796, in full of Subscriptions, per 28 Geo. 3, s. 18	-	-	-	227,808	-	-			
TOTAL NET INCOME	-	-	-	436,563	1	5			
							3,162,779	12	1
OTHER RECEIPTS, &c.									
Advance from the British Exchequer, for Public Services (repaid 1796-1805)	-	-	-	-	-	-	205,779	1	10
Relief by Loan in England, and remitted from the British Exchequer, in full of 2,000,000 L. for the service of Ireland, out of 12,800,000 L., Loan, 1798, per British Act, 38 Geo. 3, s. 37	-	-	-	2,000,000	-	-			
Relief by Loan, from Bank of Ireland, on Exchequer (for 528,000 L., Irish), at 5 L. per cent., per 28 Geo. 3, s. 23	-	-	-	184,000	4	7			
Relief by Loan Exchequer (for 1,715,000 L., Irish), at 5 L. per cent., from 25th March 1798, per 28 Geo. 3, s. 22	-	-	-	695,271	15	11			
Relief by Loan Exchequer, at 4 L. per cent., for Ireland Navigation, per 28 Geo. 3, s. 23	-	-	-	2,489	-	-			
TOTAL relief by Conversion of TREASURY DEBT	-	-	-	2,384,760	1	8			
Relief by Loan of Treasury Bill, at 5 L. per cent.	-	-	-	552,842	5	1			
“ “ at 5 L. per cent.	-	-	-	27,600	8	2			
TOTAL relief by Conversion of DEBT	-	-	-				3,174,802	10	8
							6,406,579	2	-







into and Issues from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 25th March 1799.

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency)

(See p. 29 Gen. III.)

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
<b>Treasury, Ac. of Foreign Money, &amp;c.</b>									
Interest and Management of Irish Debt funded in England, deducting 3,766 l. 15s. 3d. Dividends of Sinking Fund	-	-	-	302,500	7	1			
Interest of Government Stock funded in Ireland, deducting 4,632 l. 8s. 3d. Dividends of Sinking Fund	-	-	-	26,260	4	1			
Less Dividends	-	-	-	375,511	4	7			
Debt by Bank of Ireland	-	-	-	34,778	4	7			
<b>Various Life Annuities:</b>									
Payable in London	-	-	-	22,400	15	4			
Payable in Dublin	-	-	-	4,397	7	8			
				44,300	3	-			
Interest on Treasury Bills	-	-	-	61,740	12	0			
Discount on present Payment of Loans in Ireland	-	-	-	5,710	8	9			
Discount on present Payment of Loans in England	-	-	-	15,320	10	0			
Receipts, remaining, &c. Loans, 1797 and 1798, raised in England	-	-	-	89,210	10	0			
<b>Total Treasury, Ac. of Foreign Money</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	689,550	45	1
<b>Civil Government, &amp;c.</b>									
Salaries, &c. of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and Institutional Expenses	-	-	-	132,607	3	4			
Pensions	-	-	-	181,800	10	2			
<b>Total Civil List</b>	-	-	-	314,407	3	6			
<b>Other Civil Expenditures, &amp;c.</b>									
Out of Special Appropriated Funds:									
Ireland	-	-	-	1,651	8	3			
Lapin Navigation	-	-	-	5,708	15	4			
Improving Dublin	-	-	-	5,304	12	4			
King's Inns	-	-	-	878	10	8			
				11,641	11	1			
Foreign	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,775	15	1
Lottery Prizes	-	-	-	-	-	-	214,751	1	7
Management of Lotteries	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,450	10	11
Sinking Fund Expenses	-	-	-	-	-	-	184	32	4
<b>Parliamentary Grants:</b>									
Parliament Grants:									
Public Instruction	-	-	-	5,005	1	6			
Public Civil Works	-	-	-	3,400	1	4			
Public Establishments	-	-	-	32,082	19	0			
Superior Council of Prisons	-	-	-	184	10	4			
Ireland Navigation	-	-	-	33,662	4	0			
Transportation	-	-	-	5,000	5	4			
Amending and passing Public Accounts	-	-	-	2,127	15	0			
Court House	-	-	-	15,000	-	-			
Superannuations, &c.	-	-	-	14,400	2	0			
Judges' additional Salaries	-	-	-	10,240	2	0			
				100,348	14	0			
<b>Annual Grants:</b>									
Officers, Heads of Colleges	-	-	-	9,000	1	5			
Public Officers, for Services	-	-	-	5,000	5	1			
Public Hospitals and Schools	-	-	-	46,717	10	11			
Laws and Prisons Miscellaneous	-	-	-	30,534	12	3			
Board of First Fruits	-	-	-	4,815	7	8			
Dublin Society	-	-	-	2,010	15	0			
Printing and Lighting Dublin	-	-	-	5,500	15	0			
Widow's, Dublin	-	-	-	4,123	10	10			
Maynooth Seminary	-	-	-	7,000	-	-			
Maynooth Seminary	-	-	-	8,011	11	4			
Maynooth Seminary	-	-	-	50,285	-	-			
<b>Miscellaneous Services, &amp;c.</b>									
Discharge of Revenue	-	-	-	25,000	3	3			
Military Service	-	-	-	100	10	0			
Lapin Navigation, in the Ac.	-	-	-	510	10	0			
Improving Dublin	-	-	-	4,390	9	3			
Public Officers (see above)	-	-	-	447	10	4			
Management of Public Accounts	-	-	-	1,000	0	-			
Costs of Dublin and Guards	-	-	-	60	4	3			
Printing and Stationery, House of Parliament	-	-	-	3,000	10	0			
Ac. of Public Expenditure	-	-	-	4,000	7	0			
<b>Adventures of Public Money, &amp;c. in Foreign</b>									
Law Expenses and Criminal Expenses	-	-	-	25,000	0	1			
Royal Irish Academy	-	-	-	100	10	0			
Roman Catholic Seminary	-	-	-	6,000	0	0			
Advances to French Ambassadors and others	-	-	-	710	10	4			
Royal and Public of Trinity College	-	-	-	500	0	0			
University of City of Dublin	-	-	-	100	0	0			
Expenses Masters, Port of Dublin	-	-	-	600	10	0			
				345,285	4	0			
<b>Total Civil Government</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,024,641	5	7
<b>ARMY SERVICES</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,398,540	13	4
<b>NAVY SERVICES</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	300,000	16	7
<b>NAVY AND FLEET</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	55,000	0	0
<b>NAVY OF GREAT BRITAIN</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	355,000	16	7
<b>Total Naval and Military Expenditure</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,808,640	29	5
<b>Total Expenditure</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,808,641	13	11
<b>Payments to Great Britain of Amount advanced in 1792-3 and 1793-4</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	181,621	3	0
<b>Interest on Sinking Fund of Debt funded in England</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	33,500	10	7
<b>Interest on Sinking Fund of Debt funded in Ireland</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	37,300	10	10
<b>Interest on Sinking Fund of Debt funded in Ireland</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	40,770	3	0
<b>Total applied to Repayment of Debt</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	377,400	-	4
<b>Balance in the Irish Exchequer, including Special Appropriated Debt, on 25th March 1799</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	300,120	8	3
							£. 4,486,800	2	-

## NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Ireland, and of other Receipts

(The several Items are inserted into British Currency.)

BALANCE in the Irish Exchequer, including Special Appropriated Duties, on 31st March 1793	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
	- - -	- - -	106,321 8 4
NET RECEIPTS of PUBLIC INCOME, defraying Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:			
Customs and Excise, including Spirit Duties, and 2,305 L. 11 s. 3 d. from sale of Spirit Stores, and other Revenue of Crown Lands and Towns under the Management of Excise	- - -	2,408,891 4 8	
Special Appropriated Duties, viz.:			
Customs, &c.—to Legation Navigation - - - - -	1,222 12 3		
Irish Fisheries - - - - -	169 11 1		
Coal Duty—to Importing Duties - - - - -	6,266 7 3		
Stamps—to King's Loan - - - - -	2,529 - -		
		30,187 19 6	
Stamps - - - - -	- - -	182,262 12 8	
Post Office - - - - -	- - -	14,817 8 3	
&c. Tax on Salaries, Pensions, &c., of Administration - - - - -	- - -	8,075 - 0	
Miscellaneous, viz.:			
Commodities - - - - -	5,518 18 8		
Public Coal Tolls - - - - -	4,832 17 10		
Fountainage Fees and Toll Fees - - - - -	85,579 7 3		
Gifts by Exchange - - - - -	37,028 7 8		
Voluntary Contributions - - - - -	15,511 5 2		
Imperial Mining, &c., including 2,174 L. 14 s. 8 d. Bonus's Wages repaid by Great Britain - - - - -	2,108 4 4		
Lotteries, 1793, in aid of Subscription, per 30 Dec. 2, a. 7 - - - - -	214,823 1 7		
		441,584 - 10	
TOTAL NET INCOME - - - - -	- - -		1,862,197 19 11
GRAND RECEIPTS, viz.:			
Raised by Loans in England, and Resulted from the British Exchequer, in full of 2,500,000 L. for the Service of Ireland, out of 25,000,000 L. Loans, 1793, per British Act, 38 Geo. 3, a. 55 - - - - -	- - -	1,000,000 - -	
Raised by Loan Debentures at 5 L. per cent, with Premium of 485,000 L. in Treasury Bills, per 30 Dec. 2, a. 22 - - - - -	- - -	1,040,165 16 11	
Raised by Loans at 5 L. per cent, for the Royal Canal, in part of 25,000 L., per 30 Dec. 2, a. 75 - - - - -	- - -	50,165 12 11	
		2,090,330 19 10	
TOTAL raised by CREATION of PUBLIC DEBT - - - - -	- - -		
Raised by Issues of Treasury Bills at 5 L. per cent. - - - - -	- - -	545,158 16 11	
			2,635,489 15 1
TOTAL raised by CREATION of DEBT - - - - -	- - -		
			£ 3,270,868 15 11







## NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Ireland, and of other Receipts

(40 &amp; 41 Geo. III.)

(The amount here are converted into British Currency.)

	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
<b>DEBITORS in the Irish Bankers, including Special Appropriated Duties, on 31st March 1800</b>	- - -	- - -	99,424 10 1
<b>Net Receipts of Private Income, including Dividends, &amp;c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:</b>			
Customs and Excise, including Quit Rents and other Revenues of Crown Lands and Towns under the Management of Excise, also Receipts from Public Coal Vends, Corporation, &c.	- - -	1,664,815 12 2	
<b>Special Appropriated Duties, viz.:</b>			
Customs, &c.—in Linn	1,814 12 0		
"    in Lagan Navigation	388 0 0		
"    in Royal Exchange	300 - -		
Coal Duty—in Improving Debts	2,294 10 8		
Stamps—in King's Loan	325 16 11		
		50,000 0 0	
Stamps	- - -	101,484 10 1	
Post Office	- - -	12,570 10 -	
4 s. Tax on Salaries, Pensions, &c. of Ministers	- - -	12,000 0 0	
<b>Miscellaneous, viz.:</b>			
Percentage Fees and Pains Fees	25,604 11 12		
Perquisites (Deposit towards a Loan by had contracted for) paid by Luke White	60,000 10 0		
Voluntary Contributions	12 10 0		
Literaries, 1800, in Aid of Subscriptions, per 42 Geo. 3, s. 2	200,000 0 0		
		400,000 0 0	
<b>TOTAL NET INCOME</b>	- - -	- - -	5,284,117 0 1
<b>OTHER RECEIPTS, viz.:</b>			
Relaid by Loans in England, and received from the British Bankers, in part of 2,000,000 £. for the Service of Ireland, out of 30,000,000 £. Loan, 1800, per British Act, 40 & 41 Geo. 3, s. 22	- - -	1,270,708 10 11	
Relaid by Loans Subsidiary to Ireland at 5½ per cent., with Treasury Bills exchanged, in part of 2,000,000 £. per 40 Geo. 3, s. 22	- - -	1,000,000 10 0	
<b>TOTAL relaid by CANTONMENT of FOREIGN DEBT</b>	- - -	2,270,708 10 0	
Relaid by issue of Treasury Bills at 5½ per cent.	- - -	240,100 10 11	
<b>TOTAL relaid by CANTONMENT of DEBT</b>	- - -	- - -	2,510,808 0 0
			£. 5,075,000 0 0















## GREAT BRITAIN.

III.—ACCOUNTS of the Gross Public Income of *Great Britain*, deducting Drawbacks, Repayments, &c., and Bounties of the Nature of Drawbacks, and of the Gross Public EXPENDITURE, including Payments out of the Gross Income, in its progress to the Exchequer, for National Objects and for the Collection of the Revenue; for each Financial Year from 5th January 1801 (the period of the Union) to 5th January 1817 (the period of the Consolidation of the Revenues of *Great Britain and Ireland*); and of the other Receipts into and Issues from the Exchequer, distinguishing the Amounts raised by Creation of Debt, and the Amounts applied to the Reduction of Debt; showing also the Balances in the Exchequer at the beginning and end of each Year.

## EXPLANATORY NOTES.

1. In the following Accounts of the Gross Public Income and Expenditure of *Great Britain*, from 1801 to 1816 inclusive, the Amounts of Gross Income comprise the Exchequer Receipts, as shown in the Exchequer and Treasury Revenue Books, with the addition of the amounts of Gross Revenue applied in its progress to the Exchequer, in the payment of the costs of collection and management of the Revenue, and to other payments for national objects, as shown in the Finance Accounts; they also comprise the extra Receipts of the Naval and Military Departments applied by those Departments to Navy and Army Services, so far as they can be ascertained from the official books. The Services to which these amounts of Gross Revenue and of extra Receipts were applied are also included on the Expenditure side of the Accounts.

2. In the account of charges of collection and management of Revenue, is included the charge for Irish Post Office Packets, as stated in the Finance Accounts, the whole expense of the Post Office Packet Establishment having been defrayed out of the British Post Office Revenue, and the whole of the profits of that Establishment, subject to the following payment to Ireland, being received by the British Office. By 24 Geo. 3, c. 6, an annual allowance of £,2000 (increased to £,2000, from 5th July 1813, per 24 Geo. 3, c. 7, 145) was paid by the English to the Irish Post Office, as Ireland's share of the estimated profit of the Packet Postage between the two countries. This amount, included in the Total Gross Post Office Revenue of Great Britain upon the receipt side of the Finance Accounts, and accounted for, per centum, as a payment to Ireland, amongst the Charges of Management, is here excluded from both sides of the Account as belonging to the Revenue of Ireland. A similar course is adopted with respect to the amounts of Irish Island Postage received in Great Britain.

3. In the charges of Collection of the Revenue paid out of Gross Revenue, on the Expenditure side, certain payments from the Exchequer of small sums to the Revenue of Land and Annuity Taxes are included, being in addition to the amount paid out of the Gross Revenue for management, as stated in the Finance Accounts. These annual sums will be shown separately in Appendix to Part II.

4. From the "other Payments for National Objects out of Gross Revenue," as stated in the Finance Accounts for each year, certain Import Advances to Collectors, &c. are here excluded, the amounts being subsequently accounted for, both on the Income and Expenditure side. These amounts would have been more correctly included under the head of "Balances of Gross Revenue outstanding in the hands of Collectors, &c.," to which head they were transferred in 1815, in pursuance of the recommendation of the Finance Committee of that year.

5. The Net Income only of the Crown Lands is included in these Accounts, as stated in the annual Balance Sheets prepared and presented to Parliament up to the present time, and in the Finance Accounts. This practice appears to have been adopted in consequence of the peculiar nature of this head of receipt. The income of the Crown Lands is more particularly a special and material source of the Hereditary Revenue, which are controlled in Parliament for the public use, during the lifetime of the existing Sovereign only, and the net produce which is paid into the Exchequer from year to year does not remain available for the public Expenditure. From the mode also in which the Accounts of the Crown Lands were kept up to comparatively a recent period, the sales and purchases of lands have been included in the Gross Income and expenses of management; and all charges for the improvements of the Crown property, and especially of the Woods and Parks, to which nearly, if not all, the receipts arising from them have been appropriated, have also been included in the annual Expenditure out of the Gross Revenue. These items being chiefly in the Capital Account; and it would not, therefore, be correct to include them in the Annual Income and Expenditure of the Crown Lands. An Abstract Account of the Gross Receipts from the Crown Lands, applicable to Expenditure in each year from 1801 to 1816 inclusive, and of each Expenditure, will be shown separately in Appendix to Part II.

6. The Receipts of, and Expenditure out of, certain specially appropriated Duties, which were included in the preceding Accounts of Net Income and Expenditure, from 1801 to 1809 inclusive, are also included in the following Accounts of Gross Income and Expenditure up to 5th January 1817, their amounts having passed through the Exchequer, though applied to local purposes.

7. The payments for Miscellaneous Civil Services out of Supplies are arranged in Classes, according to the present practice, which was first adopted by the Treasury in 1803. (See Memorandum on the Classification of the Miscellaneous Estimates, Report of Committee on Miscellaneous Expenditure, 1843, Part 2.)

AN ACCOUNT of the GROSS PUBLIC INCOME of Great Britain, deducting Drawbacks, Repayments, &c., out of the Gross Income, in its Progress to the Exchequer, for National Objects (41 & 42 Geo. III.)

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Balance in the Exchequer on 31 <sup>st</sup> January 1801 <sup>a</sup>	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,500,000	10	1
Gross Income available for Public Expenditure, deducting Drawbacks, Repayments, &c., and Balance and Bills outstanding on 31 <sup>st</sup> January 1801, viz.									
Customs	-	-	-	8,370,798	14	-			
Excise	-	-	-	11,570,127	8	3			
Stamps	-	-	-	5,681,207	-	-			
Land and Personal Taxes, and Duties on Professions, Offices, and Personal Estates	-	-	-	4,618,637	11	5			
Income and Property Tax	-	-	-	3,851,256	14	4			
Post Office	-	-	-	1,774,811	11	3			
Crown Lands (Net)	-	-	-	980	11	4			
Blackstone, &c.									
Flint Frogs and Tenth	-	-	-	13,493	11	8			
Small Branches of the Hereditary Revenue	-	-	-	8,881	17	-			
Fees, &c. of Public Offices, carried to the Public Account	-	-	-	31,298	17	11			
Ditto	-	-	-	15,093	8	11			
Frosts of Copper Coinage	-	-	-	3,180	-	-			
Voluntary Contributions, per 28 Geo. 3, s. 16	-	-	-	40,303	5	5			
Other Casual Receipts	-	-	-	721	19	-			
Lottery, 1766, to complete 800,000 £, per 30 & 40 Geo. 3, s. 21				175,000	-	-			
" 1801, in part of 704,250 £, per 41 Geo. 3, s. 27				611,250	-	-			
				586,250	-	-			
Import and other Monies repaid				591,221	17	11			
From sundry Public Accountants	-	-	-	44,256	11	7			
Proceeds of Cuts sold for the use of the Government	-	-	-	20,000	-	-			
				59,256	15	7			
				582,986	15	4			
TOTAL GROSS INCOME	-	-	-				35,000,000	0	1
(OTHER RECEIPTS, viz.)									
Repayment of Advances:									
For the Relief of Merchants, per 31 Geo. 3, s. 123, and 37 Geo. 3, s. 27	-	-	-	32,100	-	-			
For Public Works and Improvements	-	-	-	7,100	19	4			
							39,200	19	4
Remitted from Ireland, for Interest, &c., and Making Good on Irish Debt Transferred to England	-	-	-	-	-	-	103,700	10	7
Relief by Contributions to America:									
To complete 20,000,000 £ Loan, 1788, per 30 & 40 Geo. 3, s. 72	-	-	-	300,000	0	-			
To def. of 20,000,000 £ Loan, 1801, per 41 Geo. 3, s. 2 (including 3,013,074 £ s. 1 at the Exchequer Bills paid in on Cash)	-	-	-	24,000,000	-	-			
In part of 3,070,000 £ Loan, 1801, being 50 £ per Cent. to be contributed in Money, on Exchequer Bills Transferred, per 42 Geo. 3, s. 8	-	-	-	1,015,791	10	3			
Exchequer Bills Transferred, per 42 Geo. 3, s. 8	-	-	-	5,000,000	-	-			
							26,315,791	10	3
TOTAL relief by CONTRIBUTION OF FOREIGN DEBT	-	-	-						
Relief by Issue of Exchequer Bills:									
Supply—For Exchanges	-	-	-	5,004,000	-	-			
For other Public Services	-	-	-	1,004,000	-	-			
				14,274,000	-	-			
In satisfaction of Annual Drafts, Loans, &c.	-	-	-	8,318,000	-	-			
							22,592,000	-	-
TOTAL relief by ISSUES OF FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC DEBT	-	-	-				48,907,800	10	3
							£ 104,100,000	0	4

<sup>a</sup> This is the aggregate balance, which is entered in the annual private books under the name of funds of account. Of these funds, the balance No explanation is given of this difference, and cannot now, at this distance of time, after the most diligent investigation be discovered from the accounts actually only one of the numerous donations from one fund to another, according to the system of perpetual appropriation that annual in each year of the subject, by the THE HOUSE OF COMMONS, according to the system of perpetual appropriation that







and Statistics of the Nature of Debts due, and of the Gross Public Expenditure, including Payments, and for the Collection of the Revenue, in the Year ended 31st January 1862.

[41] & [42] *Ques. III*

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
PAYMENTS for INTEREST and MANAGEMENT of the PUBLIC DEBT, viz.—									
Interest on Floating Debt, including 1,000,000 l. 5s. 11d. Dividends of Sinking Fund	—	—	—	—	—	—	14,171	094	— 6
Amortisation for 1000 and Tenure of Years, including Long Annuities	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,190,110	—	— 14
Management of Floating Debt	—	—	—	—	—	—	525,275	5	5
Interest on Exchange Bills—Supply	—	—	—	—	—	—	567,000	1	8
— In anticipation of Annual Excess, Loan, &c.	—	—	—	—	—	—	271,975	4	11
Discount on prompt Payments, and meeting Charges of Loans, 1860 and 1861	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,000,000	0	0
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	570,000	00	1
<b>TOTAL INTEREST, &amp;c., of PUBLIC DEBT</b>	—	—	—	—	—	—	35,441,291	5	7
CIVIL GOVERNMENT, viz.—									
Civil List, viz. Queen, His Majesty's Privy Purse	—	—	—	—	—	—	60,000	—	—
Allowances to the Queen and Royal Family	—	—	—	—	—	—	124,000	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	224,000	—	—
2nd Class. Salaries of Lord Chancellor, Speaker, Judges, &c.	—	—	—	—	—	—	84,000	15	11
3rd Class. British Ministers Abroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	81,000	3	8
4th Class. His Majesty's Treasurer's Office	—	—	—	—	—	—	128,011	5	—
5th Class. Salaries of His Majesty's Household	—	—	—	—	—	—	68,178	10	5
6th Class. Pensions and Annuities	—	—	—	—	—	—	87,312	—	2
7th Class. Fees and Salaries (including 1,000 l. out of Green Revenue)	—	—	—	—	—	—	44,000	12	8
8th Class. Salaries of Commissioners of the Treasury	—	—	—	—	—	—	15,000	10	—
Contingent and miscellaneous Payments (See Note, p. 107)	—	—	—	—	—	—	208,934	7	9
Annual and Pensions granted by Parliament, viz.—	—	—	—	—	—	—	120,000	—	—
To the Royal Family	—	—	—	—	—	—	55,000	5	2
Other Annuities and Pensions	—	—	—	—	—	—	65,000	1	3
Salaries and Allowances	—	—	—	—	—	—	81,000	5	8
Courts of Justice	—	—	—	—	—	—	48,789	19	3
Miscellaneous Payments out of the Consolidated Fund	—	—	—	—	—	—	37,840	10	8
Livery, 1860—thousand and Meeting Charges, 1860 l. 5s. 1d.; Press paid, 100,000 l.	—	—	—	—	—	—	301,800	—	1
Miscellaneous Civil Services out of Supplies, viz.:									
Class 1. Public Works and Buildings	—	—	—	—	—	—	31,000	—	—
2. Salaries, &c., of Public Departments	—	—	—	—	—	—	45,000	14	—
3. Law and Equity	—	—	—	—	—	—	25,449	22	3
4. Education, Science, and Art	—	—	—	—	—	—	100,000	14	9
5. Colonial, Consular, and other Foreign Services	—	—	—	—	—	—	404,500	—	8
6. Superannuations, Clerical, &c.	—	—	—	—	—	—	179,412	5	—
7. Miscellaneous, Special and Temporary	—	—	—	—	—	—	728,855	3	8
Payments out of Green Revenue, viz.:									
Charges of Collection and Management (see Note, p. 102)	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,010,770	8	10
Remuneration for procuring National Estimates	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,207,042	0	7
Pensions out of Beneficial Revenue	—	—	—	—	—	—	17,500	—	—
Civil Government of Scotland	—	—	—	—	—	—	758,000	10	4
Payments out of Special Appropriated Funds:									
Queen Anne's Bounty for Augmentation of Four Livings, out of Post Office and Duties	—	—	—	—	—	—	12,000	11	8
Salaries in West India Islands, &c. and Pensions, out of 1½ per Cent. Duty	—	—	—	—	—	—	21,300	8	2
Expenses of Port of London, out of Canal and Dock Duty (Customs)	—	—	—	—	—	—	0,000	—	—
<b>TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT</b>									
ARMY, NAVY, and CONSOLIDATED SERVICES (including Soldiers, and 718,000 l. 1s. 4d. out of Green Revenue)									
NAVY SERVICES	—	—	—	—	—	—	14,001,000	14	9
CHINESE SERVICES	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,225,070	1	8
<b>TOTAL MILITARY and NAVAL EXPENDITURE</b>									
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>									
Advances by way of Loan for Public Works and Improvements	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remitted to Ireland, to complete 2,000,000 l. out of 20,000,000 l. Loan, 1860	—	—	—	—	—	—	607,570	0	8
— in full of 1,000,000 l., out of 20,000,000 l. Loan, 1861	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,000,000	—	—
<b>Payments for Interest, &amp;c., and Management of Irish Debt Forfeited in England</b>									
Sinking Fund of ditto	—	—	—	—	—	—	505,000	20	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	124,718	7	7
<b>Contributions for the Reduction of the National Debt, for Sinking Fund, Great Britain</b>									
Redemption Bills (Supply) Forfeited, per Act Geo. 3, c. 3	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,010,000	—	—
Issued to pay off Exchange Bills:	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Supply—in Bills for Exchange	—	—	—	—	—	—	0,001,000	—	—
— in Money	—	—	—	—	—	—	0,420,000	—	—
In anticipation of Annual Excess, Loan, &c.	—	—	—	—	—	—	20,000,000	—	—
<b>TOTAL applied to the REDUCTION of DEBT</b>									
REMARKS in the Redemptory on 25 January 1862	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
£. 101,331,216 0 0									

of the Commodity Fund brought forward at the beginning of this year is larger by \$12.7 than the amount stated at the end of the preceding year. Several loans remaining in arrears. It probably arose from a corresponding gain having been previously included in the expenditures, which, in practice, could be charged to the credit of the Commodity Fund. The amount advanced to the Commodity Fund is \$12.7, which is the balance of the









## (43 &amp; 44 Geo. III.) GROSS PUBLIC INCOME AND EXPENDITURE OF Great Britain, and of other Revenues.

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Balance at the Bankers on 31st January 1955							5,000,000	0	1
Grants-in-Aid available for Public Expenditure, including Dockyards, Hospitals, &c., and Debents and Bills outstanding on 31st January 1955, viz.:									
Customs							9,100,000	12	8
Excise							10,700,000	0	4
Stamps							5,400,000	7	8
Land and Amenity Taxes, and duties on Penalties, Offences, and Personal Estates							1,700,000	0	10
Income and Property Tax							300,000	10	4
Post Office							1,200,000	0	8
Crown Lands (net)							600	12	4
Miscellaneous, viz.:									
Net Profits and Receipts				12,700	11	8			
Small Branches of the Hereditary Revenue				4,000	0	11			
Fees, &c., of Public Officers, credited to the Public Account				30,000	0	—			
Do do do to Civil List				21,000	12	—			
Voluntary Contributions, per 38 Geo. 3, c. 16				3,000	—	—			
Outstanding Money				100	—	—			
MISCELLANEOUS, per 48 Geo. 3, c. 50, s. 180				3,000	7	4			
Lottery, 1850, to complete 1,000,000, per 38 Geo. 3, c. 54				477,000	11	10			
“ 1850, in part of 1,000,000, per 42 Geo. 3, c. 51				600,000	8	8			
				1,077,000	19	18			
Deficit on-Lottery Profits available to Ireland during the Year, and included in the Public Income of Ireland (see below)				117,000	8	11			
				1,194,000	8	4			
				1,194,000	10	—			
Interest and other Monies repaid by several Public Accountants				70,000	1	7			
							4,314,000	11	7
TOTAL GRANTS IN AID									
							38,500,000	17	10
GRANTS IN AID, viz.:									
Repayment of Advances for the Relief of Distress, per 38 Geo. 3, c. 137, and 42 Geo. 3, c. 27							100,000	—	—
“ “ for Public Works and Improvements							10,000	—	—
Proportion of Lottery Receipts credited to Ireland, deducted there from the Public Income of Great Britain							100,000	—	—
Received from Ireland, for Interest, &c., and Sinking Fund on Irish Debt Funded in England							100,000	8	10
Interest by Contributions to Advances, in part of 10,000,000, Loan, 1850, per 42 Geo. 3, c. 51							100,000	—	—
Interest by Issue of Exchequer Bills							10,000,000	—	—
Supply—For Exchange				4,100,000	—	—			
For other Public Services				10,000,000	—	—			
In satisfaction of Annual Debt				10,000,000	—	—			
				1,000,000	—	—			
TOTAL raised by Operations of Finance and Government Debt							30,000,000	—	—
							30,000,000	—	—
							30,000,000	10	8







into and Issues from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ending 5th January 1864. (43 & 44 Geo. III.)

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Payments for Revenue and Management of the Public Debt, viz.:									
Interest of Funded Debt, deducting 5,169,047 <i>l.</i> 5 <i>s.</i> 1 <i>d.</i> , Dividends of Sinking Fund	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,904,378	8	11
Amortisation for Lives and Terms of Years, including Long Annuities	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,760,341	1	-
Management of Funded Debt	-	-	-	-	-	-	263,193	14	6
Interest of Exchequer Bills—Supply	-	-	-	-	-	706,822	10	8	
Interest of Exchequer Bills—In anticipation of Annual Deficit	-	-	-	-	-	50,000	4	8	
Discount on prompt Payment, and paying-off Charges of Loans	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Interest, &c., of Public Debt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16,984,724
Civil Expenditure, viz.:									
Civil List, 1st Class, His Majesty's Privy Purse, 50,000 <i>l.</i> , and Annuities to the Queen and Royal Family	200,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2nd Class, Salaries of Lord Chancellor, Speaker, Judges, &c.	50,476	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3rd Class, British Ministers Abroad	66,000	18	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
4th Class, His Majesty's Workmen's Bills	500,000	4	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
5th Class, Salaries of His Majesty's Household	75,000	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6th Class, Pensions and Annuities	64,800	3	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
7th Class, Fees and Salaries, including 2,000 <i>l.</i> out of Gross Revenue	34,000	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
8th Class, Salaries of Commissioners of the Treasury	6,811	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Outgoing and occasional Payments (see Note, p. 147)	300,700	7	7	-	-	-	1,633,000	11	9
Annulter and Pensions granted by Parliament, viz.:									
To the Royal Family	200,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Annuities and Pensions	61,000	-	4	-	-	-	265,500	-	4
Salaries and Allowances	-	-	-	-	-	-	23,000	8	4
Grants of Income	-	-	-	-	-	-	45,000	10	3
Miscellaneous Payments out of the Consolidated Fund	-	-	-	-	-	-	40,700	4	10
Lottery, 1832—Disbursements and Receipting Charges, 4,541 <i>l.</i> 14 <i>s.</i> 11 <i>d.</i> ; Police paid, 660,000 <i>l.</i>	-	-	-	-	-	694,541	14	11	
1832—Prizes paid	-	-	-	-	-	220,000	-	-	-
Miscellaneous Civil Services out of Supplies, viz.:									
Class 1. Public Works and Buildings	81,000	7	0	-	-	-	-	-	-
2. Salaries, &c., of Public Departments	400,001	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
3. Law and Justice	37,712	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
4. Education, Science, and Art	14,294	3	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
5. Colonial, Consular, and other Foreign Services	660,100	18	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
6. Superannuations, Clerical, &c.	100,000	11	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
7. Miscellaneous, Special and Temporary	400,000	0	0	-	-	-	1,130,000	18	11
Payments out of Gross Revenue, viz.:									
Charges of Collection and Management (see Note, p. 148)	1,400,000	0	0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bounties for promoting National Objects	300,000	10	0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pensions out of Hereditary Revenues	37,700	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cost Government of Scotland	300,000	0	0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Expenses under Land Tax Redemption Act	14,000	0	-	-	-	-	2,400,000	10	0
Payments out of Special Appropriated Funds.									
Queen Anne's Bounty for augmentation of Peer Livings, out of First Fruits and Tenths	13,700	11	0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Salaries in West India Islands, &c., and Pensions out of 4 <i>l.</i> per Cent. Duty	50,000	17	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Expenses of Port of London reserved out of Coal and Stalk Duty (Customs)	21,000	-	-	-	-	-	55,100	8	0
Total Civil Government	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,301,127	8	4
Army, Marine, and Government of Services (including Salaries, and 160,000 <i>l.</i> 5 <i>s.</i> 10 <i>d.</i> out of Gross Revenue)									
NAVY SERVICES	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,500,000	10	0
CHARITABLE SERVICES	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,075,000	8	1
EAST INDIA COMPANY, for War Expenses	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,500,000	18	0
Total Military and Naval Expenditure	-	-	-	-	-	-	21,075,000	10	0
Total Expenditure	-	-	-	-	-	-	47,976,827	18	4
Advances by way of Loan for Public Works and Improvements									
Resorted to Ireland, in aid of 2,000,000 <i>l.</i> , out of 10,000,000 <i>l.</i> Loan, 1860	2,000,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
one-third of Profits of Lottery, 1863	375,000	0	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for Interest, &c., and Management of Irish Debt Funded in England	315,000	0	0	-	-	-	3,127,000	8	11
Sinking Fund of 5 <i>l.</i>	200,000	11	11	-	-	-	60,000	20	0
Contingencies for the Reduction of the National Debt, for Sinking Fund, Great Britain	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,000,000	0	11
Issued to Pay off Exchequer Bills:									
Supply—in Bills for Exchange	-	-	-	6,107,000	-	-	-	-	-
In Money	-	-	-	2,200,000	-	-	-	-	-
In anticipation of Annual Deficit	-	-	-	-	-	11,400,000	-	-	-
Total applied to the Redemption of Debt	-	-	-	-	-	18,707,000	10	0	-
Balance in the Exchequer on 5th January 1864	-	-	-	-	-	-	55,100,000	8	4
	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,712,000	2	4
	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	75,812,000	10	0

## (44 &amp; 45 Geo. III.) GROSS PUBLIC INCOME AND EXPENDITURE OF Great Britain, and of other Kingdoms

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
<b>BALANCE in the Exchequer on 30 January 1804</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	837,330	3	4
<b>Gross Receipts available for Public Expenditure, including Postoffice, Regency, War, and Debenture and 24th outstanding on 31 January 1804, viz.:</b>									
Crown	-	-	-	8,400,917	11	-			
Excise	-	-	-	24,08,000	10	0			
Stamps	-	-	-	3,031,400	0	0			
Land and Annual Taxes, and Duties on Privileges, Offices, and Personal Estates	-	-	-	5,401,400	10	0			
Immortal and Property Tax	-	-	-	3,000,000	0	0			
Post Office	-	-	-	5,87,000	10	0			
Other Loans (Net)	-	-	-	0	0	0			
<b>Miscellaneous, viz.:</b>									
Post Office and Treasuries	-	-	-	13,800	4	0			
Small Issues of the Treasury Revenue	-	-	-	7,000	10	10			
Treasury, of Public Offices, devoted to the Public Account	-	-	-	30,000	0	0			
Other	-	-	-	30,000	0	0			
Voluntary Contributions, per 30 Geo. 3, s. 10	-	-	-	100	0	0			
Government Money	-	-	-	11	17	0			
Militia Pay, per 45 Geo. 3, s. 90, s. 100	-	-	-	25,000	0	0			
Lodging, 1800, in complete 1,500,000. On 44 Geo. 3, s. 70	-	-	-	10,000	0	0			
1800, in part of 1,500,000, per 44 Geo. 3, s. 70	-	-	-	10,000	0	0			
<b>Deduct out of the Public Income (see post) retained to defray during the year, and included in the Public Income of Ireland (see below)</b>	-	-	-	1,600,000	0	0			
	-	-	-	20,000	0	0			
<b>Imported Money repaid by ready Public Accounts</b>	-	-	-	3,000,000	0	0			
	-	-	-	31,000	0	0			
<b>TOTAL GROSS INCOME</b>	-	-	-	1,130,740	0	0			
	-	-	-	4,040,000	10	10			
<b>GRAND RECEIPTS, viz.:</b>									
<b>Receipts of Admiralty:</b>									
For the Relief of West India Merchants, per 28 Geo. 3, s. 127, and 30 Geo. 3, s. 27	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			
For Public Works and Improvements	-	-	-	20,000	10	0			
Provision of Lottery Receipts retained in Ireland, deducted above from the Public Income of Great Britain	-	-	-	20,000	0	0			
Remitted from Ireland, for Excise, War, and Endow. Fund of 10th Date fixed in England	-	-	-	1,000,000	0	0			
<b>Relaid by Contributions in America:</b>									
To complete 70,000,000. Loan, 1800, per 43 Geo. 3, s. 07	-	-	-	0	0	0			
In part of 1,000,000. Loan, 1800, per 44 Geo. 3, s. 40	-	-	-	0	0	0			
<b>TOTAL MONEY BY CREDIT OF FOREIGN DEBT</b>	-	-	-	1,000,000	0	0			
<b>Relaid by loan of Exchequer Bills:</b>									
Supply—For Exchange	-	-	-	4,000,000	0	0			
For other Public Services	-	-	-	1,000,000	0	0			
In anticipation of Annual Debt	-	-	-	1,000,000	0	0			
<b>TOTAL raised by CREDIT OF FOREIGN DEBT AND EXCHANGE DEBT</b>	-	-	-	1,000,000	0	0			
	-	-	-	20,000	0	0			
	-	-	-	10,000	0	0			

## into and Issues from the Exchequer, &amp;c., in the Year ended 31st January 1805. (44 &amp; 45 Geo. III.)

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
<b>Payments for Interest and Management of the PUBLIC DEBT, viz.:</b>									
Interest of English Debt, including 2,000,000. On 44 Geo. 4, Dividends of	-	-	-	16,300,000	10	0			
Swedish Loan	-	-	-	1,000,000	0	0			
Interest of Loans and Terms of Trade, including Long Annuities	-	-	-	210,000	0	0			
Management of French Debt	-	-	-	210,000	0	0			
Interest of Exchequer Bills—Surplus	-	-	-	100,000	0	0			
In anticipation of Annual Debt	-	-	-	60,000	0	0			
<b>Discount on prompt Payment and redeeming Clauses of Loans, 1800</b>	-	-	-	44,000	0	0			
<b>TOTAL INTEREST, &amp;c. OF PUBLIC DEBT</b>	-	-	-	16,900,000	10	0			
<b>GRAND EXPENDITURE, viz.:</b>									
Chief Secy. 1st Class. His Majesty's Privy Purse, 84,000 L. and Annuities	-	-	-	80,000	0	0			
By the Queen and Royal Household	-	-	-	70,000	0	0			
2nd Class. Salaries of Lord Chancellor, Speaker, Judges, &c.	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			
3rd Class. Salaries of Masters of the High Court	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			
4th Class. His Majesty's Treasury Office	-	-	-	100,000	0	0			
5th Class. Salaries of His Majesty's Household	-	-	-	100,000	0	0			
6th Class. Pension and Annuities	-	-	-	50,000	0	0			
7th Class. Pensions and Salaries, including 2,000 L. out of Gross Revenue	-	-	-	50,000	0	0			
8th Class. Salaries of Commissioners of the Treasury	-	-	-	50,000	0	0			
9th Class. Salaries of Secretaries of State (see Note p. 147)	-	-	-	50,000	0	0			
<b>Amalgamation and Payments granted by Parliament, viz.:</b>									
To the Royal Navy	-	-	-	210,000	0	0			
Other Amalgamation and Pensions	-	-	-	70,000	0	0			
<b>Salaries and Allowances</b>	-	-	-	2,000	0	0			
Courts of Justice	-	-	-	50,000	0	0			
Miscellaneous Payments out of the Consolidated Fund	-	-	-	20,000	0	0			
Library, 1800—General and Special Grants, 4,500 L. 10s. 6d. Total paid	-	-	-	4,500	0	0			
1800—Total paid	-	-	-	20,000	0	0			
<b>Miscellaneous Civil Service out of Supplies</b>	-	-	-	80,000	0	0			
Class 1. Public Works and Buildings	-	-	-	80,000	0	0			
Class 2. Salaries, &c. of Public Departments	-	-	-	80,000	0	0			
Class 3. Law and Justice	-	-	-	80,000	0	0			
Class 4. Education, Science, and Arts	-	-	-	80,000	0	0			
Class 5. Naval, Military, and other Foreign Services	-	-	-	80,000	0	0			
Class 6. Superannuations, Charities, &c.	-	-	-	80,000	0	0			
Class 7. Miscellaneous, Special and Temporary	-	-	-	80,000	0	0			
<b>Payments out of Gross Revenue, viz.:</b>									
Charges of Culture and Management (see Note p. 147)	-	-	-	2,000,000	0	0			
Salaries for governing National Objects	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			
Salaries of the Admiralty	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			
Salaries of the Navy	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			
Salaries of the Army	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			
Salaries of the Post Office	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			
Salaries of the Treasury	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			
Salaries of the Exchequer	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			
Salaries of the Customs	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			
Salaries of the Excise	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			
Salaries of the Stamps	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			
Salaries of the Post Office	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			
Salaries of the Treasury	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			
Salaries of the Exchequer	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			
Salaries of the Customs	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			
Salaries of the Excise	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			
Salaries of the Stamps	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			
Salaries of the Post Office	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			
Salaries of the Treasury	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			
Salaries of the Exchequer	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			
Salaries of the Customs	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			
Salaries of the Excise	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			
Salaries of the Stamps	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			
Salaries of the Post Office	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			
Salaries of the Treasury	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			
Salaries of the Exchequer	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			
Salaries of the Customs	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			
Salaries of the Excise	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			
Salaries of the Stamps	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			
Salaries of the Post Office	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			
Salaries of the Treasury	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			
Salaries of the Exchequer	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			
Salaries of the Customs	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			
Salaries of the Excise	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			
Salaries of the Stamps	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			
Salaries of the Post Office	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			
Salaries of the Treasury	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			
Salaries of the Exchequer	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			
Salaries of the Customs	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			
Salaries of the Excise	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			
Salaries of the Stamps	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			
Salaries of the Post Office	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			
Salaries of the Treasury	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			
Salaries of the Exchequer	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			
Salaries of the Customs	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			
Salaries of the Excise	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			
Salaries of the Stamps	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			
Salaries of the Post Office	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			
Salaries of the Treasury	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			
Salaries of the Exchequer	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			
Salaries of the Customs	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			
Salaries of the Excise	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			
Salaries of the Stamps	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			
Salaries of the Post Office	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			
Salaries of the Treasury	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			
Salaries of the Exchequer	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			
Salaries of the Customs	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			
Salaries of the Excise	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			
Salaries of the Stamps	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			
Salaries of the Post Office	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			
Salaries of the Treasury	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			
Salaries of the Exchequer	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			
Salaries of the Customs	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			
Salaries of the Excise	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			
Salaries of the Stamps	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			
Salaries of the Post Office	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			
Salaries of the Treasury	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			
Salaries of the Exchequer	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			
Salaries of the Customs	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			
Salaries of the Excise	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			
Salaries of the Stamps	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			
Salaries of the Post Office	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			
Salaries of the Treasury	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			
Salaries of the Exchequer	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			
Salaries of the Customs	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			
Salaries of the Excise	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			
Salaries of the Stamps	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			
Salaries of the Post Office	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			
Salaries of the Treasury	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			
Salaries of the Exchequer	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			
Salaries of the Customs	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			
Salaries of the Excise	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			
Salaries of the Stamps	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			
Salaries of the Post Office	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			
Salaries of the Treasury	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			
Salaries of the Exchequer	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			
Salaries of the Customs	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			
Salaries of the Excise	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			
Salaries of the Stamps	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			
Salaries of the Post Office	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			
Salaries of the Treasury	-	-	-	200,000	0	0			

## (45 &amp; 46 Geo. III.) GROSS PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Receipts

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Remained in the Exchequer on 25 January 1801. *	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,254,250	11	6
Grants Remitted available for Public Expenditure, including Drawbacks, Repayments, &c., and Balances and Funds outstanding on 25 January 1800, viz.:-									
Customs -	-	-	-	20,114,268	13	0			
Excise -	-	-	-	23,123,237	7	1			
Stamps -	-	-	-	4,243,605	17	4			
Land and Ancestral Taxes, and Duties on Passages, Offices, and Personal Estates -	-	-	-	6,257,235	10	2			
Income and Property Tax -	-	-	-	4,303,214	3	10			
Post Office -	-	-	-	1,410,500	6	7			
Other Lands (Mts)-	-	-	-	700	18	4			
Miscellaneous, viz.:									
First Fruits and Tithes -	-	-	-	10,719	12	0			
Small branches of the Hereditary Revenue -	-	-	-	3,830	12	11			
Fees, &c., of Public Offices, carried to the Public Account -	-	-	-	21,349	10	-			
Dated -	-	-	-	20,170	13	0			
Consular Money -	-	-	-	90	8	4			
Lottery 1794, to complete 1,834,000 £, per 46 Geo. 3, s. 23 -	-	-	-	151,815	10	10			
1803, in part of 1,330,815 £, per 46 Geo. 3, s. 24 -	-	-	-	730,437	10	-			
	-	-	-	1,330,815	8	10			
Deduct one-third of Lottery Profits remitted to Ireland during the year, and included in the Public Income of Ireland (see below) -	-	-	-	448,264	8	4			
	-	-	-	1,351,040	3	6			
Imprest and other Moneys repaid:				1,274,230	8	1			
Profits of Sale of old Army and Victualling Stores -	-	-	-	50,244	10	1			
By sundry Public Accounts -	-	-	-	110,001	0	6			
	-	-	-	158,245	8	7			
TOTAL GROSS INCOME -	-	-	-	1,489,025	11	8	21,100,249	7	0
Grants Remitted, viz.:									
Repayment of Advances -									
For the Relief of Merchants, per 34 Geo. 3, s. 127, and 37 Geo. 3, s. 27 -	-	-	-	331,000	-	-	345,193	17	6
For Public Works and Improvements -	-	-	-	51,062	13	8			
Repayment of Lottery Receipts remitted to Ireland, deducted above from the Public Income of Great Britain -	-	-	-	205,234	3	4			
Remitted from Ireland, for Interest, &c., and Sinking Fund of Irish Debt funded in England -	-	-	-	1,528,130	10	5	1,207,091	13	0
Relief by Contributions to Annuities:									
To complete 14,100,000 £. Loan, 1804, per 46 Geo. 3, s. 47 -	-	-	-	400,000	-	-			
In full of 1,000,000 £. s. s. d. Loan, 1805, per 46 Geo. 3 s. 5 -	-	-	-	1,000,000	-	2			
In part of 30,000,000 £. Loan, 1805, per 46 Geo. 3, s. 13 -	-	-	-	21,000,500	1	8			
In part of 1,000,000 £. Loan, 1805, to Ireland, per 46 Geo. 3, s. 40 -	-	-	-	1,450,000	-	-			
In part of 111,400 £. s. s. d. Loan, 1805, per 46 Geo. 3, s. 25 -	-	-	-	485,002	11	1			
TOTAL relief by CANTONMENT of PUBLIC DEBT -	-	-	-	23,836,002	10	0			
Relief by Issue of Exchequer Bills:									
Supply—For Exchequer -	-	-	-	5,815,000	-	-			
For other Public Services -	-	-	-	14,000,000	-	-			
	-	-	-	19,815,000	-	-			
In anticipation of Annual Duties and Loans -	-	-	-	3,804,000	-	-			
TOTAL relief by CANTONMENT of PUBLIC DEBT and TOWNSHIP DEBT -	-	-	-	27,619,000	-	-	21,000,000	10	0
	-	-	-				115,621,543	7	-





into and taken from the Exchange, &c., in the Year ended 6th January 1896. (45 & 46 Geo. III.)

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
PAYMENTS FOR INTEREST AND MANAGEMENT OF THE PUBLIC DEBT, viz. :—									
Balance of Pledged Debt, including £879,841 l. 14 s. 6 d., Dividends of Sinking Fund - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	16,076,329	10	11
Interest for Loans and Treasuries of Notes, including Long Annuities - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,779,979	14	0
Management of Pledged Debt - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	225,076	0	0
Interest of Exchangeable Bills—Supply - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	1,000,000	0	0	
" " In anticipation of Annual Duties and Loans - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	114,719	15	0	
Discount on principal Payments, and receiving Charges of Loans, 1864 and 1865 - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000,000	10	0
TOTAL INTEREST, &c. OF PUBLIC DEBT - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,086,093	0	0
CIVIL GOVERNMENT, &c. :									
Civil List, 1st Class, His Majesty's Civil Pensions 68,000 l., and Annuities to the Queen and Royal Family - - - - -	680,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 2nd Class, Salaries of Lord Chancellor, Speaker, Judges, &c. - - - - -	364,792	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 3rd Class, Secretaries of State - - - - -	215,000	10	0	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 4th Class, His Majesty's Privy Council's Office - - - - -	281,500	2	0	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 5th Class, Salaries of His Majesty's Household - - - - -	70,000	0	0	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 6th Class, Pensions and Annuities - - - - -	115,000	7	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 7th Class, Fees and Salaries, including 2,000 l. out of Gross Revenue - - - - -	45,000	0	0	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 8th Class, Salaries of Commissioners of the Treasury - - - - -	16,000	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" Contingent and occasional Expenditure (see Note, p. 147) - - - - -	207,000	4	0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Annuities and Pensions granted by Parliament, viz. :—							1,000,000	10	0
To the Royal Family - - - - -	115,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Annuities and Pensions - - - - -	60,000	0	0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Salaries and Allowances - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	275,000	0	0
Costs of Justice - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	25,000	0	0
Miscellaneous Payments out of the Consolidated Fund, including 400,000 l. 10 s. 3 d. for purchase of Legal Grants, per 65 Cons. B. n. 124 Lottery, 1864—Disbursements and Reimbursement Charges, 6,250 l. 16 s. 1 d.; Police paid, 500,000 l. - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	600,000	0	0
" 1865—Disbursements and Reimbursement Charges, 1,000 l. 17 s. 1 d.; Police paid, 500,000 l. - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	500,000	10	0
Miscellaneous Civil Services out of Supplies:—							600,000	10	0
Class 1. Public Works and Buildings - - - - -	161,000	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 2. Salaries, &c., of Public Departments - - - - -	50,000	0	0	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 3. Law and Justice - - - - -	100,000	0	0	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 4. Education, Science, and Art - - - - -	50,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 5. Colonial, Consular, and other Foreign Services - - - - -	275,000	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 6. Superannuations, Discharges, &c. - - - - -	200,000	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 7. Miscellaneous, Special and Temporary - - - - -	100,000	0	0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments out of Gross Revenue, viz. :—							1,000,000	10	0
Charges of Collection and Management (see Note, p. 150) - - - - -	2,000,000	10	0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pensions out of Secretary Revenue - - - - -	87,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fees for procuring National Objects - - - - -	500,000	10	0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Civil Government of Scotland - - - - -	100,000	0	0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Expenses under Land Tax Redemption Act - - - - -	20,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments out of Special Appropriated Funds:—							50,000	10	0
Grosvenor Park Estate for Augmentation of Poor Drains, out of First Franchise and Rents - - - - -	15,000	10	0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Salaries at West India Docks, &c., and Pensions out of 4 l. per Cent. Duty - - - - -	35,000	10	0	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,546,000	0	11
ARMY, MILITIA, and COMMISSARIAT SERVICES (including 294,700 l. 10 s. 1 d. out of Gross Revenue) - - - - -									
- - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	77,100,000	0	0
NAVY SERVICES - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,000,000	0	0
ORDNANCE SERVICES - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,000,000	0	0
NAVY DOCK COMPANY, for War Expenses in Egypt - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000,000	-	-
TOTAL MILITARY and NAVAL EXPENDITURE - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	96,100,000	0	0
TOTAL EXPENDITURE - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Advances by way of Loan, for Public Works and Improvements—									
Sanctioned to Ireland, to complete £1,000,000 l.; out of £1,000,000 l. Loan, 1864 - - - - -	500,000	10	0	-	-	-	-	-	-
" In full of £500,000 l.; out of £500,000 l. Loan, 1865 - - - - -	500,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" In part of £1,000,000 l., for Ireland - - - - -	500,000	10	0	-	-	-	-	-	-
" to complete one-third of Profits of Lottery, 1864 - - - - -	100,000	-	-	-	-	-	4,000,000	0	0
" In part of Profits of Lottery, 1865 - - - - -	50,000	0	0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for Interest, &c., and Management of Irish Debt funded in England - - - - -	1,000,000	0	0	-	-	-	500,000	0	0
Sinking Fund of Sinks - - - - -	400,000	0	0	-	-	-	1,000,000	10	0
Commitments for the Reduction of the National Debt, for Sinking Fund, Gross Sinks - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,100,000	0	0
Intend to pay off 8 l. per cent., 1867 and 1868 - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000,000	0	0
Issued to pay off Bankruptcy Sinks - - - - -	£.	s.	d.	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supply—in 10-ls for Exchange - - - - -	-	-	-	0,000,000	-	-	-	-	-
" In Money - - - - -	-	-	-	10,000,000	10	0	-	-	-
In anticipation of Annual Duties and Loans - - - - -	-	-	-	20,000,000	10	0	-	-	-
TOTAL applied to the Redemption of Debt - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,000,000	0	0
Reserves in the Exchequer on 31st January 1866 - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,000,000	10	11
- - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,000,000	0	0
- - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,000,000	10	11



## (47 &amp; 48 Geo. III.) GROSS PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Receipts

	£.	s. d.	£.	s. d.	£.	s. d.
Balance in the Exchequer on 24 January 1807 . . . . .					11,400,000	0 0
Gross Receipts payable for Public Services, including Drawbacks, Exports, &c., and Salaries and Bells amounting on 24 January 1807, viz. :-						
Customs . . . . .			19,340,812	8 6		
Excise . . . . .			22,743,000	8 1		
Stamps . . . . .			4,417,371	12 0		
Land and Annual Taxes, and Duties on Profits, Office, and Personal Estates . . . . .			7,023,220	0 0		
Income and Property Tax . . . . .			50,133,319	4 1		
Post Office . . . . .			1,074,850	0 11		
Gross Loans (Net) . . . . .					900	12 4
<b>Wholesale, viz. :</b>						
First Fruits and Tithes . . . . .	14,264	18 1				
Small Payments of the Excise Duty . . . . .	1,200	8 2				
Fees, &c., of Public Offices, carried to the Public Account . . . . .	43,027	15 4				
Stamps . . . . .	16,772	20 0				
Banks of the Crown, carried to Civil List . . . . .	100,000	0 0				
Lottery 1800, to complete 1,001,212 l. 19 s. per 40 Geo. 3, c. 145					823,000	2 0
1807, in part of 1,000,000 l. per 47 Geo. 3, Sect. 1, c. 40					410,000	0 0
	1,207,000	2 0				
Deficit amounting of Lottery Profits resulted in Ireland during the year, and included in the Public Income of Ireland (see below)			1,070,125	10 1		
<b>Import and other Receipts repaid :</b>			1,400,100	0 0		
Draw repaid Paid to Accommodate, carried to the Public Account . . . . .			80,000	2 0		
Draw repaid by Persons, carried to the Civil List, including 10,000 l. Supplied Civil List, Scotland . . . . .			80,000	10 11		
			1,380,100	10 4		
<b>Total Gross Receipts . . . . .</b>					40,701,000	12 4
<b>Gross Expenditure, viz. :</b>						
Repayment of Advances :						
For the Relief of West India Merchants, &c., per Acts 45 Geo. 3, c. 125, and 47 Geo. 3, c. 27 . . . . .			30,000	0 0		
For Public Works and Improvements . . . . .			27,738	14 6		
For Public Services, made to the Irish Exchequer, per 36 Geo. 3, c. 145, s. 4 . . . . .			200,000	0 0		
Proportion of Lottery Proceeds resulted in Ireland, deducted above from the Public Income of Great Britain . . . . .			507,000	0 0		
Facilities from Ireland, for Payment, &c., and Sinking Fund of Irish Debt funded in Great Britain . . . . .			1,007,077	14 0		
Relief by Contributions to Associates :					2,121,250	17 4
To complete 20,000,000 l. Loan, 1800, per 40 Geo. 3, c. 10 . . . . .					676,000	0 0
In part of 14,000,000 l. Loan, 1805, per 47 Geo. 3, Sect. 1, c. 29 . . . . .					11,000,000	0 0
In part of 1,000,000 l. Loan, 1807, for Ireland, per 47 Geo. 3, Sect. 1, c. 40 . . . . .					1,600,000	0 0
<b>Total relief by Guarantees of Foreign Debt . . . . .</b>					13,282,000	0 0
Relief by Taxes of Exchequer Bills :						
Supply—For Exchanges . . . . .	£.	s. d.				
For other Public Services . . . . .	11,000,000	0 0				
	11,737,200	0 0				
In satisfaction of Annual Duties :			21,703,000	0 0		
For Exchanges . . . . .			200,000	0 0		
For other Public Services . . . . .			2,470,000	0 0		
			2,670,000	0 0		
<b>Taxes relief by Guarantees of Foreign and Domestic Debt . . . . .</b>					21,413,000	0 0
					40,070,000	0 0
					£.	20,631,000 12 4









(45 & 46 Geo. III.) *GROSS PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain and of other Receipts.*

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Balance in the Exchequer on 1 <sup>st</sup> January 1800	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,000,000	0	0
<b>Gross Receipts available for Public Services, including Drawbacks, Repayments, &amp;c., and Balance and Fds. outstanding on 1<sup>st</sup> January 1800, viz.:</b>									
Customs	-	-	-	-	-	12,000,000	0	0	
Excise	-	-	-	-	-	12,000,000	0	0	
Stamps	-	-	-	-	-	1,700,000	10	0	
Land and Annual Taxes, and Duties on Profits, Offices, and Personal Estates	-	-	-	-	-	7,000,000	10	0	
Levy and Property Tax	-	-	-	-	-	1,100,000	1	0	
Post Office	-	-	-	-	-	1,400,000	0	11	
Great Loans (Net)	-	-	-	-	-	24,000	10	0	
<b>Miscellaneous, viz.:</b>									
West India and Yards	-	-	-	-	-	11,000	10	0	
Small Branches of the Hereditary Revenues	-	-	-	-	-	10,000	11	0	
Fine, &c., of Public Offices, credited to the Public Account	-	-	-	-	-	60,000	1	-	
Ditto	-	-	-	-	-	20,000	0	0	
Commission Money	-	-	-	-	-	200	1	-	
Multiple Plans, per 45 Geo. 3. c. 60, s. 140, and 46 Geo. 3. c. 70, s. 10	-	-	-	-	-	14,000	10	0	
Lottery, 1807, to complete 1,100,000 £, per 47 Geo. 3. c. 30, s. 1, s. 2	-	-	-	-	-	100,000	-	-	
" 1808, in part of 1,600,000 £, s. 2, per 48 Geo. 3. c. 30	-	-	-	-	-	100,000	10	0	
						1,000,000	10	0	
Deduct one-third of Lottery Profits, credited to Ireland during the year, and included in the Public Income of Ireland (see below)	-	-	-	-	-	114,000	10	0	
						270,000	0	10	
<b>Import and other Moneys Repaid:</b>									
From sundry Public Administrators, credited to the Public Account	-	-	-	-	-	2,100,000	0	10	
From sundry Persons, credited to Civil List	-	-	-	-	-	0,000	4	0	
Out of Unclaimed Dividends, per 45 Geo. 3. c. 4	-	-	-	-	-	500,000	-	-	
<b>Total Gross Income</b>							1,700,000	0	0
<b>Gross Expenditure, viz.:</b>									
Payment of Allowances									
For the Relief of Minorities, per 36 Geo. 3. c. 127, and 37 Geo. 3. c. 27	-	-	-	-	-	10,000	0	0	
For Public Works and Improvements	-	-	-	-	-	50,000	10	0	
From Sale of Lottery Receipts credited to Ireland, deducted above from the Public Income of Great Britain	-	-	-	-	-	114,000	10	0	
Resisted from Ireland for Interest, &c., and Sinking Fund of Irish Debt funded in Great Britain	-	-	-	-	-	2,000,000	0	0	
									2,100,000
<b>Paid by Contributions to Annuities:</b>									
To complete 11,000,000 £, Loan 1807, per 37 Geo. 3. c. 28, s. 1, s. 2	-	-	-	-	-	600,000	-	-	
To complete 1,000,000 £, Loan 1807, for Ireland, per 47 Geo. 3. c. 30, s. 1, s. 2	-	-	-	-	-	10,000	-	-	
In part of 10,000,000 £, Loan 1808, per 48 Geo. 3. c. 30	-	-	-	-	-	1,000,000	-	-	
									10,000,000
Exchequer Bills funded, per 45 Geo. 3. c. 30	-	-	-	-	-	4,000,000	-	-	
<b>Total paid by Contributions of Persons and Government Debt</b>							14,000,000	-	-
<b>Paid by Issue of Exchequer Bills:</b>									
Supply—For Exchanges	-	-	-	-	-	10,000,000	-	-	
For other Public Services	-	-	-	-	-	20,000,000	-	-	
						40,000,000	-	-	
<b>In satisfaction of Annual Debt:</b>									
For Exchanges	-	-	-	-	-	200,000	-	-	
For other Public Services	-	-	-	-	-	2,000,000	-	-	
						2,200,000	-	-	
<b>Total paid by Contributions of Persons and Government Debt</b>							40,000,000	-	-
									10,000,000
									10,000,000
									10,000,000







## (40 &amp; 50 Geo. III.) GROSS PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Kingdoms

		£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
BALANCES in the Exchequer on 31st January 1800		-	-	-	-	-	-	13,486,000	13	6
GROSS INCOME available for PUBLIC EXPENDITURE, deducting Draw- backs, Exemptions, &c., and Balances and Bills outstanding on 31st January 1800, viz.:-										
Currency	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,000,000	14	2
Stamps	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,000,000	14	4
Stamps	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,000,000	0	4
Land and Ancestral Taxes, and Duties on Professions, Offices, and Personal Services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,400,000	0	0
Income and Property Tax	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,400,000	0	1
Post Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000,000	10	7
Customs (Net)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47,800	11	10
Miscellaneous, viz.:										
Fine Profits and Tolls	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,000	0	-
Small Remittances of the Treasury Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,000	-	4
Fine, &c., of Public Officers, remitted to the Public Account	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100,000	7	0
Income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,000	7	0
Duties of the Crown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,000	17	0
Military Force	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	400	-	-
Lottery, 1800, to complete 1,000,000 l. @ s. 8 d., per 48	£.	s.	d.	-	£.	s.	d.	980,000	0	0
do 1800, to complete 1,000,000 l. @ s. 8 d., per 48	£.	s.	d.	-	£.	s.	d.	980,000	0	0
do 1800, to complete 1,000,000 l. @ s. 8 d., per 48	£.	s.	d.	-	£.	s.	d.	980,000	0	0
Duties unclaimed of Lottery Profits remitted to Ireland during the year, and included in the Public Income of Ireland (see below)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	140,000	10	0
								500,000	14	-
Interest and other Moneys repaid:										
For Interest, &c., on Portuguese Loans	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	115,000	0	0
From sundry Public Accounts, and others, credited to the Public Account	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,000	1	0
From sundry persons, credited to the Civil List	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,000	-	-
								1,000,000	15	4
TOTAL GROSS INCOME										24,500,000
GRAND EXPENDITURE, viz.:										
Expenditure of Admiralty:										
For the Relief of Necessaries, per 50 Geo. 3, c. 137, and 57 Geo. 3, c. 57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,000	-	-
For Public Works and Improvements	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,000	15	0
										20,000
Proportion of Lottery Receipts remitted to Ireland deducted above from the Public Income of Great Britain	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	140,000	10	0
Remitted from Ireland, for Interest, &c., and Sinking Fund of Irish Debt incurred in England	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,000,000	0	0
Paid by Contributions to Annuities:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			2,000,000
- To complete 10,000,000 l. Loan, 1800, per 48 Geo. 3, c. 50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100,000	-	-
In part of 14,000,000 l. Loan, 1800, (including 600,000 l. for Por- tugal) per 48 Geo. 3, c. 51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,700,000	-	-
								14,700,000	-	-
Exchequer Bills Funded, per 49 Geo. 3, c. 51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,000,000	-	-
										20,000,000
TOTAL paid by CREATION of FUNDING DEBT										20,000,000
Paid by Issue of Exchequer Bills:										
Supply—For Exchequer	-	-	-	-	15,000,000	-	-			
For other Public Services	-	-	-	-	17,000,000	-	-			
								32,000,000	-	-
In anticipation of Annual Budget	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,000,000	-	-
										35,000,000
TOTAL paid by CREATION of FUNDING AND UNFUNDING DEBT										24,500,000
										£. 13,486,000







into and Issues from the Exchequer, &amp;c., in the Year ended 31st January 1810. (48 &amp; 50 Geo. III.)

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<b>Payments for Interest and Management of the PUBLIC DEBT, &amp;c. &amp;c.</b>									
Interest of Funded Debt, debenture 4,485,000 l. 5 s. 3 d. Dividends of Bank and Fund	-	-	-	-	-	-	17,812,321	8	6
Amortisation for Loans and Terms of Taxes, including Loan Amortisation	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,222,187	12	6
Management of Funded Debt	-	-	-	-	-	-	266,170	0	0
Interest of Exchequer Bills—Supply	-	-	-	3,817,874	3	11			
“ “ In anticipation of Annual Budget	-	-	-	109,740	12	2			
<b>Disputes and prompt Payment, and remaining Charges of 18,000,000 l. Loan, 1808</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,718,289	14	8
<b>Total INTEREST, &amp;c. of PUBLIC DEBT</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	21,025,597	8	1
<b>Civil Government, &amp;c. &amp;c.</b>									
<b>Card Life, 1st Class. The Majesty's Privy Purse</b>	-	-	-	60,000	-	-			
Amortisation to the Queen and Royal Family	-	-	-	150,000	-	-			
“ “ 2nd Class. Salaries of Lord Chancellor, Speaker, Judges, &c.	-	-	-	200,000	-	-			
“ “ 3rd Class. British Museum & Library	-	-	-	10,410	18	-			
“ “ 4th Class. His Majesty's Undersecretary's Office	-	-	-	26,544	0	0			
“ “ 5th Class. Salaries of His Majesty's Household	-	-	-	214,102	-	0			
“ “ 6th Class. Penalties and Amortisation	-	-	-	22,100	-	-			
“ “ 7th Class. Pensions and Salaries, including 2,000 l. out of Gross Revenue	-	-	-	107,541	2	-			
“ “ 8th Class. Salaries of Commissioners of the Treasury	-	-	-	62,200	0	0			
“ “ Contingent and unaccounted Payments (see Note, p. 147)	-	-	-	9,400	12	0			
“ “	-	-	-	117,552	4	0			
<b>Amortisation and Penalties granted by Parliament</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,345,288	0	7
<b>To the Royal Family</b>	-	-	-	201,000	-	-			
<b>Other Amortisation and Penalties</b>	-	-	-	87,320	12	0			
<b>Salaries and Allowances</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	296,518	12	0
<b>Charges of Justice</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	60,700	0	0
<b>Maintenance Payments out of the Consolidated Fund</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	66,274	4	1
<b>Lodging, 1808—(General) and Manorial Charges, 4,125 l. 8 s. 4 d.; Prison only, 684,000 l.</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,448	1	0
<b>Miscellaneous Civil Services out of Supplies</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	686,512	0	4
<b>Class 1. Public Works and Buildings</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-			
“ “ 2. Salaries, &c., of Public Departments	-	-	-	205,000	18	-			
“ “ 3. Law and Justice	-	-	-	100,000	12	10			
“ “ 4. Education, Science, and Art	-	-	-	61,212	0	0			
“ “ 5. Colonial, Consular, and other Foreign Services	-	-	-	21,000	0	11			
“ “ 6. Naval and Marine, Church, &c.	-	-	-	288,000	0	1			
“ “ 7. Miscellaneous, Spiritual, and Temporary	-	-	-	261,214	4	11			
“ “	-	-	-	470,000	0	0			
<b>Payments out of Gross Revenue, &amp;c. &amp;c.</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,470,210	0	0
<b>Charges of Collection and Management (see Note, p. 140)</b>	-	-	-	2,071,912	18	-			
<b>Pensions out of Miscellaneous Revenue</b>	-	-	-	57,200	-	-			
<b>Amortisation for primary Military Objects</b>	-	-	-	691,504	0	11			
<b>Civil Government of Scotland</b>	-	-	-	100,000	-	10			
<b>Payments under Local Tax Act</b>	-	-	-	5,000	12	0			
<b>Quarantine Expenses</b>	-	-	-	2,001	0	6			
<b>Payments out of Special Appropriated Funds</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,002,362	0	0
<b>Queen Anne's Bounty for Appropriations of Poor Livings, out of Trust Funds and Tithes</b>	-	-	-	15,514	0	-			
<b>Salaries to Mount India Islands, &amp;c., and Pensions, out of 4 l. per Cent. Duty</b>	-	-	-	9,301	0	10			
<b>Expenses in Part of London, out of Canal and Dock Duty (General)</b>	-	-	-	12,000	-	-			
<b>TOTAL Civil Government</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	84,089	7	10
<b>Army, Marine, and Commissioners of Services (including 100,000 l. for 4 l. out of Gross Revenue)</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	50,000,000	-	0
<b>Naval Services</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,000,000	0	0
<b>Commission Services</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,000,000	0	0
<b>TOTAL MILITARY AND NAVAL EXPENDITURE</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	64,000,000	0	0
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	78,495,889	14	-
<b>Advances by way of Loan for Public Works and Improvements</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	275,000	0	0
<b>Received in Ireland, to complete 2,000,000 l. out of 18,000,000 l. Loan 1808</b>	-	-	-	171,000	0	0			
<b>“ “ in part of 2,000,000 l. out of 18,000,000 l. Loan 1808</b>	-	-	-	2,000,000	0	0			
<b>“ “ out of Profit of Lottery, 1808</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,700,000	0	0
<b>“ “</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	140,127	15	0
<b>Payments for Interest, &amp;c., and Management of Irish Debt Funded in England</b>	-	-	-	2,700,100	0	0			
<b>“ “ Sinking Fund of same</b>	-	-	-	280,100	10	0			
<b>“ “</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,000,200	0	0
<b>Commissioners for the Reduction of the National Debt, the Sinking Fund, Sinking Bonds, debenture 4,125 l. 8 s. 4 d. applied to the Payment of Life Annuities</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,145,017	0	0
<b>“ “ Issued to pay off 2 l. per Cent. 1797 and 1802</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,100,000	0	0
<b>“ “ Exchanges 1810 Funded, per 20 Geo. 3. s. 21</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	60,000	0	0
<b>“ “ Issued to pay off Exchequer Bills</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-			
<b>“ “ Supply—To Bills for Exchange</b>	-	-	-	15,000,000	-	-			
<b>“ “ In Money</b>	-	-	-	3,400,000	-	-			
<b>“ “</b>	-	-	-	21,700,000	-	-			
<b>“ “ In anticipation of Annual Budget</b>	-	-	-	3,000,000	-	-			
<b>“ “</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	80,000,000	-	-
<b>TOTAL applied to the Redemption of Debt</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	68,855,017	-	-
<b>Balance in the Exchequer on 31st January 1810</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,200,000	10	0
<b>“ “</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	100,000,000	0	0

## 50 &amp; 51 Geo. III.) GROSS PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Receipts

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
<b>Balance in the Exchequer on 1<sup>st</sup> January 1818</b> . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,100,000	13	6
<b>Gross Receipts available for Public Expenditure, including Drawbacks, Remissions, &amp;c. and Advances and Debt outstanding on 31<sup>st</sup> January 1818, viz.</b>									
Customs . . . . .	-	-	-	10,122,000	14	8			
Excise . . . . .	-	-	-	10,173,000	-	8			
Stamps . . . . .	-	-	-	6,397,500	15	8			
Land and Annual Tithes, and Duties on Tonnage, Office, and Personal Estates . . . . .	-	-	-	7,740,070	7	1			
Town and Property Tax . . . . .	-	-	-	10,102,000	10	10			
Post Office . . . . .	-	-	-	1,600,070	13	10			
Gravel Loans (Foil) . . . . .	-	-	-	77,000	10	10			
<b>Miscellaneous, viz.</b>									
Post Office and Tonnage . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Small Remissions of the Excise Duty . . . . .	-	-	-	8,001	8	11			
Post, &c. of Public Offices, saved to Public Account . . . . .	-	-	-	100,000	10	11			
Other . . . . .	-	-	-	24,001	8	11			
House of the Admiralty . . . . .	-	-	-	300,000	-	-			
Public Place . . . . .	-	-	-	20,100	10	-			
Consent Money . . . . .	-	-	-	1,000	-	-			
Lottery 1808, to complete 1,100,000 £, per 40 Geo. 3, c. 71 . . . . .	-	-	-	600,000	-	-			
.. 1809, in part of 612,700 £, per 50 Geo. 3, c. 84 . . . . .	-	-	-	100,000	-	-			
				1,070,000	-	-			
Debt one-third of Lottery Profit assigned to Ireland during the year, and included in the Public Income of Ireland (see below) . . . . .	-	-	-	100,000	10	8			
<b>Import and other Money repaid:</b>				600,000	0	0			
From sundry Public Accounts, current to the Public Account . . . . .	-	-	-	1,000,000	0	0			
From sundry persons, repaid to the Civil List, including 10,000 £ repaid Civil List, Ireland . . . . .	-	-	-	20,000	0	-			
Provision and Interest of Exchequer Bills sold for the Public . . . . .	-	-	-	27,000	10	1			
For Interest, &c. of the Portuguese Loan . . . . .	-	-	-	27,170	0	-			
On account of the Balance due from Ireland towards 24 <sup>th</sup> Dec of the next Expenditure of the United Kingdom . . . . .	-	-	-	1,070,000	-	-			
<b>Total Gross Income</b> . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,100,000	10	1
<b>Various Receipts, viz.</b>									
Assignment of Advances:									
For the relief of Burthen, per 40 Geo. 3, c. 137, and 50 Geo. 3, c. 37 . . . . .	-	-	-	60,000	-	-			
For Public Works and Improvements . . . . .	-	-	-	41,000	10	0			
Proportion of Lottery Receipts assigned to Ireland, deducted above from the Public Income of Great Britain . . . . .	-	-	-	77,410	10	8			
Transferred from Ireland for Interest, &c. and Sinking Fund of Irish Debt funded in England . . . . .	-	-	-	2,000,000	10	0			
<b>Total by Contributions to and from:</b>									
To complete 14,000,000 £ Loan, 1808, per 40 Geo. 3, c. 71 . . . . .	-	-	-	610,000	-	-			
To part of 10,000,000 £ Loan, 1811, per 50 Geo. 3, c. 40 . . . . .	-	-	-	10,000,000	-	-			
To part of 1,000,000 £ Loan for Ireland, 1810, per 50 Geo. 3, c. 55 . . . . .	-	-	-	1,000,000	-	-			
Exchequer Bills funded, per 50 Geo. 3, c. 55 . . . . .	-	-	-	10,000,000	-	-			
<b>Total raised by Sale of Public Debt</b> . . . . .	-	-	-	20,000,000	-	-			
<b>Amount by Issue of Exchequer Bills:</b>									
Supply—For Exchequer Bills . . . . .	-	-	-	10,000,000	-	-			
For other Public Services . . . . .	-	-	-	10,000,000	-	-			
<b>Total raised by Issue of Public Debt</b> . . . . .	-	-	-	20,000,000	-	-			
<b>Total raised by Sale of Public and Borrowing Debt</b> . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,000,000	-	-
							£	20,000,000	0

















## (52 &amp; 53 Geo. III.) GROSS PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Kingdoms

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	
<b>Balance in the Exchequer on the 24th January 1812</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,413,686	11	-	
<b>Gross Receipts available for Public Expenditure, deducting Disbursements, Repayments, &amp;c., and Balance and Debt outstanding on 24th January 1812, viz.:-</b>										
Customs	-	-	-	11,084,265	12	-				
Excise	-	-	-	22,024,870	12	-				
Stamps	-	-	-	4,268,285	7	1				
Land and Ancestral Tithes, and Rents on Pastures, Offices, and Personal Estates	-	-	-	7,764,500	3	6				
Treasury and Property Tax	-	-	-	12,000,180	12	6				
Post Office	-	-	-	1,793,631	6	4				
Crown Lands (Net)	-	-	-	15,432	4	6				
<b>Miscellaneous, viz.:-</b>										
First Fruits and Tenths	-	-	-	14,810	-	2				
Small Branches of the Hereditary Revenue	-	-	-	14,258	6	10				
Fees, &c., of Public Officers, carried to the Public Account	-	-	-	84,528	4	5				
Debt	-	-	-	27,717	84	4				
Debits of the Admiralty, carried to Civil List	-	-	-	224,000	-	-				
Millics Fund	-	-	-	7,786	10	-				
Consolidated Money	-	-	-	70	8	-				
<b>Lottery, 1811, to complete 644,000 £, per 51 Geo. 3, c. 112</b>	-	-	-	628,000						
1812, in part of 967,960-£, per 52 Geo. 3, c. 122	-	-	-	120,000						
<b>Deduct one third of Lottery Profits available to Ireland during the year, and included in the Public Income of Ireland (see below)</b>	-	-	-	193,600						
				512,400	-	-				
<b>Improved and other Monies payable:-</b>				1,810,284	2	6				
Ten yearly Public Assessments, carried to the Public Account	-	-	-	50,550	10	6				
Town Sanitary Funds, carried to the Civil List, including 51,268 £, Norfolk and Lan. Scotland	-	-	-	20,418	7	4				
From the sale of old Small and Vandalia Stamps	-	-	-	440,218	-	-				
Postage and Interest of Exchange Bills, sold for the Public	-	-	-	20,100	10	1				
For Interest, &c., of the Portuguese Loan	-	-	-	27,120	8	-				
<b>TOTAL GROSS INCOME</b>	-	-	-				1,810,284	2	7	
<b>Gross Receipts, viz.:-</b>										
<b>Repayment of Advances:-</b>										
For Relief of West India Merchants, per 38 Geo. 3, c. 127, and 51 Geo. 3, c. 27	-	-	-	-	-	-	40,000	-	-	
For Relief of Commercial Distress, per 51 Geo. 3, c. 10	-	-	-	-	-	-	100,000	-	0	
For Public Works and Improvements	-	-	-	-	-	-	50,000	10	2	
East India Company, in repayment of Principal of Loans, per 50 Geo. 3, c. 114, not set off per 52 Geo. 3, c. 12 (see per session, for War Expenditure)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000,000	-	-	
1810, in further repayment, per 48 Geo. 3, c. 104	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,000	-	-	
Proportion of Lottery Branches retained to Ireland, deducted above from the Public Income of Great Britain	-	-	-	-	-	-	110,000	-	-	
Borrowed from Ireland for Interest, &c., and Sinking Fund of Irish Debt, funded in England	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,700,000	10	0	
<b>Raised by Contributions to Annuities:-</b>										
To complete 10,000,000 £ Loan, 1811, per 51 Geo. 3, c. 48	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,274,000	-	-	
In aid of 2,700,000 £ Loan, 1812, per 52 Geo. 3, c. 104	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,700,000	-	-	
In part of 10,000,000 £ Loan, 1813, including 2,000,000 £ for the East India Company, per 52 Geo. 3, c. 48	-	-	-	-	-	-	25,026,000	-	-	
<b>Exchequer Bills, funded per 52 Geo. 3, c. 14</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	28,000,000	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,014,700	-	-	
<b>TOTAL raised by CHANCELLOR OF EXCHEQUER</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	34,004,700	-	-	
<b>Raised by Issue of Exchequer Bills:-</b>										
Supply—For Exchequer	-	-	-	51,074,400						
For other Public Services	-	-	-	10,000,000						
In anticipation of Annual Duties	-	-	-	48,000,100						
<b>TOTAL raised by CHANCELLOR OF EXCHEQUER AND CHIEF CLERK</b>	-	-	-	109,074,500						
							£	109,074,500	10	1





into and Issues from the Exchequer, &amp;c., in the Year ended 5th January 1813. (12 &amp; 53 Geo. III.)

REVENUE for the Increase and Management of the PUBLIC DEBT, &c.—		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Interest of Funded Debt, including 5,000,000 l. 10 s. 4 d. Dividends of										
Sinking Fund								10,277,187	10	10
Annuities for Lives and Terms of Years, including Long Annuities								5,035,522	0	0
Bank of England, for Management of Funded Debt								21,482	10	10
Interest of Exchequer Bills—halfpenny					2,510,220	0	0			
" " in satisfaction of Annual Debt					47,910	4	0			
Discharge on grants Payments, and recurring Charges of Loans, 1811 and 1812								2,000,247	10	—
TOTAL RECEIPTS, &c. of PUBLIC DEBT								23,865,368	10	0
GRAN Government, &c.—										
Civil List, 1st Class. His Majesty's Salary, Pensions, 60,000 l., and Annuities										
to the Queen and Royal Family, 244,144 l. 10 s.					314,110	10	—			
2nd Class. Salaries of Lord Chief Justice, Judges, &c.					52,500	—				
3rd Class. British Ministers Abroad					116,800	10	11			
4th Class. His Majesty's Treasurer's Office					310,000	17	10			
5th Class. Salaries of His Majesty's Household					200,000	10	0			
6th Class. Penions and Annuities					542,372	10	0			
7th Class. Brevets and Salaries, including 8,000 l. out of Grants					400,000	0	0			
8th Class. Salaries of Commissioners of the Treasury					11,500	—	0			
Casualties and occasional Payments (see Note, p. 127)					240,000	17	0	1,400,400	0	1
Annuities and Pensions granted by Parliament, &c.										
To the Royal Family					500,000	7	4			
Other Annuities and Pensions					54,000	0	0	351,200	10	7
Salaries and Allowances								37,700	10	7
Judges of Justice								75,000	10	10
Miscellaneous Payments out of the Consolidated Fund								30,000	4	10
Lottery, 1811—Unclaimed and recurring Charges, 5,000 l. 10 s. 4 d.; Pensions								600,000	0	4
paid, 100,000 l.										
Miscellaneous Civil Services out of Supplies:										
Class 1. Public Works and Buildings					312,000	0	1			
1. Salaries, &c., of Public Departments					140,000	4	11			
2. Law and Justice					100,000	0	11			
3. Education, Science, and Art					100,000	10	0			
4. Colonial, Consular and other Foreign Service					50,000	1	0			
5. Superannuations, Clerical, &c.					400,000	0	0			
6. Miscellaneous, Special and Temporary					110,000	10	11	1,200,100	17	10
Payments out of Civil Revenue										
Charges of Collection and Management (see Note, p. 125)					1,300,110	10	7			
Pensions out of Hereditary Revenues					21,700	—				
Remuneration for promoting National Objects					200,120	10	0			
Civil Government of Scotland					201,200	1	10			
Other Miscellaneous Payments for National Objects					80,210	14	11	3,000,000	10	0
Payments out of Special Appropriated Funds:										
Queen Anne's Bounty for Augmentation of Poor Livings, out of First										
Fruits and Tithes					11,000	—	0			
Salaries in West India Islands, &c., and Pensions out of 4th per Cent.										
Duty					10,000	11	0			
Expenses of Port of London, out of General Stock Duty (Customs)—					0,000	—		40,000	11	10
TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT								7,000,000	10	0
RAIL, MARINE, and COMMERCIAL SERVICES (including 100,000 l. T. & G. out of Civil Revenue)								30,100,000	10	0
MARY SERVICES								20,011,000	7	—
Outstanding Services								4,700,000	10	4
WAR EXPENDITURE by East India Company, allowed per 2d Geo. 3, c. 10								1,000,000	—	
TOTAL MILITARY and NAVAL EXPENDITURE								60,000,000	10	10
TOTAL EXPENDITURE								60,000,000	0	0
Advances by way of Loans, for Public Works and Improvements								30,000	10	10
East India Company, per 2d Geo. 3, c. 10								0,000,000	—	
Borrowed to Ireland, to complete 4,000,000 l. out of 10,000,000 l. Loan, 1811					1,000,000	0	4			
" " in part of 4,000,000 l. out of 20,000,000 l. Loan, 1812					2,477,000	0	0			
" " out of Profits of Lottery, 1811								4,000,000	10	1
" " 110,000										
Payments for Interest, &c., and Management of Irish Debt funded in England					2,075,000	0	0			
Sinking Fund of 20th					504,000	0	0			
" " 2,000,000								2,000,000	0	10
Contributions for the Redemption of the National Debt, for Sinking Fund, Civil										
Debt, including 110,000 l. 5 s. 4 d., applied to Payment of Life Annuities								10,000,000	10	0
owed to pay off 3d per Cent., 1800 and 1802								100,000	0	10
Exchequer Bills, funded per 2d Geo. 3, c. 14					1,401,000	—				
owed to pay off Exchequer Bills:										
Supply in Bills for Exchange					31,071,000					
In Money					10,000,000					
" " 41,071,000										
in satisfaction of Annual Debt					2,010,000	—		40,701,000	—	
TOTAL applied to the Redemption of Debt										
" " 40,701,000										
Reserves in the Exchequer on 5th January 1813										
" " 11,000,000										
" " 100,000,000										
" " 100,000,000										









Inns and Loans from the Exchequer, &amp;c., in the Year ended 31st January 1814.

(33 &amp; 34 Geo. III.)

Payments for Interest and Management of the Public Debt, viz. —							
Interest of Funded Debt, deducting 3,566,000 l. 3s. 7d. Dividends of Sinking Fund	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Amounts for Lives and Terms of Years, including Long Annuities	—	—	—	—	—	—	29,388,228 12 9
Management of Funded Debt	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,072,211 16 4
Interest of Exchequer Bills—Supply	—	—	—	—	—	—	329,128 18 0
— In satisfaction of Annual Duties	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Discount on prompt Payment, and meeting Charges of Loans, 1813 and 1814	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,001,568 14 10
	—	—	—	—	—	—	329,794 18 11
<b>Total Interest, &amp;c. of Public Debt</b>	—	—	—	—	—	—	31,441,809 8 4
<b>CIVIL GOVERNMENT, &amp;c.:</b>							
Chief Clerk, 1st Class. His Majesty's Privy Purse, 60,000 l., and Annuities to the Queen and Royal Family	354,968	—	—	—	—	—	—
2nd Class. Salaries of Lord Chamberlain, Speaker, Judges, &c.	35,177	7	8	—	—	—	—
3rd Class. British Ministers Abroad	59,154	7	8	—	—	—	—
4th Class. His Majesty's Teachers of Music	355,376	15	—	—	—	—	—
5th Class. Salaries of His Majesty's Household	140,284	18	0	—	—	—	—
6th Class. Pension and Annuities	100,518	8	10	—	—	—	—
7th Class. Pensions and Salaries (including 3,000 l. out of Green Revenue)	90,000	1	5	—	—	—	—
8th Class. Salaries of Commissioners of the Treasury	13,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
Contingent and occasional Payments (see Post, p. 117)	501,450	8	9	—	—	—	—
<b>Annuities and Pensions:</b>	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,204,264 8 11
To the Royal Family	212,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Pensions and Annuities	47,847	—	—	—	—	—	—
Salaries and Allowances	—	—	—	—	—	—	254,341 8 2
Courts of Justice	—	—	—	—	—	—	80,000 8 0
	—	—	—	—	—	—	80,000 8 0
<b>Miscellaneous Payments out of the Consolidated Fund:</b>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Minor Salaries and Expenses	12,553	17	—	—	—	—	—
Towards Purchase of an Estate for the Marquis of Wellington	180,000	18	7	—	—	—	—
J. Palmer, for Improvement of Post Office Revenue	44,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jernsey Debtors, &c., for Loss of Boulogne, per 10 Geo. 3, c. 44, s. 4	25,000	8	0	—	—	—	—
Other Charges	3,414	8	10	—	—	—	—
<b>Lottery, 1812—Discount and Meeting Charges, 3,300 l. 3s. 7d.; Pensions paid, 550,000 l.</b>	—	—	—	—	—	—	180,000 7 11
<b>Miscellaneous Civil Service of Supplies:</b>	—	—	—	—	—	—	380,302 8 7
Class I. Public Works and Buildings	215,478	18	8	—	—	—	—
Class II. Salaries, &c., of Public Departments	375,000	18	0	—	—	—	—
Class III. Law and Justice	134,000	8	—	—	—	—	—
Class IV. Education, Science, and Art	16,787	12	1	—	—	—	—
Class V. Colonial, Consular, and other Foreign Services	285,000	8	0	—	—	—	—
Class VI. Revenue, Customs, &c.	305,411	11	1	—	—	—	—
Class VII. Miscellaneous, Special, and Temporary	1,705	18	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Payments out of Green Revenue, viz.:</b>	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,323,138 18 3
Charges of Collection and Management (see Post, p. 116), including 50,414 l. 1s. for New Custom House	3,500,000	12	0	—	—	—	—
Lancet Works at Charing Hall	6,454	18	8	—	—	—	—
Provision out of Hereditary Revenue	21,700	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civil Government of Scotland, including 12,075 l. 17s. 11d. Shipwrecks on Scotch Cliffs	181,000	11	—	—	—	—	—
Researches for promoting National Objects, including Fishery Board, Scotland, &c.	354,750	10	—	—	—	—	—
Expenses under Land Tax Redemption Act	7,045	12	4	—	—	—	—
<b>Payments out of Special Appropriated Funds:</b>	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,000,000 4 11
Queen Anne's Bounty for Augmentation of Poor Livings, out of First Fruits and Tithes	14,100	8	0	—	—	—	—
Salaries to West India Islands, &c., and Pensions out of 5s. per Cent. Duty	75,873	8	0	—	—	—	—
Expenses of Port of London, incurred out of Canal and Dock Duty (Continued)	20,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	50,974 12 0
<b>TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT</b>	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,862,409 14 8
<b>ARMY, NAVAL, AND COMMERCE AND SERVICES (including 132,463 l. 3s. 8d. out of Green Revenue)</b>	—	—	—	—	—	—	41,457,222 12 0
<b>NAVY EXPENDITURE</b>	—	—	—	—	—	—	22,420,000 8 0
<b>COMMERCE SERVICES</b>	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,751,821 1 10
<b>East India Company, for War Expenses in the East Indies</b>	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,000,000 —
<b>TOTAL MILITARY AND NAVAL EXPENDITURE</b>	—	—	—	—	—	—	70,631,793 8 8
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	—	—	—	—	—	—	103,873,009 12 7
Advances by way of Loan for Public Works and Improvements	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,120 8 0
Facilities to be taken in compliance 1,000,000 l., out of 12,100,000 l. Loan 1813	1,000,000	12	0	—	—	—	—
— In part of 3,000,000 l., out of 37,000,000 l. Loan 1813	3,224,000	12	0	—	—	—	—
— one-third Profit of Lottery, 1812	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,140,510 12 —
Payments for Interest, &c., and Management of Irish Debt Brought in England Sinking Fund of 1813	1,540,160	12	0	—	—	—	120,418 12 4
	1,204,264	12	0	—	—	—	—
<b>Consolidation for the Redemption of the National Debt, for Sinking Fund, Green Debt, including 141,180 l. 10s., applied to Payment of Life Annuities issued by way of 5s. per Cent. 1793 and 1813</b>	—	—	—	—	—	—	14,101,000 8 0
Exchequer Bills (Supply), issued per 10 Geo. 3, c. 41 & 50	10,705,700	—	—	—	—	—	10,705 —
Issued to pay off Exchequer Bills	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Supply—in 30s. for Exchequer	13,071,100	—	—	—	—	—	—
In Money	33,385,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
In satisfaction of Annual Duties	4,900,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Total applied to the Redemption of Debt</b>	—	—	—	—	—	—	68,873,120 8 0
<b>In Loans in the Exchequer on 31st January 1814</b>	—	—	—	—	—	—	18,885,280 12 7
	—	—	—	—	—	—	303,858,279 12 11

## (34 &amp; 35 Geo. III.) GROSS PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Receipts

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Balance in the Exchequer on 1st January 1814	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,081,500	10	1
Gross Receipts available for Public Expenditure, deducting Donations, Repayments, &c., and Balances and Mails outstanding on 1st January 1815, viz.,									
Customs	-	-	-	-	-	15,513,137	0	3	
Stamps	-	-	-	-	-	59,137,437	1	3	
Stamps	-	-	-	-	-	3,857,698	14	1	
Landward Annual Taxes, and Duties on Penalties, Offices, and Personal Excesses	-	-	-	-	-	5,515,266	8	4	
Insurance and Property Tax	-	-	-	-	-	14,513,218	10	1	
Post Office	-	-	-	-	-	2,513,800	17	10	
Crown Lands (No.)	-	-	-	-	-	1,216	-	-	
Miscellaneous, viz.,									
Post Profits and Treasuries	-	-	-	-	-	35,137	15	12	
Small Donations of the Secretary of State	-	-	-	-	-	9,891	12	8	
Fine, &c., at Public Office, credited to the Public Account	-	-	-	-	-	119,540	0	11	
Do. " " " to the Civil List	-	-	-	-	-	50,025	0	9	
Debits of the Crown and Admiralty	-	-	-	-	-	262,320	16	-	
Guineas Money	-	-	-	-	-	684	15	-	
1809's Debt	-	-	-	-	-	880	-	-	
Lottery, 1813, to complete 504,383 £. 0 s. 4 d. per Act 55 Geo. 3, c. 55	-	-	-	-	-	504,383	0	8	
" 1814, in part of 504,383 £. per 56 Geo. 3, c. 56	-	-	-	-	-	155,800	-	-	
						3,094,583	0	8	
Debit credited of Lottery Profits realized to Ireland during the year, and included in the Public Income of Ireland (see below)	-	-	-	-	-	115,204	0	8	
Import and other Receipts repaid:						534,398	17	21	
From ready Public Accounts credited to the Public Account	-	-	-	-	-	1,035,407	15	7	
From ready money, credited to Civil List, including 14,000 £. Surplus Civil List, deducted	-	-	-	-	-	64,793	-	10	
From the Sale of Old Mord and Victualling Stores	-	-	-	-	-	11,000	-	-	
Provision and Interest of Exchequer Bills sold for the Public	-	-	-	-	-	275,000	-	-	
For Interest, &c., of the Portuguese Loan	-	-	-	-	-	61,126	0	3	
Guarantee of the Balance due from Ireland towards 2d Part of the Public Expenditure of the United Kingdom	-	-	-	-	-	17,170	2	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	2,170,000	-	-	
TOTAL GROSS INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	5,531,500	16	-	
						4,875,120	0	7	
GRAND RECEIPTS, viz.:									74,280,308 1 4
Repayment of Advances:									
Perpetual of New India Merchants, &c., per Act 55 Geo. 3, c. 127, and 57 Geo. 3, c. 27	-	-	-	-	-	55,200	-	-	
For Public Works and Improvements	-	-	-	-	-	18,000	10	8	
Proportion of Lottery Receipts realized in Ireland, deducted above from the Public Income of Great Britain	-	-	-	-	-	117,204	0	8	
Realized from Ireland for Interest, &c., and Sinking Fund of Irish Loans, included in England	-	-	-	-	-	3,334,200	0	10	
Realized by Contributions to Annuities:									5,061,400 15 7
To complete 27,000,000 £. Loan, 1813, per 55 Geo. 3, c. 55	-	-	-	-	-	1,500,000	-	-	
To complete 22,000,000 £. Loan, 1814, per 56 Geo. 3, c. 56	-	-	-	-	-	14,287,000	8	4	
In part of 20,000,000 £. Loan, 1814, per 56 Geo. 3, c. 56	-	-	-	-	-	21,225,000	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	36,787,000	8	4	
£.s. per Civil Exchequer, 1813, included per 56 Geo. 3, c. 41 & 52	-	-	-	-	-	7,400	-	-	
TOTAL raised by CHARGE of PUBLIC DEBT	-	-	-	-	-	50,000,000	0	4	
Raised by Issue of Exchequer Bills:									
Supply—For Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	30,218,700	-	-	
For Public Services	-	-	-	-	-	50,611,000	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	10,238,500	-	-	
In anticipation of Annual Deficit	-	-	-	-	-	3,802,000	-	-	
TOTAL raised by CHARGE of PUBLIC and UNREPAID DEBT	-	-	-	-	-	50,270,500	-	-	
									50,280,308 1 8





1810 and Issues from the Exchequer, &amp;c., in the Year ended 31st January 1815.

(54 &amp; 55 Geo. III.)

PAYMENTS FOR INTEREST AND MANAGEMENT OF THE PUBLIC DEBT, &c.		£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Interest of Funded Debt, deducting 3,700,700 l. 1 s. 1 d., Dividends of Sinking Fund		-	-	-	-	-	-	32,075,446	18	6
Annuities for Lives and Terms of Years, including Leap Annuities		-	-	-	-	-	-	1,001,577	18	10
Management of Funded Debt		-	-	-	-	-	-	300,000	7	2
Interest of Redeemable Bills, Sundry		-	-	-	1,750,150	10	-	-	-	-
Interest of Annuities		-	-	-	10,901	12	5	-	-	-
Interest on principal Payments, and including Charges of Loans, 1810 and 1811		-	-	-	-	-	-	1,475,215	0	4
		-	-	-	-	-	-	385,883	11	0
<b>TOTAL INTEREST, &amp;c. OF PUBLIC DEBT</b>		-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>35,488,147</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>CIVIL GOVERNMENT, viz.:</b>										
Civil List, 1st Class. His Majesty's Salary, 50,000 l., and Annuities to the Queen and Royal Family		50,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2nd Class. Salaries of Lord Chancellor, Judges, Judges, &c.		50,440	10	0	-	-	-	-	-	-
3rd Class. British Ministers Abroad		115,781	18	0	-	-	-	-	-	-
4th Class. His Majesty's Treasurers' Bills		200,000	10	0	-	-	-	-	-	-
5th Class. Salaries of His Majesty's Household		17,001	15	0	-	-	-	-	-	-
6th Class. Pensions and Annuities		145,726	0	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
7th Class. Pews and Stipends, including 2,000 l. out of House Revenue		48,077	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8th Class. Salaries of Commissioners of the Treasury		25,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Contingent and occasional Payments (see also, p. 147)		575,000	10	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total, including payments out of Grants of 115,000 l. 4 s. 11 d. for Deficiency of Civil List, and 100,000 l. for extraordinary Charges</b>		-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>1,000,000</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Annuities and Pensions:</b>										
To the Royal Family		245,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Pensions and Annuities		300,755	0	0	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Salaries and Allowances</b>		-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>545,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Courts of Justice, including 10,000 l. 4 s. 3 d. for the Colonies		-	-	-	-	-	-	50,100	10	0
Miscellaneous payments out of the Consolidated Fund		-	-	-	-	-	-	50,000	18	-
Lottery, 1814—Disbursements and Receipts Charges, 8,000 l. 4 s. 3 d.; Police Fund, 800,000 l.		-	-	-	-	-	-	50,000	-	0
<b>Miscellaneous Services out of Supplies, viz.:</b>								<b>600,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Class 1. Public Works and Buildings		254,450	4	0	-	-	-	-	-	-
2. Salaries, &c. of Public Departments		100,000	10	0	-	-	-	-	-	-
3. Law and Justice		100,000	14	0	-	-	-	-	-	-
4. Education, Science, and Art		50,000	0	0	-	-	-	-	-	-
5. Colonial, Consular, and other Foreign Services		200,000	1	0	-	-	-	-	-	-
6. Superannuations, Charities, &c.		400,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7. Miscellaneous, Special, and Temporary		50,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Payments out of House Revenue, viz.:</b>								<b>1,440,077</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Charges of Collection and Management (see Notes, p. 146) including 50,700 l. 12 s. 1 d. for New Customs House		5,543,262	5	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments out of Household Expenses		77,700	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for procuring National Objects		245,000	10	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Costs of Government of Scotland		80,500	12	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Miscellaneous Charges		45,000	10	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Payments out of Special Appropriated Funds:</b>								<b>4,150,000</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>-</b>
Queen Anne's Bounty for Augmentation of Poor Livings, out of Civil Pensions and Pews		10,000	15	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Salaries in West India Islands, &c. and Pensions, out of 4 s. per Cent. Duty		50,000	4	0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Expenses of Port of London, reserved out of Canal and Dock Duty (Customs)		50,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT</b>		-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>5,400</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>ARMY, MILITIA, and COMMISSARIATE SERVICES (including 114,000 l. in 1810 out of House Revenue)</b>		-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>40,480,000</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>10</b>
Pay Services		-	-	-	-	-	-	35,000,000	77	10
Commissariat Services		-	-	-	-	-	-	5,000,000	0	10
<b>TOTAL MILITARY and NAVAL EXPENDITURES</b>		-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>45,480,000</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES</b>		-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>80,480,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>
Advances by way of Loans for Public Works and Improvements, including 40,000 l. out of House Revenue		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Summed to Ireland, to complete 5,000,000 l. out of 17,000,000 l. Loan, 1810		5,750,000	1	0	-	-	-	-	-	-
in part of 5,000,000 l. out of 24,000,000 l. Loan, 1810		1,240,000	7	11	-	-	-	4,000,000	0	0
one-third of Profits of Lottery, 1814		-	-	-	-	-	-	317,104	0	0
<b>Payments for Interest, &amp;c. and Management of Irish Debt funded in England</b>		5,000,000	15	0	-	-	-	-	-	-
on Sinking Fund of 1810		5,000,000	15	0	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Commissioners for the Reduction of the National Debt for Sinking Fund, Great Britain, deducting 100,000 l. 4 s. 3 d. applied to payment of Life Annuities</b>		-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>10,700,000</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>0</b>
Issued in pay of 5 s. per Cent. 1807 and 1808		-	-	-	-	-	-	70,000	0	0
5 s. per Cent. Debentures 1810, funded per 50 Geo. 3, ex. 41 & 55		-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	-	-
Issued in pay of Redeemable Bills		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Redeemable Bills for Exchequer		-	-	-	-	-	-	25,000,000	-	-
In Money		-	-	-	-	-	-	10,000,000	-	-
<b>In anticipation of Annual Debt</b>		20,000,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		5,000,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>TOTAL applied to the Emancipation of Debt</b>		-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>40,000,000</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>Balance in the Exchequer on 31st January 1815</b>		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>13,047,000</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>
		-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>141,000,000</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>

Printed image deposited by the University of Southampton Library, Digitized by

## (55 &amp; 56 Geo. III.) GROSS PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Receipts

REVENUES in the Kingdom on 24 January 1815				£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
										18,247,500	10	1
GROSS RECEIPTS available for PUBLIC EXPENDITURE, including Drawbacks, Repayments, &c., and Interest on Sinking Fund on 24 January 1815, viz.												
Customs	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,854,942	10	8			
Excise	-	-	-	-	-	-	21,504,501	9	4			
Stamps	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,353,899	2	4			
Land and Annuity Taxes, and Duties on Passages, Offices, and Personal Estates	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,555,757	18	8			
Income and Property Tax	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,4312,008	11	7			
Post Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,136,538	17	11			
Crown Lands (Mts)	-	-	-	-	-	-	824	-	-			
Miscellaneous, viz.												
East India and Trade	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,507	9	8			
Small Branches of the Harbours Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,608	10	7			
Fees, &c., of Public Offices, carried to the Public Account	-	-	-	-	-	-	68,790	19	8			
Do. " " " to Civil List	-	-	-	-	-	-	43,047	8	1			
American Money	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,001	14	11			
Voluntary Contributions, per 55 Geo. 3, c. 10	-	-	-	-	-	-	180	8	10			
Million Pairs	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,300	-	-			
Lottery, 1814, to complete 824,000 <i>l.</i> per 54 Geo. 3, c. 74	-	-	-	-	-	£	824,000	-	-			
" 1815, in part of 824,000 <i>l.</i> , per 55 Geo. 3, c. 75	-	-	-	-	-	-	823,750	-	-			
							1,647,750	-	-			
Deficit one-third of Lottery Profits remitted to Ireland during the Year, and included in the Public Income of Ireland (see below)	-	-	-	-	-		127,828	0	7			
							983,000	10	8			
Import and other Receipts (suppl.)												
From sundry Public Accounts, carried to the Public Account	-	-	-	-	-		101,000	0	0	1,103,601	0	7
From sundry Persons, carried to Civil List, including 10,000 <i>l.</i> Surplus Civil List, Scotland	-	-	-	-	-		68,790	1	0			
From the Sale of Old Naval and Victualling Stores	-	-	-	-	-		704,000	-	-			
On Account of Interest, &c., of the Portuguese Loan	-	-	-	-	-		21,555	1	8			
On Account of the Balance due from Ireland towards Sinking Fund of the Public Expenditure of the United Kingdom	-	-	-	-	-		8,107,080	12	9	7,047,911	1	7
										1,121,612	11	2
TOTAL GROSS INCOME				-	-	-				78,812,002	14	10
OTHER RECEIPTS, viz.												
Employment of Debtors:-												
For the relief of Debtors, per Acts 55 Geo. 3, c. 127, and 57 Geo. 3, c. 27	-	-	-	-	-		26,000	-	-			
For Public Works and Improvements	-	-	-	-	-		24,106	-	7			
Proportion of Lottery Receipts remitted to Ireland deducted above from the Public Income of Great Britain	-	-	-	-	-					68,190	-	7
Remitted from Ireland by Interest, &c., and Sinking Fund of Irish Loans funded in England	-	-	-	-	-					127,828	0	7
										3,281,763	0	8
Rented by Contributions to Annuities:-												
In further part of 84,000,000 <i>l.</i> Loan, 1814, per 54 Geo. 3, c. 75 (1,800 <i>l.</i> remaining unpaid)	-	-	-	-	-					3,770,750	-	-
In full of 7,000,000 <i>l.</i> 3 s. 6 d. Loan, 1815, per 55 Geo. 3, c. 74	-	-	-	-	-					7,000,000	0	0
In part of 82,000,000 <i>l.</i> Loan, 1815, per 55 Geo. 3, c. 124	-	-	-	-	-					82,750,000	-	-
Exchanged Bills (Supply), funded per 55 Geo. 3, c. 74	-	-	-	-	-					30,271,780	2	0
										11,787,040	-	-
TOTAL raised by CANCELLATION of PUBLIC DEBT				-	-	-				92,028,580	2	0
Rented by Issue of Exchanged Bills:-												
Supply—For Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	£	21,650,000	-	-			
For other Public Services	-	-	-	-	-	-	32,790,000	-	-			
							54,440,000	-	-			
In anticipation of Annual Deficit	-	-	-	-	-					54,440,000	-	-
							54,440,000	-	-			
TOTAL raised by CANCELLATION of PUBLIC and UNIVERSITY DEBT				-	-	-				146,468,580	2	0
										139,212,582	8	0







into and Issues from the Exchequer, &amp;c., in the Year ended 31st January 1816. (55 &amp; 56 Geo. III.)

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Payments for Interest and Management of the Public Debt, viz.: Interest of British Debt, deducting 2,545,323 l. 1 s. 11 d., Dividends of Sinking Fund - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	21,225,843	10	3
Amounts for Loans and Taxes of Years, including Long Annuities Management of Foreign Debt - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,775,812	10	6
Interest of Exchequer Debt—Supply - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	2,584,323	6	8	218,460
Interest of Exchequer Debt—Supply - - - - - In satisfaction of Annual Debts - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	20,323	1	1	-
Discount on prompt Payment, as d. receiving Charges of Loans - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,584,323
- - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	200,423
Total Issuance, &c. of Public Debt - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28,426,805
Crown Government, viz.: Civil List, 1st Class. His Majesty's Privy Purse, 64,000 l., and Annuities to the Queen and Royal Family - - - - -	214,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2nd Class. Salaries of Lord Chancellor, Speaker, Judges, &c. - - - - -	75,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3rd Class. British Ministers Abroad - - - - -	300,000	5	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
4th Class. His Majesty's Treasurer's Office - - - - -	157,500	4	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
5th Class. Salaries of His Majesty's Household - - - - -	225,000	5	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
6th Class. Pensions and Annuities - - - - -	147,500	18	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
7th Class. Peers and Senators, including 2,000 l. out of Crown Revenue - - - - -	65,000	18	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
8th Class. Salaries of Commissioners of the Treasury - - - - -	15,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Contingent and occasional Payments (see Note, p. 217) - - - - -	450,000	14	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Annuities and Pensions: To the Royal Family - - - - -	250,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Pensions and Annuities - - - - -	81,000	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Salaries and Allowances - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	547,000	15	-
Courts of Justice - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	56,136	19	11
Maintenance Payments out of the Consolidated Fund, including 2,000 l. to Trustees of Earl Nelson, to complete Purchase of an Annuity Letter, 1814—Discount and Interest Charges, 4,000 l. 10 s. 10 d.; Peers paid, 200,000 l. - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	31,400	2	1
1815—Discount and Interest Charges, 1,372 l. 4 s. 5 d.; Peers paid, 184,500 l. - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	564,000	16	10	-
1816—Discount and Interest Charges, 1,372 l. 4 s. 5 d.; Peers paid, 184,500 l. - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	195,072	-	5	-
Maintenance Civil Services out of Supplies: Class 1. Public Works and Buildings - - - - -	225,000	12	10	-	-	-	-	-	700,300
2. Salaries, &c. of Public Departments - - - - -	220,000	12	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
3. Law and Justice - - - - -	151,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4. Education, Science, and Art - - - - -	60,750	4	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
5. Colonial, Consular, and other Foreign Services - - - - -	275,000	10	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
6. Superannuations, Pensions, &c. - - - - -	300,000	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
7. Miscellaneous, Special and Temporary - - - - -	210,750	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments out of Crown Revenue, viz.: Charges of Customs and Management (see Note, p. 226), including 65,000 l. 10 s. 6 d. for New Customs House - - - - -	2,000,000	17	15	-	-	-	-	-	1,500,000
Duties out of Excise Revenue - - - - -	57,750	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Duties for procuring National Objects - - - - -	50,000	0	0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Civil Government of Scotland - - - - -	204,300	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Miscellaneous Charges - - - - -	58,000	18	10	-	-	-	-	-	4,200,000
Payments out of Special Appropriated Funds: Queen Anne's Bounty for Augmentation of Poor Livings, out of First Fruits and Tithes - - - - -	15,000	5	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Salaries to West India Islands, &c., and Pensions out of 41 per Cent. Duty - - - - -	15,000	18	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Expenses of Port of London, received out of Custom and Dock Duty (Customs) - - - - -	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
For South Sea Guarantee Fund, out of South Sea Duty (Customs) - - - - -	2,610	15	8	-	-	-	-	-	45,000
Total Civil Government - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,000,000
Army, Militia, and Miscellaneous Services, including 200,000 l. Whom- ever Privy Money and 110,000 l. from Privy Money, and also 75,515 l. 8 s. 6 d. out of Crown Revenue - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	33,700,000	12	0
Major Services - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,000,000	7	0
Quarantine Services - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,000,000	12	0
Total Military and Naval Expenditure - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58,700,000
Total Expenditure - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	86,700,000
Advances by way of Loans for Public Works and Improvements (including 20,000 l. out of Crown Revenue) - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Demanded in Ireland, to complete 1,000,000 l. out of 11,000,000 l. Loans, 1814 in part of 1,000,000 l. out of 10,000,000 l. Loans, 1815 - - - - -	2,000,000	12	1	-	-	-	-	-	21,000
- - - - -	6,577,500	15	7	-	-	-	2,625,000	4	6
- - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	30,000	19	11
- - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,000	6	8
Payments for Interest, &c. and Management of Irish Debt Funded in England - - - - -	2,000,000	12	5	-	-	-	137,000	5	7
Sinking Fund of 4000 - - - - -	1,000,000	17	8	-	-	-	-	-	4,500,000
Commissioners for the Reduction of the National Debt, for Sinking Fund, Great Britain, deducting 185,000 l. 8 s. 4 d. applied in payment of Life Annuities - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,000,000	2	11
Issued to pay off 5 l. per Cent. 1797 and 1802 - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 l. per Cent. Certificates, 1815 - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60,000
Exchequer Bills, funded per 50 Geo. 3, s. 74 - - - - -	10,127,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Issued to pay off Exchequer Bills - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supply—(a. Bills for Exchequer - - - - -	11,000,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
In Money - - - - -	20,000,000	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
In satisfaction of Annual Debts - - - - -	65,000,000	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total applied to Services of Debt - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	68,000,000	12	-
Balance in the Exchequer on the 31st January 1816 - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	72,000,000
- - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24,000,000
- - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100,000,000

£. 100,000,000 8 8

Printed and Published by the General Office of the General Printing Office, in the Strand.

(56 & 57 Geo. III.) *GROSS PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Receipts*

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
<b>BALANCE in the Exchequer on 24th January 1815</b> . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	34,384,734	4	1
<b>GROSS RECEIPTS available for PUBLIC EXPENDITURE, deducting Drawbacks, Repayments, &amp;c., and Disburse and Bills outstanding on 24th January 1815, viz.:</b>									
Customs . . . . .	-	-	-	16,801,000	0	1			
Excise . . . . .	-	-	-	21,258,000	7	0			
Stamps . . . . .	-	-	-	6,024,517	13	0			
Land and Personal Taxes, and Duties on Passages, Offices, and Personal Duties . . . . .	-	-	-	5,348,000	00	0			
Income and Property Tax . . . . .	-	-	-	11,797,000	0	0			
Post Office . . . . .	-	-	-	1,200,700	0	0			
Drawn Loans (Net) . . . . .	-	-	-	1,000	0	0			
<b>Miscellaneous, viz.:</b>									
First Fruits and Tenths . . . . .	-	-	-	8,000	10	0			
Small Endowments of the Ecclesiastical Revenue . . . . .	-	-	-	7,000	0	0			
Fees, &c., of Public Offices, entered to the Public Account . . . . .	-	-	-	20,000	10	0			
Duties . . . . . to Civil List . . . . .	-	-	-	40,000	1	0			
Duties of the Crown . . . . .	-	-	-	80,000	10	0			
Duties of the Admiralty . . . . .	-	-	-	180,000	0	0			
Commutation Money . . . . .	-	-	-	100	0	0			
Laying of 2 Lockingtons, for the use of Government . . . . .	-	-	-	50	10	0			
Lottery, 1815, to complete 500,000 £ per 50 Geo. 3, a. 6 . . . . .	-	-	-	500,000	0	0			
1816, to part of 804,000 £ 3s. 4d. per 50 Geo. 3, a. 61 . . . . .	-	-	-	371,300	13	4			
				1,801,400	13	4			
Deduct one-third of Lottery Profits remitted to Ireland during the year, and included in the Public Income of Ireland (per Lottery) . . . . .							674,277	10	7
<b>Improved and other Stamp receipts:</b>				1,045,100	1	3			
Fees under Public Announcements, carried to the Public Account . . . . .	-	-	-	45,000	00	0			
Fees under various offices, carried to Civil List, including 10,000 £ Stamp Civil List, Scotland . . . . .	-	-	-	30,000	0	0			
Fees from the sale of Old Naval and Victualling Stores, Provision and Interest of Exchange Bills sold for the use of the Public . . . . .	-	-	-	13,000	10	0			
On Account of the Balance due from Ireland, towards 1/12th of the Joint Expenditure of the United Kingdom . . . . .	-	-	-	1,104,000	0	0			
Unclaimed Dividends and Lottery Prizes, per 50 Geo. 3, a. 37 . . . . .	-	-	-	300,000	10	0			
Gratuities consisting in Tallow's Chests, per 50 Geo. 3, a. 140 . . . . .	-	-	-	45,100	0	0			
				2,299,200	10	13			
<b>TOTAL GROSS INCOME</b> . . . . .							3,445,200	13	2
<b>OTHER RECEIPTS, viz.:</b>									
<b>Repayment of Advances:</b>									
For Relief of Mortgages, per Act 50 Geo. 3, a. 181, and 57 Geo. 3, a. 37 . . . . .	-	-	-	5,000	17	1			
For Public Works and Improvements . . . . .	-	-	-	50,000	13	4			
Proportion of Lottery Receipts remitted to Ireland, deducted above from the Public Income of Great Britain . . . . .	-	-	-				60,000	0	0
Remitted from Ireland, for Interest, &c., and Sinking Fund of Irish Debt funded in England . . . . .	-	-	-				125,150	17	0
							4,200,160	0	1
<b>Relief by Contributions to Annuities:</b>									
To complete 20,000,000 £ Loan, 1815, per 50 Geo. 3, a. 134 . . . . .	-	-	-	5,000,000	0	0			
In full of 1,000,000 £ Loan, 1815, from Bank of England, per 50 Geo. 3, a. 90 . . . . .	-	-	-	1,000,000	0	0			
<b>Total relief by Contributions of Foreign Debt</b> . . . . .							6,000,000	0	0
<b>Relief by Loans of Exchange Bills:</b>									
Supply—For Exchange . . . . .	-	-	-	20,182,000	0	0			
For other Public Services . . . . .	-	-	-	10,420,000	0	0			
				30,602,000	0	0			
<b>In satisfaction of Annual Duties:</b>									
For Exchange . . . . .	-	-	-	800,000	0	0			
For other Public Services . . . . .	-	-	-	2,000,000	0	0			
				2,800,000	0	0			
<b>TOTAL relief by Loans of Foreign and Domestic Debt</b> . . . . .							40,402,000	0	0
							44,162,367	14	0





into and Issues from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 25th January 1817. (56 & 57 Geo. III.)

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
<b>EXPENDITURE ON INTEREST AND MANAGEMENT OF THE PUBLIC DEBT, viz.:</b>									
Interest on Funded Debt, deducting 1,650,344 l. = a. d., Dividends of									
Sinking Fund									34,118,000 12 11
Annuities for Term and Years of Years, including Long Annuities									1,037,318 14 7
Management of Funded Debt									125,198 17 11
Interest on Unfunded Debt, Supply				3,079,600					
In satisfaction of Annual Debt				50,000	2	11			
Discount on prompt Payment, and accruing Charges of Loans, 1815									3,000,000 0 11
									502,987 2 9
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE, viz. of PUBLIC DEBT</b>									35,700,000 12 1
<b>CREDIT, GOVERNMENT, viz.:</b>									
Civil List, 1st Class. His Majesty's Privy Purse				80,000					
Annuities to the Queen and Royal Family				284,000	1	1			
2nd Class. Salaries of Lord Chancellor, Speaker, Judges, &c.				514,000	1	6			
3rd Class. British Museum & Board				50,000	0	6			
4th Class. His Majesty's Household				120,700	20	9			
5th Class. Salaries of His Majesty's Household				240,000	0	0			
6th Class. Pensions and Annuities				124,000	0	0			
7th Class. Fees and Salaries, including 1,000 l. out of Great				187,000	2	10			
Barracks				50,000	0	10			
8th Class. Salaries of Commissioners of the Treasury				17,000	0	0			
Contingent and occasional Payments (see Note, p. 147)				200,000	0	0			
Annuities and Pensions granted by Parliament, viz.:				287,000	10	7			
To the Royal Family				80,000	14	7			
Other Annuities and Pensions									303,000 0 0
Scholarships and Allowances									17,400 0 0
Courts of Justice									65,000 10 0
Miscellaneous Payments out of the Consolidated Fund, including									41,000 0 0
51,700 l. a. d. Interest and Sinking Fund of Russian Dutch Loan									
Lottery, 1815—Discount and Sinking charges, 2,000 l. s. a. d.; Prizes				42,000	0	0			
paid, 451,000 l.									
1816—Discount and Sinking Charges, 1,000 l.; Prizes paid,				10,000					
181,000 l.									
Bank of England, to make good the deficiency of their Balance of Un-									810,000 0 0
claimed Dividends									201,000 0 0
Miscellaneous Civil Services out of Supplies, viz.:									
Class 1. Public Works and Buildings				234,000	10	0			
2. Salaries, &c., of Public Departments				800,000	10	0			
3. Law and Justice				187,000	0	0			
4. Education, Science and Art				80,000	10	0			
5. Colonial, Consular, and Foreign, including 51,700 l. s. a. d.				300,000	0	0			
6. Superintendence, Churches, &c.				217,000	10	0			
7. Miscellaneous, Special and Temporary				125,000					
Payments out of House Revenue, viz.:									1,400,000 10 0
Charges of Collection and Management (see Note, p. 148), including				2,000,000	0	4			
70,000 l. for New Custom House				37,000					
Pensions out of Excise and Customs				240,000	0	0			
Bounties for procuring National Objects				270,000	10	4			
Civil Government of Scotland				51,000	10	0			
Other Miscellaneous Services									
Payments out of Special Appropriated Duties:									1,200,000 10 0
Queen Anne's Bounty, for Augmentation of Poor Livings, out of Post									
Office and Prizes									
Salaries in West India Islands, &c., and Salaries out of 4½ per				50,000	10	1			
Cent. Duty				0,000					
Expenses of Port of London, out of Canal and Dock Duty (Customs)				0,000	10	0			
South Sea Glasshouse Fund, out of South Sea Duty (Customs)									40,000 0 0
<b>TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT</b>									3,









## I R E L A N D.

IV.—ACCOUNTS of the Gross Public Income of Ireland, deducting Drawbacks, Repayments, &c., and Bounties of the Nature of Drawbacks, and of the Gross Public Expenditure, including Payments out of the Gross Income, in its Progress to the Exchequer, for National Objects and for the Collection of the Revenue, for each Financial Year from 5th January 1801 (the Period of the Union) to 5th January 1817 (the Period of the Consolidation of the Revenues of Great Britain and Ireland); and of the other Receipts into and Issues from the Irish Exchequer; distinguishing the Amounts raised by Creation of Debt, and the Amounts applied to the Reduction of Debt; showing also the Balances in the Irish Exchequer at the beginning and end of each Year.

## EXPLANATORY NOTES.

1. In the following Accounts of the Gross Public Income and Expenditure of Ireland, from 1801 to 1809 inclusive, the accounts of Gross Income comprise the Receipts of the Irish Exchequer, with the addition of the amounts of Gross Revenue applied, in its progress to the Exchequer, to the payment of Costs of Collection and Management of the Revenue, and to other payments for national objects, as shown in the Annual Finance Accounts. The Services to which these amounts of Gross Revenue were applied are also shown on the Expenditure side of the Accounts.

2. Up to 1806 the Total Net Receipts of Customs, Excise, Taxes, and the Crown Lands were paid into the Irish Exchequer, without distinguishing the several accounts of these heads of Revenue, by the Commissioners of the Revenue of Customs and Taxes, under whose control and direction the Annual Taxes and the Revenues of the Crown Lands were also collected and managed. Although the Gross Receipts under these several heads were shown in the Annual Returns to Parliament, the Repayments, Drawbacks, &c., and the other Payments out of these several Gross Receipts are not distinguished; the several amounts of the Gross Receipts under these heads applicable to Public Expenditure, as shown in these Accounts, cannot consequently be distinguished. In 1806 separate Boards of Customs and Excise were appointed, and from this year the Gross Receipts of Customs are shown separately in these Accounts; but the same practice was continued with respect to the Gross Receipts of Excise, Taxes, and the Crown Lands until 1807, when the management of the Revenue of the Crown Lands in Ireland was transferred from the Board of Excise to the same management as the Revenue of the Crown Lands in England, per 3 & 4 Geo. 4, c. 86.

3. The Receipts of, and Expenditure out of, certain specially appropriated Funds, are separately distinguished in these Accounts from 1800 to 1810 inclusive, their amounts having passed through the Irish Exchequer and been made applicable to the Public Expenditure, though applied to local purposes.

4. The payments for the Miscellaneous Supply Civil Services, out of the Annual Grants of Parliament, are arranged in Classes, according to the present practice, which was first adopted by the Treasury in 1842. (See Memorandum on the Classification of the Miscellaneous Estimates, Report of Committee on Miscellaneous Estimates, 1848, Part 2.)

IV.—AN ACCOUNT of the Gross Public Income of *Ireland*, deducting Drawbacks, Repayments, &c.,  
Payments out of the Gross Income, in its progress to the Exchequer, for National  
(41 & 42 Geo. III.) (The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

Revenues to the Irish Exchequer (including Special Appropriated Duties) on 5th January 1801	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Gross Revenue of Taxes &c. in 1801-2, available for Public Expenditure after deducting Drawbacks, Repayments, &c., and Balances and Bills outstanding on 5th January 1801, viz.:			1,486,737 1 11
Customs and Excise, including Spirit Duties and other Revenue of Crown Lands and Towns under the Management of Excise		2,226,260 13 2	
Special Appropriated Duties, viz.:			
Customs, &c.—on Royal Exchanges, &c.	1,248 0 6		
Coal and Coal Duty—in Dublin Improvements	7,511 15 2		
Stamps—in King's Lane	1,022 0 2		
		13,404 18 10	
Stamps			291,268 18 4
Post Office			78,162 14 8
Four Shillings Tax on Salaries, Pensions, &c. of Ministers			5,021 3 10
Miscellaneous, viz.:			
Canal Branches of the Excise Duty Revenue	4,858 11 8		
Pen, &c. of Public Offices	37,327 13 2		
Gains by Exchange on Resolutions from Great Britain Lately, 1801, in full of the Subscription	486,152 14 11		
Imprint and other Money repaid, viz.:	600,150 18 0		
Public Coal Yards	720 4 7		
Provision of Goods for 1800 and 1801, repaid	7,245 1 2		
Adv. Gens. &c. paid for account of Government	47,034 3 6		
Loan Interest from Great Canal Company	5,486		
Loan Interest from Commissioners of Wille Streets	5,158		
	63,394 13 10	603,750 19 4	
<b>TOTAL GROSS INCOME</b>			2,800,560 18 2
GROSS RECEIPTS, viz.:			
Payment of Advances by the Commissioners of the Navy in Great Britain, in account of Seamen's Wages, advanced out of the Gross Revenue of Ireland			20,412 4 1
Raised by Loans in England, to complete 2,000,000 <i>l.</i> for the service of Ireland, out of 20,000,000 <i>l.</i> Loans, 1800 per Statute Act, 39 & 40 Geo. 3, c. 22		687,370	0 2
" " in full of 2,000,000 <i>l.</i> for the service of Ireland, per 41 Geo. 3, c. 2		2,000,000	0 0
Taxes raised by Loans in ENGLAND		2,687,370	0 2
Raised by Loans in IRELAND in 1801, at 4 <i>l.</i> per Cent., with Treasury Bills attached, to complete 2,000,000 <i>l.</i> (1800) per 40 Geo. 3, c. 60	500,000 18 8		
" at 4 <i>l.</i> per Cent., in further part of 200,000 <i>l.</i> (1801), for Ireland Navigation, per 27 Geo. 3, c. 22	130 18 4		
" at 4 <i>l.</i> per Cent., in further part of 20,000 <i>l.</i> (1802) for the Royal Canal, per 28 Geo. 3, c. 70	9,108 4 7		
" at 4 <i>l.</i> per Cent., in which was attached a provision in Treasury Bills, amounting to 2,000 <i>l.</i> , for Wille Streets, Dublin, per 40 Geo. 3, c. 41	24,867 3 0		
<b>TOTAL raised by Loans in IRELAND</b>		604,107 10 9	
<b>TOTAL raised by CREATION of PIONEER DEBT</b>		2,691,477 10 8	
Raised by Loans of Exchequer Bills, at 4 <i>l.</i> per Cent.		633,768 4 7	
<b>TOTAL raised by CREATION of PIONEER and UNPIONEER DEBT</b>			4,385,348 1 2
			4,385,348 1 10





and Expenses of the nature of Drawbacks, and of the Gross Public Expenditure, including salaries and for the Collection of the Revenue, in the Year ended 31st January 1864.

(The second group are converted into British Citizens.)

1418-1598 TIL:

PARTICULARS AS TO INTEREST AND MANAGEMENT OF THE PUBLIC DEBT, &c.		Amount in British Exchange for Irish Debt Paid in England	Paid in Ireland	TOTAL
		£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Interest of Funded Debt (Stock and Loan Debentures)	- - - - -	766,607 19 -	565,918 8 8	1,332,526 10 8
Amortisation for Loans and Terms of Years, including Bank Annuity (18,790 15 s. d.), including also Long Annuities funded in England	- - - - -	8,791 15 4	107,063 11 10	115,854 6 8
Management of Funded Debt	- - - - -	11,411 5 8	5,840 11 1	17,251 6 9
Interest of Stockholder's Debt	- - - - -	- - -	88,288 11 8	88,288 11 8
Amount for prompt Payment and other Charges of Loans	- - - - -	8,826 1 8	18,791 14 11	27,617 16 9
<b>TOTAL INTEREST AND AS OF PUBLIC DEBT</b>	- - - - -	795,225 7 9	681,548 12 3	1,476,774 0 1
<b>DEBT MANAGEMENT, viz.</b>				
Salaries, &c. of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and Insured Expenses	- - - - -	146,413 - 1	- - -	146,413 - 1
Pensions	- - - - -	155,611 7 8	- - -	155,611 7 8
<b>TOTAL CIVIL LIST</b>	- - - - -	- - -	304,436 7 7	304,436 7 7
<b>TRADE OF LIVERY 1868, and Accounts of former Years</b>				
Livery Expenses	- - - - -	- - -	374,889 13 16	374,889 13 16
Salut of Liverymen, per 30 Dec. 3, s. d. 35	- - - - -	- - -	5,888 8 16	5,888 8 16
Compensation for Losses by the Union, per 40 Dec. 3, s. d. 54	- - - - -	- - -	141,763 13 8	141,763 13 8
Voluntary Contributions received after 31st March 1868, and returned by the Commissioners, per Irish Act 40 Dec. 3, s. d. 68	- - - - -	- - -	181,555 - 11 4	181,555 - 11 4
<b>Permanent Grants out of the Consolidated Fund, viz.:</b>	- - - - -	- - -	5,687 10 10	5,687 10 10
Public Instruction	- - - - -	3,653 53 11	- - -	3,653 53 11
Public Civil Works	- - - - -	1,400 1 8	- - -	1,400 1 8
Police Establishment	- - - - -	11,893 3 10	- - -	11,893 3 10
Inspector General of Prisons	- - - - -	134 13 4	- - -	134 13 4
Transportation of Prisons	- - - - -	8,847 - 11	- - -	8,847 - 11
Fine on Auditing Treasury Accounts	- - - - -	1,448 16 3	- - -	1,448 16 3
Imperial Office	- - - - -	1,525 18 6	- - -	1,525 18 6
Board of Civil Service	- - - - -	1,800 10 1	- - -	1,800 10 1
Superannuations	- - - - -	58,459 3 8	- - -	58,459 3 8
Judge's Additional Salaries	- - - - -	18,379 1 1	- - -	18,379 1 1
Prizes	- - - - -	1,382 5 -	- - -	1,382 5 -
<b>Miscellaneous Civil Services out of Supplies—Annual Grants.</b>	- - - - -	- - -	315,797 1 3	315,797 1 3
Class 1. Public Works and Buildings	- - - - -	48,461 10 8	- - -	48,461 10 8
Class 2. Salaries and Expenses of Public Departments	- - - - -	37,478 - 8	- - -	37,478 - 8
Class 3. Law and Justice	- - - - -	34,294 52 4	- - -	34,294 52 4
Class 4. Education, Science, and Art	- - - - -	42,114 25 5	- - -	42,114 25 5
Class 5. Hospitals and Charities, including Arises on Public Hospitals on 31st January 1869	- - - - -	6,861 13 9	- - -	6,861 13 9
Class 6. Miscellaneous, including Arises, 31st January 1869	- - - - -	6,861 13 9	- - -	6,861 13 9
<b>Payments out of Gross Revenue, viz.</b>	- - - - -	- - -	301,154 3 8	301,154 3 8
Charges of Collection and Management	- - - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Warrants on Exports or Imports of Corn, Limes, Fish, &c., including Insured Expenses	- - - - -	48,925 17 8	- - -	48,925 17 8
Lighthouses, Quarantine, and other Expenses	- - - - -	12,071 4 5	- - -	12,071 4 5
<b>Payments out of Special Appropriated Funds.</b>	- - - - -	- - -	484,761 5 8	484,761 5 8
Loans	- - - - -	1,886 12 1	- - -	1,886 12 1
Liquor Licences	- - - - -	8,034 - -	- - -	8,034 - -
Public Improvements	- - - - -	24,419 15 11	- - -	24,419 15 11
King's Inns	- - - - -	5,273 6 3	- - -	5,273 6 3
Royal Exchange, &c.	- - - - -	1,654 11 7	- - -	1,654 11 7
<b>TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT OF IRELAND</b>	- - - - -	- - -	15,484 6 8	15,484 6 8
<b>ARMY, MILITIA, CANNONARY, and GUARDIAN SERVICES:</b>				
Army Services (including 18,648 1 s. d. out of Gross Revenue)	- - - - -	- - -	1,320,404 0 3	1,320,404 0 3
Guards Pensions	- - - - -	- - -	260,267 0 8	260,267 0 8
Military the Fleet	- - - - -	- - -	30,589 18 10	30,589 18 10
Vote of Credit—Salaries of the Regiment	- - - - -	- - -	100,648 1 4	100,648 1 4
<b>TOTAL NAVAL AND MILITARY EXPENDITURE OF IRELAND</b>	- - - - -	- - -	- - -	1,711,908 12 5
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	- - - - -	- - -	- - -	1,711,908 12 5
<b>Advances by way of Loan.</b>				
Queen's Wages (out of Gross Revenue) to be repaid by Great Britain	- - - - -	- - -	20,368 0 8	20,368 0 8
Consolidation of Irish Stocks	- - - - -	- - -	20,368 0 8	20,368 0 8
<b>Amount to pay off Loan Debentures</b>	- - - - -	- - -	1,701,481 18 16	1,701,481 18 16
Stockholder's Debt	- - - - -	- - -	8 4 3	8 4 3
For Building Fund of Irish Debt funded in England	- - - - -	733,858 8 11	- - -	733,858 8 11
For Building Fund of Irish Debt funded in Ireland	- - - - -	184,025 17 7	- - -	184,025 17 7
<b>TOTAL applied to Redemption of DEBT</b>	- - - - -	- - -	418,252 - 0	418,252 - 0
<b>Balance in the Irish Exchequer (including Special Appropriated Sums) on 31st January 1869</b>	- - - - -	- - -	- - -	378,480 6 1
				£. 5,267,804 3 11

GROSS PUBLIC INCOME AND EXPENDITURE OF IRELAND, AND OF OTHER REVENUE.

1428 &amp; 43 (Spec. III)

(The second track are covered in the British Channel.)

[illegible]















into and Issues from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 31<sup>st</sup> January 1884

(The several Pence are converted into British Currency.)

1438-44 Chem. Ind. (Lond.)

PAID BY INTEREST AND MANAGEMENT of the PUBLIC DEBT, viz.:		Exacted in British Exchequer for Irish Debt Paid in England.	Paid in Ireland.	TOTAL.
		£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Interest of Funded Debt (Sunk and Loan Debentures)		777,352 56	605,794 5 8	1,383,146 12 8
Amortisation for Loans and Terms of Years, including Bank Annuity, 16,768 15s. 6d., including also Long Annuities Paid in England		13,600	111,403 1 2	125,003 1 2
Management of Funded Debt		16,358 10	8,048 8 8	24,406 8 8
Interest of Exchequer Bills			49,000 8 10	49,000 8 10
Disburse for postage Payment, and other Charges of Loans		1,813 13 8	7,087 10 11	8,900 5 7
<b>TOTAL INTEREST, &amp;c. of PUBLIC DEBT</b>		<b>819,223 10 8</b>	<b>772,331 14 10</b>	<b>1,591,554 12 8</b>
<b>CIVIL GOVERNMENT, &amp;c.</b>				
Salaries, &c. of State Officers, Law and other Civil Offices, and Incidental Expenses		126,808 18 4		
Pensions		97,601 11 8		
<b>TOTAL CIVIL LIST</b>			<b>224,410 0 0</b>	
Lottery Prizes (Issued as Lotteries prior to 1833)			1,204 10 4	
Lottery Expenses			5,581 17 10	
Gratuity to Laymen, per 3d Dec. 3, s. 5d.			1,637 2 11	
Compensation for Losses by the Union, per 40 Dec. 3, s. 5d.			307,330 8 8	
Gratuity to Laymen, per 3d Dec. 3, s. 5d., 3d Dec. 3, s. 7d., and 40 Dec. 3, s. 5d.			56,981 13 7	
Voluntary Contributions received after 10th March 1798, and retained in the Contributions, per Irish Act, 40 Dec. 3, s. 40			118 7 8	
Banking Fund Expenses			376 15 7	
<b>Payments made out of the Consolidated Fund, viz.:</b>				
Public Instruction		3,000 10 5		
Public Debt Funds		3,483 7 8		
Police Establishment		54,570 10 1		
Inspector General of Prisons		184 12 4		
Transportation of Prisons		518 10		
Fine on building Treasury Accounts		3,454 8 7		
Imperial Office		8,781 8 8		
Secret Service		3,000 1 4		
Superannuations		80,000 1 4		
Judges' Additional Salaries		81,000 0 0		
Uncovered Debts		1,000 0 0		
Prizes		7,075 1		
<b>Expenses on Civil Services out of Supplies—Annual Grants:</b>			<b>142,760 10 11</b>	
Class 1. Public Works and Buildings		40,100 0 11		
2. Salaries and Expenses of Public Departments		30,781 10 8		
3. Law and Justice		32,000		
4. Education, Science, and Art		22,000 10 4		
5. Hospitals and Charities		48,768 10		
6. Miscellaneous		40,710 8 11		
<b>Payments out of Gross Revenue, viz.:</b>			<b>508,100 8 11</b>	
Charges of Collection and Management (including 50L 1s. 6d. on Appointed Duties)		508,411 15 8		
Gratuities on Expatriation or Imports of Goods, Taxes, Fish, &c., including Incidental Expenses		45,000 4 0		
Licenses, Quarters, and other Expenses		14,200 0 0		
<b>Payments out of Special Appropriated Funds:</b>			<b>403,641 0 8</b>	
Loans		1,447 10 10		
Lapses Navigation		1,442 10 11		
Royal Exchanges		1,016 10 0		
Docks Improvements		8,070 10 0		
King's Inns		8,400 1 0		
Palaces		504 4 0		
<b>TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT OF ENGLAND</b>			<b>17,000 15 5</b>	
<b>ARMY, MILITIA, COMMERCE, AND DOMESTIC SERVICES:</b>				
Army Services, including 41,500L 15s. 6d. out of Gross Revenue			1,855,000 17 4	
Ordinance Services			205,000 4 1	
Wage of Gunns (Detached of the Kingdom)			204,107 14 8	
<b>TOTAL MILITARY EXPENDITURE OF ENGLAND</b>			<b>2,264,107 16 1</b>	
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>			<b>6,117,000 12 8</b>	
<b>Advances by way of Loans, viz.:</b> <b>Boon's Wage, (out of Gross Revenue)</b>				
to be repaid by Great Britain			37,771 8 8	
Issued to pay off Loan Debentures			1,001,000 0 0	
Exchequer Bills			1,001,000 0 0	
to the Banking Fund of Irish Debt (Paid in England)		207,040 1 8		
to the Banking Fund of Irish Debt (Paid in Ireland)		250,000 0 11		
<b>TOTAL applied in Redemption of Debt</b>			<b>478,140 12 7</b>	
<b>PAID IN the Irish Exchequer (including Special Appropriated Duties) on 31st January 1834</b>				<b>200,000 10 0</b>
				<b>£. 1,384,000 0 11</b>

## GROSS PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Ireland, and of other Receipts

(44 &amp; 45 Geo. III.)

(The several Sums are here stated into British Currency.)

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
<b>PASSAGES in the Irish Shipping, including Special Appropriated Duties, on 6th January 1804</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	100,000	10	0
<b>Gross Receipts of Duties Burthen in 1804-5, available for Public Expenditure, after deducting Drawbacks, Repayments, &amp;c., and Deliveries and Bills outstanding on 6th January 1805, viz.:-</b>									
Customs and Excise, including Quota Bounties, and other Revenues of Customs, Licells, and Taxes under the Management of Excise	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,852,000	-	0
<b>Special Appropriated Duties, viz.:</b>									
Customs, &c.—on Glass Manufactures	-	-	-	100	0	11			
“ on Liqueur Manufactures	-	-	-	1,400	12	0			
“ on Royal Exchanges	-	-	-	1,517	12	-			
Coal and Card Duty—on Dublin Improvements	-	-	-	0,100	15	-			
							52,074	5	7
Stamps	-	-	-	-	-	-	341,707	7	4
Post Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	67,000	10	4
<b>Miscellaneous, viz.:</b>									
Casual Receipts of the Hereditary Revenue	-	-	-	2,224	0	0			
Fees, &c., of Public Offices	-	-	-	25,400	1	7			
Gains by Exchanges	-	-	-	20,000	10	0			
Lottery; in part of 144,075 <i>l.</i> , being one-third of Profits of Lottery, 1804, received from Great Britain	-	-	-	50,000	-	-			
Received from Great Britain, to be applied to cancel the Beggar's Pensions	-	-	-	0,210	17	0			
<b>Imprests and other Sums repaid, viz.:</b>				£.	s.	d.			
Public Coal Yards	-	-	-	830	15	4			
Old Stores	-	-	-	0,040	14	0			
Also, Com. &c., and the Amount of Government	-	-	-	0,000	0	0			
Loan Interest from Commissioners of White Streets	-	-	-	1,017	7	1			
				14,011	5	7			
<b>TOTAL GROSS INCOME</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	100,000	5	0
<b>OTHER RECEIPTS, viz.:</b>									
Repayments of Advances, by the Commissioners of the Navy in Great Britain, on account of Seamen's Wages advanced out of the Gross Revenue of Ireland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28,129 17 -
Relief by Loans in England, in part of 4,800,000 <i>l.</i> , for the Service of Ireland, out of 11,000,000 <i>l.</i> , Loan 1804, per 44 Geo. 3, c. 47	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,701,070	0	12
<b>TOTAL raised by Loans in ENGLAND</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,701,070	12	
Relief by Loans in Ireland, at 5 <i>l.</i> per cent. in full of amount collected by 44 Geo. 3, c. 48	-	-	-	1,100,000	0	0			
<b>TOTAL raised by Loans in IRELAND</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,100,000	0	0
<b>TOTAL raised by CREATIONS of FOREIGN DEBT</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,801,140	12	-
Relief by Loans of Exchange Bills in Ireland	-	-	-	-	-	-	700,000	00	0
<b>TOTAL raised by CREATIONS of FOREIGN and UNFORESEEN DEBT</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,501,140	12	0
							£.	5,501,140	12 0









## GROSS PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Ireland, and of other Receipts

(45 &amp; 46 Geo. III.)

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
<b>REVENUE in the Irish Exchequer, including Special Appropriated Duties, on 24th January 1803</b>	- - -	- - -	300,000 17 -
<b>GROSS REVENUE of IRELAND, in 1802-3, available for Public Expenditure, after deducting Unwarrants, Depreciations, &amp;c., and Defences and Sums outstanding on 24th January 1803, viz.:</b>			
Customs on 1. <i>Wines, including Gilt Wines and other Revenue of Crown Lands, and Taxes under the Management of Excise</i> - - - - -	- - -	3,002,070 5 6	
<i>Special Appropriated Duties, viz.:</i>			
Customs, &c.—to <i>Linen Manufacture</i> - - - - -	300 10 5		
“ to <i>Linen Navigation</i> - - - - -	71 4 3		
“ to <i>Regal Exchange</i> - - - - -	1,317 15 -		
<i>Coal and Coal Duty—in Dublin Improvements</i> - - - - -	10,002 4 2		
<b>Stamps</b> - - - - -	- - -	11,730 15 -	
<b>Post Office</b> - - - - -	- - -	444,084 15 -	
	- - -	104,467 9 5	
<b>Miscellaneous, viz.:</b>			
<i>Consul Branches of the Excise Duty Revenue</i> - - - - -	3,365 18 8		
<i>Post, &amp;c., of Public Offices</i> - - - - -	30,518 7 11		
<i>Gains by Excise upon remission of Great Duties</i> - - - - -	43,400 0 7		
<i>Lottery—Received from Great Britain, to complete 144,915 L, being one-third of Profit of Lottery 1804</i> - - - - -	£. s. d. 144,915 - - -		
<i>Ditto—in part of one-third of Profit of Lottery 1805</i> - - - - -	30,670 0 4		
<b>Interest and other Money Repaid, viz.:</b>			
<i>Military Engagements by Canada</i> - - - - -	1,370 1 0		
<i>Public Civil Works</i> - - - - -	100 00 5		
<i>From the Bank of Ireland, to pay Compensation to Public Officers, for the period from 24th June 1793 to 24th June 1805, in recognition of the transfer of the Money of Ireland to the Bank, per 20 Geo. 3, c. 1</i> - - - - -	14,008 0 3		
<i>Loss Interest from Commissioners of Office Streets</i> - - - - -	2,007 7 1		
	103,204 3 4		
<b>TOTAL GROSS INCOME</b> - - - - -	- - -	103,007 10 4	3,000,512 14 5
<b>OTHER RECEIPTS, viz.:</b>			
<i>Repayment of Advances by the Commissioners of the Navy to Great Britain, in account of Sumner's Vessels advanced out of the Loans Revenue of Ireland</i> - - - - -	- - -	80,106 0 -	
“ “ <i>by the Commissioners of Wipe Streets, the amount of Treasury Bills received for a Loan made for their payment in 45 Geo. 3, c. 31</i> - - - - -	- - -	5,000 - -	
<i>Paid by Loans in England, to complete 4,000,000 L, for the Service of Ireland, per 44 Geo. 3, c. 47</i> - - - - -	- - -	358,720 11 1	46,806 0 -
“ <i>in full of 9,000,000 L. for the Service of Ireland, out of 20,000,000 L., Loan 1803, per 42 Geo. 3, c. 18</i> - - - - -	- - -	9,000,000 - -	
“ <i>in part of 1,000,000 L., Loan 1804, for the Service of Ireland, per 42 Geo. 3, c. 40</i> - - - - -	- - -	1,000,000 15 0	
<b>TOTAL PAID BY LOANS in ENGLAND</b> - - - - -	- - -	4,000,185 4 10	
“ “ <i>in IRELAND</i> - - - - -	- - -	- - -	
<b>TOTAL PAID BY GRANTING OF TREASURY and DEBT-PAYING MONEY</b> - - - - -	- - -	- - -	4,000,185 4 10
			£. 3,703,181 8 1







**GROSS PUBLIC INCOME AND EXPENDITURE of Ireland, and of other Receipts**  
(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	
Balance in the Irish Exchequer, including Special Appropriated Sums, on 31st January 1882	-	-	-	-	-	-	222,762	1	9	
GROSS RECEIPTS OF IRISH REVENUE in 1882-3, available for Public Expenditure, after deducting Demerits, Repayments, &c., and Advances and Loans outstanding on 31st January 1883, viz.:										
Cuttings and Lading, including Coal, Bricks and other Revenue of Crown Lands, and Taxes under the Management of Excise	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,481,662	7	6	
Special Appropriated Sums, viz.:										
Corkins, &c.—to Linen Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	647	10	12	
“ to Lanes Navigation	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,072	0	2	
“ to Royal Dockyards	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,381	4	7	
Coal and Coal Duty—to Dublin Improvements	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,627	12	6	
Stamps—in King's Inns	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,122	2	2	
							22,122	7	4	
Stamps	-	-	-	-	-	-	222,324	0	5	
Post Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	120,526	-	2	
Miscellaneous, viz.:										
Crown Branches of the Excise Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,026	10	11	
Fees, &c., of Public Officers	-	-	-	-	-	-	26,522	10	11	
Taxes Great Britain, Proportions due to Ireland, 3-17th of the Sums granted by His Majesty out of the profits of Spanish Potatoes	-	-	-	-	-	-	117,647	-	-	
Gains by Exchanges on remittances from Great Britain	-	-	-	-	-	-	112	12	7	
Gains on the Silver Coinage of Ireland	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,272	14	9	
Lottery—Received from Great Britain, in complete discharge of Profits of Lottery 1832	£.	s.	d.	-	-	-	124,800	10	-	
“—In part of one-third of Profits of Lottery 1840	64,000	-	-	-	-	-				
							178,800	10	-	
Imposts and other Money repaid, viz.:										
Public Coal Bards	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,224	12	4	
Rent, Corn, &c., paid the account of Government	-	-	-	-	-	-	212	12	-	
From the Bank of Ireland, to pay Compensation to Public Officers, Year to 24 June 1882, in consequence of the Transfer of the Management of Banks to the State, per 22 Dec. 3, s. 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,077	12	12	
Fines levied on Purshers for debilitation of Miss the Army of Reserve, per 42 Dec. 3, s. 74	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,422	0	2	
Mails, Repayments by Carriers, &c.	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,822	5	5	
Loan Interest from Grand Canal Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,422	0	0	
Loan from Commissioners of White Streets	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,222	7	1	
Other Money repaid	-	-	-	-	-	-	22,211	12	1	
							45,022	77	12	
TOTAL GROSS INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	222,022	12	2	
OTHER RECEIPTS, viz.:										
Repayment of Advances, by the Commissioners of the Survey in Great Britain, in account of Ireland's Treaty advanced out of the Gross Revenue of Ireland	-	-	-	-	-	-	25,022	10	0	
“ “ by Grand Canal Company, in part of 20,022 1/2, issued as a Loan to them, per 22 Dec. 3, s. 74	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,227	7	7	
Relief by Loan in England, to complete 1,222,022 1/2, per 42 Dec. 3, s. 60	-	-	-	-	-	-	177,244	5	4	
“ in full of 1,222,022 1/2, for the Service of Ireland, out of 22,022,022 1/2, Loan 1870, per 42 Dec. 3, s. 22	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,222,022	-	-	
TOTAL raised by LOAN in ENGLAND	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,177,244	0	4	
Relief in Ireland, in full of amount authorized by Act 42 Dec. 3, s. 47	-	-	-	1,244,122	17	-				
TOTAL raised by LOAN in IRELAND	-	-	-				1,244,122	17	-	
TOTAL raised by COMBINATION of FOREIGN and UNFORESEEN EVENTS	-	-	-	-	-	-				
							4,222,022	5	4	
							£.	2,244,122	12	2







1800 and Issues from the Exchange, &c., in the Year ended 31st January 1803

(The second items are retrieved into Polish language.)

(44 &amp; 47 Geo. III)

[illegible]

## GRAND PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Ireland, and of other Receipts

(47 &amp; 48 Geo. III.)

(The several Sums are accounted into British Currency.)

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.			
RECEIPTS in the Irish Exchequer, including Special Appropriated Sums, on 24th January 1807	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
GRAND RECEIPTS of TAIRED REVENUE in 1805-6 available for Public Expenditure, after deducting drawbacks, repayments, &c., and balances and bills outstanding on 24th January 1806, viz.:												
Customs	-	-	-	3,108,340	17	0						
Rents, including Quit Rents, and other Revenue of Crown Lands and Towns under the management of Rents	-	-	-	1,808,204	10	2						
Special Appropriated Sums, viz.:												
Customs—in Loan Manufactures	-	-	-	1,013	0	7						
“ in Royal Exchanges	-	-	-	1,417	14	3						
Rents—in Loans Navigation	-	-	-	1,484	2	1						
Coal and Coal Duty—in Public Improvements	-	-	-	5,480	8	8						
Stamps—in King's Inns	-	-	-	1,000	-	-						
Stamps	-	-	-	-	-	-	34,800	15	7			
Post Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	625,000	20	8			
							100,000	70	7			
Miscellaneous, viz.:												
Grants Remitted of the Excise Duty	-	-	-	5,000	10	10						
Fees, &c., of Public Offices	-	-	-	90,000	7	10						
Gains by Exchange on remittances from Great Britain	-	-	-	14,364	18	3						
From the Bank of Ireland, in pay of Compensation to Public Officers, year to 24th June 1805, in consequence of the transfer of the Monies of Ireland to the Bank	-	-	-	5,000	10	10						
Luxury: Received from Great Britain, in compliance	-	-	-									
“ one third of profits of Lottery 1806	-	-	-	£. 100,000	10	-						
“ “ in part of profits of Lottery 1807	-	-	-	44,380	13	4						
				287,084	2	4						
Import and other Money repaid, viz.:												
Public Coal Trade	-	-	-	£. 410	7	8						
Less Interest from the Commissioners of White Sails	-	-	-	1,700	7	1						
Mitigation Repayments by Counties	-	-	-	900	3	0						
Fines levied on Purveyors for delinquency of Hire for the Army of Reserve, per 44 Geo. 3, c. 74	-	-	-	4,000	10	7						
Other Money repaid	-	-	-	50,207	13	6						
				56,417	-	5						
TOTAL GRAND INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	391,024	10	1			
									5,000,000	7	8	
OTHER RECEIPTS, viz.:												
Repayment of Advances.—Commissioners of the Navy, Great Britain, on account of Barron's Wagon advanced out of Crown Revenue in Ireland	-	-	-	-	-	-	90,400	10	4			
“ “ Commissioners for paying the arrears of Dublin, Advances made in 1800	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,381	10	10			
										10,582	0	5
Relief by Loan in England, in full of 3,000,000 L. for the service of Ireland, out of 14,000,000 L. Loan 1801, per 43 Geo. 3, c. 58, s. 58	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,000,000	-	-			
“ in part of 3,000,000 L. Loan 1802, for the service of Ireland, per 47 Geo. 3, c. 48, s. 48	-	-	-	-	-	-	600,000	10	7			
TOTAL raised by LOAN in ENGLAND	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,600,000	10	7			
Relief by Loan Advances in Ireland, at 4 L. per cent., to discharge debts for paying the arrears of Dublin, per 47 Geo. 3, c. 48	-	-	-	-	-	-	40,000	1	0			
TOTAL raised by LOAN in IRELAND	-	-	-	-	-	-	40,000	1	0			
TOTAL raised by CREATION of FOREIGN DEBT	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,640,000	11	7			
Relief by Term of Exchequer Bills in Ireland	-	-	-	-	-	-	500,000	15	8			
TOTAL raised by CREATION of FOREIGN and ENGLISH DEBT	-	-	-	-	-	-				3,317,000	10	8
							£.			4,358,325	2	8





into and Issues from the Eschopper, &c., in the Year ended 5th January 1868.  
(The annual Sum is corrected into British Currency.)

647 8-18 Geo. III.

		Remitted to the British Exchequer by Irish Debt, (Paid in England).	Forwarded to Ireland.	Total.
		£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
<b>PAYMENTS BY INVESTMENT AND MANAGEMENT OF THE PUBLIC DEBT, &amp;c.:</b>				
Interest of Rented Gold (Stock) and Loan Certificates	- - - - -	1,800,000 10 4	565,000 17 -	1,800,000 10 4
Amortisation of Loans and Terminals, including Irish Annuity (14,7300 15s. 4d.)	- - - - -	10,200 0 0	171,100 0 4	500,000 10 -
Interest on the Long Annuities Paid in England	- - - - -	21,000 0 0	5,000 17 0	50,000 7 1
Management of Rented Debt	- - - - -	- - - - -	5,100 10 0	5,100 10 0
Interest of Rented Gold	- - - - -	- - - - -	5,100 10 0	5,100 10 0
Discount for prompt payment and other Charges of Loans	- - - - -	4,400 17 1	5,100 10 0	11,000 14 0
		1,841,600 10 0	700,000 7 0	2,541,600 - -
<b>CIVIL GOVERNMENT, &amp;c.:</b>				
Salaries, &c. of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers and Landholders	- - - - -	100,000 0 0	- - - - -	- - - - -
Pensions	- - - - -	50,000 0 0	- - - - -	- - - - -
<b>TOTAL CIVIL LIST</b>	- - - - -	- - - - -	200,000 0 0	- - - - -
Lottery Prizes (Advance on Lotteries prior to 1800)	- - - - -	- - - - -	500 10 0	- - - - -
Lottery Expenses	- - - - -	- - - - -	500 0 0	- - - - -
Interest on Loans, per 40-Gro 3, s. 6d.	- - - - -	- - - - -	50,000 0 0	- - - - -
Supporting, Marsh, Haystack, per 40-Gro 3, s. 6d.	- - - - -	- - - - -	5,000 0 0	- - - - -
Supporting, Marsh, Haystack, of these land the defendants in their properties of	- - - - -	- - - - -	4,000 0 0	- - - - -
Gifts for the Army of Reserve, per 40-Gro 3, s. 6d.	- - - - -	- - - - -	500 10 0	- - - - -
Blacking Fund Expenses	- - - - -	- - - - -	500 10 0	- - - - -
<b>Parliament Grants out of the Consolidated Fund, &amp;c.:</b>				
Public Buildings	- - - - -	5,000 10 0	- - - - -	- - - - -
Public Coal Yards	- - - - -	500 0 0	- - - - -	- - - - -
Police Establishments	- - - - -	10,000 10 0	- - - - -	- - - - -
Police other General of Police	- - - - -	500 0 0	- - - - -	- - - - -
Transportation of Prisoners	- - - - -	1,000 0 0	- - - - -	- - - - -
Transportation of Prisoners	- - - - -	500 0 0	- - - - -	- - - - -
Prison on Building Treasury Accounts	- - - - -	5,000 0 0	- - - - -	- - - - -
Imperial Office	- - - - -	5,000 0 0	- - - - -	- - - - -
Imperial Service	- - - - -	5,000 0 0	- - - - -	- - - - -
Superannuations	- - - - -	5,000 0 0	- - - - -	- - - - -
Salaries of Additional Salaries	- - - - -	5,000 0 0	- - - - -	- - - - -
Commissions of Inquiry	- - - - -	5,000 0 0	- - - - -	- - - - -
Board of Education	- - - - -	500 0 0	- - - - -	- - - - -
		- - - - -	100,000 0 0	- - - - -
<b>Maritime Civil Service out of Supplies—Annual Grants:</b>				
Class 1. Public Works and Buildings	- - - - -	100,000 0 0	- - - - -	- - - - -
2. Salaries and Expenses of Public Departments	- - - - -	50,000 0 0	- - - - -	- - - - -
3. Law and Justice	- - - - -	50,000 0 0	- - - - -	- - - - -
4. Education, Science, and Art	- - - - -	50,000 0 0	- - - - -	- - - - -
5. Hospitals and Charities	- - - - -	50,000 0 0	- - - - -	- - - - -
6. Miscellaneous	- - - - -	50,000 0 0	- - - - -	- - - - -
		- - - - -	400,000 0 0	- - - - -
<b>Payments out of Gross Revenue, &amp;c.:</b>				
Charges of Collection and Management (including 500 0 0, s. 6d. on Appropriated Fund)	- - - - -	400,000 0 0	- - - - -	- - - - -
Compensation to Revenue Collectors in lieu of Fees on Licenses	- - - - -	1,000 10 0	- - - - -	- - - - -
Remission on Exports or Imports of Corn, Wine, Fish, &c., including	- - - - -	100,000 0 0	- - - - -	- - - - -
Incidental Expenses	- - - - -	5,000 10 0	- - - - -	- - - - -
Lighthouses, Coastguard, and other Expenses	- - - - -	- - - - -	500,000 0 0	- - - - -
<b>Payments out of Special Appropriated Funds:</b>				
Local Manufactures	- - - - -	5,000 0 0	- - - - -	- - - - -
Local Navigation	- - - - -	1,000 10 0	- - - - -	- - - - -
Royal Dockyard, &c.	- - - - -	1,000 10 0	- - - - -	- - - - -
Docks Improvements	- - - - -	5,000 0 0	- - - - -	- - - - -
King's Dock	- - - - -	500 0 0	- - - - -	- - - - -
		- - - - -	10,000 10 0	- - - - -
<b>TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT OF IRELAND</b>	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	1,500,000 0 0
<b>ARMY, MILITIA, CONTINGENT, and GUARDIAN EXPENDITURE:</b>				
Army Services, including 50,000 0 0, s. 6d. out of Gross Revenue	- - - - -	- - - - -	500,000 0 0	- - - - -
Contingent Services	- - - - -	- - - - -	50,000 0 0	- - - - -
Total of Civil—Defense of the Kingdom	- - - - -	- - - - -	550,000 0 0	- - - - -
<b>TOTAL MILITARY EXPENDITURE OF IRELAND</b>	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	550,000 0 0
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	2,050,000 0 0









Take and Taxes from the Harbormaster, &c., in the Year ended 31st January 1866.

(The several Scales are converted into English Scores.)

44 &amp; 45 G. II.

	Repaid in British Bank-note for Irish Debt Funded in England.		Funded in Ireland.		TOTAL.	
	£.	s. d.	£.	s. d.	£.	s. d.
Interest of Funded Debt (Stock and Loan Certificates) - - - - -	1,482,755	15 7	879,255	5 8	2,362,010	2 4
Accounts for Loans and Terms of Years, (including Bank Annuity (18,000 l. 4s. 3-4), including also Long Annuities Funded in England) - - -	81,308	8 8	133,818	14 1	215,126	0 9
Management of Funded Debt - - - - -	7,232	18 11	4,822	3 8	12,054	2 1
Interest of Bankruptcy Bills - - - - -	-	-	7,622	2 0	7,622	2 0
Balance for Foreign Pay, and other Charges of Loans - - - - -	-	-	42,318	5 8	42,318	5 8
TOTAL INTEREST, &c., of PUBLIC DEBT - - - - -	1,569,275	5 1	745,494	11 11	2,314,770	14 -
CIVIL GOVERNMENT, viz.:						
Salaries, &c., of State Officers, Law and other Civil Offices, and Incidental Expenses - - - - -	125,182	15 0	-	-	125,182	15 0
Pensions - - - - -	81,271	14 10	-	-	81,271	14 10
TOTAL CIVIL LAW - - - - -	-	-	-	-	206,453	15 7
Lodging from (Amount on Lodgings paid to 1800) - - - - -	-	-	-	-	448	0 2
Lodging Expenses - - - - -	-	-	-	-	303	0 -
Interest on Mortgages, per 40 Geo. 3. c. 54 - - - - -	-	-	-	-	18,213	1 0
Improving Marshes, &c., per 40 Geo. 3. c. 118 - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1,338	0 2
Expenses, in Particular, of Post Land for Deliveries in their proportion of Men for the Army at Home, per 40 Geo. 3. c. 118 - - - - -	-	-	-	-	5,010	15 8
Smoking Fund Expenses - - - - -	-	-	-	-	600	1 0
Parliament Grants out of the Consolidated Fund:						
Public Instruction - - - - -	3,338	18 5	-	-	3,338	18 5
Public Civil Works - - - - -	2,850	10 11	-	-	2,850	10 11
Public Establishments - - - - -	14,000	10 0	-	-	14,000	10 0
Inspector General of Prisons - - - - -	894	12 4	-	-	894	12 4
Transportation of Prisoners - - - - -	4,708	3 0	-	-	4,708	3 0
Fees on Auditing Treasury Accounts - - - - -	5,415	- 7	-	-	5,415	- 7
Import Office - - - - -	3,400	- -	-	-	3,400	- -
Secret Service - - - - -	6,798	10 4	-	-	6,798	10 4
Representations, &c. - - - - -	105,796	8 3	-	-	105,796	8 3
Judges' Additional Salaries, &c. - - - - -	27,061	11 3	-	-	27,061	11 3
Communicated Elections - - - - -	720	0 0	-	-	720	0 0
Commission of Inquiry - - - - -	506	15 8	-	-	506	15 8
Cost of Subsidies - - - - -	276	15 8	-	-	276	15 8
Non-Consolidated Civil Services out of Supplies—Assessed Grants, viz.:					178,537	4 10
Class 1. Public Works and Buildings - - - - -	35,428	15 2	-	-	35,428	15 2
Class 2. Salaries and Expenses of Public Departments - - - - -	43,855	5 -	-	-	43,855	5 -
Class 3. Law and Justice - - - - -	14,888	15 7	-	-	14,888	15 7
Class 4. Education, Science, and Art - - - - -	45,575	13 10	-	-	45,575	13 10
Class 5. Hospitals and Charities - - - - -	14,081	8 10	-	-	14,081	8 10
Class 6. Miscellaneous - - - - -	4,197	15 8	-	-	4,197	15 8
Payments out of Grants Revenue, viz.:					243,768	15 0
Charges of Collection and Management (including 20 l. 14 s. 6 d. as Appointed Grants) - - - - -	281,257	4 0	-	-	281,257	4 0
Compensation to Revenue Collectors in lieu of Fees - - - - -	843	10 1	-	-	843	10 1
Stations or Reports or Reports of Civil, Law, Public, &c., including Incidental Expenses - - - - -	145,213	1 4	-	-	145,213	1 4
Lighthouses, Quarantine, and other Expenses - - - - -	6,750	27 6	-	-	6,750	27 6
Payments out of Special Appropriated Funds:					745,704	15 8
Loans, Manufactures - - - - -	1,094	0 8	-	-	1,094	0 8
Royal Exchange - - - - -	1,000	15 5	-	-	1,000	15 5
Lodging Navigation - - - - -	3,400	- -	-	-	3,400	- -
Docks Improvements - - - - -	11,001	8 8	-	-	11,001	8 8
King's Linn - - - - -	886	- -	-	-	886	- -
Fish Bounties (received from Great Britain) - - - - -	1,797	2 4	-	-	1,797	2 4
TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT of IRELAND - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1,408,495	15 2
ARMY, MILITIA, CONVOY, and GUARDIAN SERVICES:						
Army Services (including 58,000 l. 10 s. out of Grants Revenue) - - - - -	-	-	-	-	5,270,344	8 5
Ordnance Services - - - - -	-	-	-	-	554,331	8 -
Ten of Credits—Defence of the Kingdom - - - - -	-	-	-	-	587,818	15 8
TOTAL MILITARY EXPENDITURE of IRELAND - - - - -	-	-	-	-	6,412,494	15 11
TOTAL EXPENDITURE - - - - -	-	-	-	-	8,281,080	6 1
ADVANCES by way of Loans, out of Grants Revenue:						
Revenue's Wages, to be repaid by Great Britain - - - - -	-	-	-	-	16,377	15 8
Army Holdings, to be repaid by Great Britain - - - - -	-	-	-	-	853	15 2
Sum to pay off Bankruptcy Bills - - - - -	-	-	-	-	688,330	15 8
for Clothing Fund of Irish Debt funded in England - - - - -	418,815	4 -	-	-	418,815	4 -
" "						







into and Issues from the Exchequer, &amp;c., in the Year ended 31st January 1816.

(The second) *Shams* are exported, into British Guyana, 5

49 E. 50th St., 111.3

Payments for Interest and Management of the Public Debt, viz :		Reimbursed to British Bankers for Irish Debt Funded in England	Funded in Ireland	TOTAL
		£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Interest of Funded Debt (Stock and Loan Certificates) . . . . .		1,014,800 0 0	565,000 10 0	1,579,800 10 0
Amortisation for Loans and Taxes of Years, including: Sinking Fund . . . . .		50,000 0 10	100,000 7 0	150,000 7 10
Management of Funded Debt . . . . .		18,338 10 1	3,000 0 0	21,338 10 1
Interest of Discharge Bonds . . . . .		- - -	37,000 0 0	37,000 0 0
Demand for prompt Payment and other Charges of Loans . . . . .		2,000 - -	30,000 10 1	32,000 10 1
TOTAL INTEREST, &c. of PUBLIC DEBT . . . . .		1,084,838 0 1	735,000 7 1	1,819,838 7 2
CIVIL GOVERNMENT, viz. :		£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
Salaries, &c. of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and Ecclesiastical . . . . .		151,000 0 0	- - -	151,000 0 0
Expenses . . . . .		30,000 10 10	- - -	30,000 10 10
Pensions . . . . .		- - -	- - -	- - -
TOTAL CIVIL LIST . . . . .		- - -	300,000 10 1	300,000 10 1
Liquor Prices (Arrears on Licences paid to 1880) . . . . .		- - -	40 10 0	40 10 0
Interest Navigation, per 40 Gu. 5, s. 11 . . . . .		- - -	11,000 0 0	11,000 0 0
Sinking Fund Expenses . . . . .		- - -	470 7 0	470 7 0
Payments out of the Consolidated Fund, viz. :				
Public Improvements . . . . .		4,000 0 0	- - -	4,000 0 0
Public Coal Yards . . . . .		400 10 0	- - -	400 10 0
Police Establishments . . . . .		14,000 0 0	- - -	14,000 0 0
Inspector General of Prisons . . . . .		100 10 0	- - -	100 10 0
Transportation of Prisoners . . . . .		2,000 10 0	- - -	2,000 10 0
Fines on Archiving Treasury Accounts . . . . .		2,000 0 0	- - -	2,000 0 0
Inspector Office . . . . .		2,000 0 0	- - -	2,000 0 0
Board Survey . . . . .		2,000 0 0	- - -	2,000 0 0
Superintendence, &c. . . . .		20,000 10 0	- - -	20,000 10 0
Judges' Salaries & Expenses . . . . .		20,000 10 0	- - -	20,000 10 0
Conservators of Fisheries . . . . .		5,000 10 0	- - -	5,000 10 0
Commissioners of Inquiry . . . . .		5,000 10 0	- - -	5,000 10 0
Board of Education . . . . .		200 10 0	- - -	200 10 0
Miscellaneous Civil Services, out of Supplementary Grants, viz. :				
Class 1. Public Works and Buildings . . . . .		47,000 10 0	- - -	47,000 10 0
" 2. Salaries and Expenses of Public Departments . . . . .		20,000 0 0	- - -	20,000 0 0
" 3. Law and Justice . . . . .		10,000 10 0	- - -	10,000 10 0
" 4. Education, Science, and Art . . . . .		20,000 10 0	- - -	20,000 10 0
" 5. Hospitals and Charities . . . . .		20,000 10 0	- - -	20,000 10 0
" 6. Miscellaneous . . . . .		10,000 10 1	- - -	10,000 10 1
Payments out of Green Revenue, viz. :				
Charges of Collection and Management (including 10. 1s. 10d. on Appropriated Duties) . . . . .		700,000 0 11	- - -	700,000 0 11
" New Docks and River Expenses . . . . .		10,000 0 0	- - -	10,000 0 0
Structure on Harbours or Imports of Coal, Lumber, Fish, &c., including Incidental Expenses . . . . .		20,000 10 0	- - -	20,000 10 0
" Lightships, Quarantine, and other Expenses . . . . .		5,000 - -	- - -	5,000 - -
Payments out of Special Appropriated Funds : . . . . .				
Local Improvements . . . . .		1,000 0 0	- - -	1,000 0 0
Royal Exchanges . . . . .		1,000 0 0	- - -	1,000 0 0
Liquor Navigation . . . . .		100 0 0	- - -	100 0 0
Public Improvements . . . . .		2,000 10 0	- - -	2,000 10 0
TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT OF IRELAND . . . . .		- - -	340,000 10 1	340,000 10 1
ARMY, MILITIA, CONSTABULARY, and COAST-GUARD SERVICES :				
Army Services (including 21,000 l. 10 s. 6 d. out of Green Revenue) . . . . .		- - -	5,000,000 0 0	5,000,000 0 0
Coast-guard Services . . . . .		- - -	200,000 10 0	200,000 10 0
Wages of Constabulary-Force of the Kingdom . . . . .		- - -	300,000 10 0	300,000 10 0
TOTAL MILITARY EXPENDITURE OF IRELAND . . . . .		- - -	5,500,000 10 0	5,500,000 10 0
TOTAL EXPENDITURE . . . . .		- - -	6,040,000 10 1	6,040,000 10 1
ADVANCES by way of Loan :				
Barracks' Wages (out of Green Revenue) to be repaid by Great Britain . . . . .		- - -	45,000 0 0	45,000 0 0
Army Ball Pay . . . . .		- - -	1,000 10 0	1,000 10 0
Ball of Port Dublin—Advances for Building Churches, &c., per 40 Gu. 5, s. 11, 40 Gu. 5, s. 11 . . . . .		- - -	20,000 10 0	20,000 10 0
Interest to pay off Discharge Bills . . . . .		- - -	200,000 - -	200,000 - -
" for Sinking Fund of Irish Debt funded in England . . . . .		- - -	500,000 0 0	500,000 0 0
" "				

## GROSS PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Ireland, and of other Receipts into

(30 &amp; 31 Geo. III.)

(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	
<b>Balance in the Irish Exchequer, including Special Appropriated Sums, on 31st January 1813</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,235,200	0	10	
<b>Gross Receipts of TREASURY IN 1812-13, including the Public Expenditure, after deducting Drawbacks, Repayments, &amp;c., and Balance and Debt outstanding on 31st January 1813, viz.:</b>										
Customs	-	-	-	1,002,374	13	3				
Excise, including Salt Duty and other Revenue of Towns, Lands, and Tithes under the Management of Bishops	-	-	-	1,600,491	0	31				
<b>Special Appropriated Sums, viz.:</b>										
Grants-in-aid to Linn Manufacture	-	-	-	507	-	0				
"    to Royal Exchanges	-	-	-	1,577	13	8				
Excise—in Legals, Mercantile	-	-	-	2,680	3	4				
Cut and Cart Duty—in Dublin Improvements	-	-	-	30,001	13	3				
Stamps—in King's Land	-	-	-	2,000	-	-				
							37,671	13	10	
Stamps	-	-	-	-	-	-	635,120	0	8	
Post Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	120,730	0	10	
<b>Miscellaneous, viz.:</b>										
Grant Treasurer of the Excise to the Revenue	-	-	-	5,077	13	10				
Tax, &c., of Public Offices	-	-	-	20,000	07	4				
Cash by Exchange on Remittances from Great Britain	-	-	-	3,120	7	7				
"    Silver Coins	-	-	-	70	14	4				
Luxury—Deducted of profits of Lottery 1809, realized from Great Britain	-	-	-	174,610	10	3				
From the Bank of Ireland, in pay Compensation to Public Officers, paid to 24th June 1810, in consequence of the transfer of the Sums of Sums to the Bank, per 30 Geo. 3, c. 1	-	-	-	2,000	13	10				
				204,630	4	9				
<b>Import and other Receipts repaid:</b>										
Public Cut Yards	-	-	-	1,004	13	4				
Military Repayments by Contract	-	-	-	15,074	13	7				
Loan Interest from the Commissioners of Irish Sums	-	-	-	1,700	7	1				
Taxes Levied on Prisons for detentions of Men in the Army of France, per 34 Geo. 3, c. 74	-	-	-	2,740	10	10				
Other Receipts repaid	-	-	-	1,007	0	10				
				31,425	13	8				
							244,655	10	10	
<b>Total Gross Receipts</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,312,605	0	4	
<b>GROSS EXPENDITURE, viz.:</b>										
<b>Repayment of Advances:</b>										
Grants-in-aid of the Navy, Great Britain, on account of Sumner's Wages advanced out of the Gross Revenue of Ireland	-	-	-	-	-	-	44,000	17	11	
Payment of Sums, viz. Great Britain, on account of Army Half Pay, &c.	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,000	0	11	
							49,000	4	10	
Relief by Loans to England, to complete 5,000,000 £, per 40 Geo. 3, c. 75	-	-	-	-	-	-	900,000	12	11	
"    in part of 4,000,000 £, for the service of Ireland, out of 10,000,000 £, Loan 1810, per Act 33 Geo. 3, c. 40	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,321,000	0	4	
"    in part of 1,000,000 £, Loan 1810, for the service of Ireland, per 34 Geo. 3, c. 85	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000,000	-	-	
<b>Total relief by Loans to England</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,221,000	12	15	
Relief by Loans to Ireland, at 5 £ per cent, per 35 Geo. 3, c. 43	-	-	-	3,791	4	8				
<b>Total relief by Loans to Ireland</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,791	4	8	
<b>Total relief by Contract of Previous Debt</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
							4,312,605	0	10	
							£	12,844,708	7	11







and Issues from the Enchequer, &c., in the Year ended 5th January 1811.

(The original Roman text translated into British English.)

489 &amp; 511 Qno. III.7

Payments for Commerce and Manufactures of the Foreign Trade, viz:	Paid to British Exporters for Irish Goods		Funded in Ireland.		TOTAL.	
	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.
Interest of Foreign Debt (Sinking and Loan Debentures) -	1,337,344	0 13	815,410	0 -	2,152,754	0 13
Amortisation for Loans and Terms of Years, including Dutch Amorty (1875-80 £ 100,000), including also Long Amortisation Funded in England -	100,000	7 8	84,500	10 7	184,500	0 -
Management of Foreign Debt -	14,281	7 50	7,040	0 4	21,321	0 2
Interest of Bankruptcy Bills -	-	-	28,047	10 8	28,047	10 8
Deduction for principal Payments and other Charges of Loans -	3,400	0 -	37,100	10 11	40,500	10 11
	1,554,825	0 1	712,157	4 7	2,266,982	0 8
CHIEF DEPARTMENT, viz:						
Revenue, &c., of Irish Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and Incidental Expenses -	180,481	0 11	-	-	180,481	0 11
Postages -	55,487	0 10	-	-	55,487	0 10
TRINITY CROSS LOAN -	-	-	104,868	0 0	104,868	0 0
Lodging Byles (Arrears on Lodging prior to 1855) -	-	-	82	0 1	82	0 1
Expenses -	-	-	515	0 7	515	0 7
Total Management, per 40 Class 3, s. 81 -	-	-	55,486	10 11	55,486	10 11
Provisions on account of Irish Debt in Ireland, per 40 Class 3, s. 10 -	-	-	52,000	0 -	52,000	0 -
Expenses to Persons of Irish blood for Advances in their properties of	-	-	500	0 -	500	0 -
Min for the Army of Reserve, per 40 Class 3, s. 82 -	-	-	611	10 1	611	10 1
Working Fund Expenses -	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments out of the Consolidated Fund, viz:						
Public Establishments -	5,000	0 -	-	-	5,000	0 -
Public Civil Works -	5,000	0 7	-	-	5,000	0 7
Police Establishment -	14,040	10 0	-	-	14,040	10 0
Inspector General of Prisons -	5,074	10 0	-	-	5,074	10 0
Transportation of Prisons -	5,000	7 7	-	-	5,000	7 7
Prison Auditing Treasury Accounts -	980	0 7	-	-	980	0 7
Inspector Office -	5,000	10 11	-	-	5,000	10 11
General Services -	5,000	10 7	-	-	5,000	10 7
Superannuations -	20,000	0 0	-	-	20,000	0 0
Judges' Additional Salaries -	20,000	0 0	-	-	20,000	0 0
Commissioners of Inquiry -	2,000	0 -	-	-	2,000	0 -
Board of Education -	270	00 6	-	-	270	00 6
Miscellaneous Civil Services out of Supplies—Annual Grants -	-	-	174,000	10 0	174,000	10 0
Class 1. Public Works and Buildings -	-	-	20,744	0 0	20,744	0 0
Class 2. Salaries and Expenses of Public Departments -	-	-	20,000	10 0	20,000	10 0
Class 3. Law and Justice -	-	-	20,000	10 0	20,000	10 0
Class 4. Education, Science, and Art -	-	-	20,000	0 0	20,000	0 0
Class 5. Hospitality and Charities -	-	-	20,000	0 10	20,000	0 10
Class 6. Miscellaneous -	-	-	10,000	0 0	10,000	0 0
Payments out of Grant Revenue, viz:						
Charges of Collection and Management, including 1851-52, 1-2, &c. -	-	-	20,744	0 0	20,744	0 0
Appropriated Duties -	-	-	20,000	0 0	20,000	0 0
New Debt and Store Expenses -	-	-	20,000	0 0	20,000	0 0
Expenses on Expenses on Imports of Cloth, Glass, Fish, &c., including	-	-	20,000	0 0	20,000	0 0
Incidental Expenses -	-	-	5,000	7 11	5,000	7 11
Lighthouses, Quartermen, and other Expenses -	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments out of Special Appropriated Funds:						
Local Manufactures -	5,000	4 1	-	-	5,000	4 1
Royal Exchange -	5,000	10 0	-	-	5,000	10 0
Lagos Navigation -	5,000	0 0	-	-	5,000	0 0
Improving Dublin -	10,000	0 1	-	-	10,000	0 1
King's Inns -	5,000	0 -	-	-	5,000	0 -
TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT OF IRELAND -	-	-	20,120	10 7	20,120	10 7
ARMY, MILITIA, CANNONARY, AND QUARTERMASTER SERVICES -						
Army Services (including 1851-52 £ 20,000 out of Grant Revenue) -	-	-	5,000	10 17	5,000	10 17
Cannonary Services -	-	-	60,000	0 0	60,000	0 0
Vote of Credit—Defence of the Kingdom -	-	-	180,712	12 -	180,712	12 -
TOTAL MILITARY EXPENDITURE OF IRELAND -	-	-	-	-	6,400,436	12 1
Paid to the British Exporters, on account of the Contribution due by Ireland to the Joint Expenditure of the United Kingdom -	-	-	-	-	1,200,000	0 -
TOTAL EXPENDITURE -	-	-	-	-	8,084,507	0 8
REVENUES BY WAY OF LOAN:						
Sunken's Wages (out of Grant Revenue), to be repaid by Great Britain -	-	-	80,448	10 -	80,448	10 -
Long Debt Pay - ditto - ditto -	-	-	2,044	0 0	2,044	0 0
Short of First Prizes—on Building Churches, &c., per 40 Class 3, s. 85 -	-	-	51,517	14 11	51,517	14 11
Improving First Prizes, per 40 Class 3, s. 85 -	-	-	54,001	0 0	54,001	0 0
Issued to pay off Bankruptcy Bills -	-	-	200,000	0 -	200,000	0 -
on the Working Fund of Irish Debt funded in England -	223,070	0 0	-	-	223,070	0 0
on the Working Fund of Irish Debt funded in Ireland -	223,070	0 0	-	-	223,070	0 0
TOTAL, applied to Expenditure of Debt -	-	-	-	-	1,000,200	10 0
Excesses in the Irish Exchequer, including Special Appropriated Duties on 24th January 1812 -	-	-	-	-	300,000	0 0
					£.	11,284,707 7 4







and Issues from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 31st January 1812.

(The several Items are converted into British Currency.)

(51 & 52 Geo. III.)

		Borrowed in British Exchequer and Irish Debt		Paid in Ireland.		TOTAL.	
PAYMENTS for LIQUIDATION and MANAGEMENT of the PUBLIC DEBT, viz :		£.	s. d.	£.	s. d.	£.	s. d.
Interest of Floating Debt (Bank and Loan Debentures) - - - - -		3,067,000	0 0	664,212	11 1	3,655,209	17 0
Amortisation for Lives and Terms of Years, including Bank Annuity (74,790 l. 10 s. 5 d.), including also Long Annuities funded in England - - - - -		124,000	0 0	25,046	1 1	128,256	0 1
Management of Floating Debt - - - - -		30,000	4 10	3,543	19 10	18,820	4 0
Interest of Bankruptcy Bills - - - - -		-	-	17,000	10 0	17,000	10 0
Discount for Prompt Payment and other Charges of Loans - - - - -		3,000	-	50,000	0 0	16,000	0 0
TOTAL INTEREST, &c. of PUBLIC DEBT - - - - -		3,124,000	10 2	750,761	21 1	3,605,000	18 3
CIVIL GOVERNMENT, &c. :		£.	s. d.	£.	s. d.		
Salaries, &c., of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and Incidental Expenses - - - - -		120,720	0 0	-	-		
Pensions - - - - -		81,000	0 0	-	-		
TOTAL CIVIL GOV. - - - - -				211,000	1 0		
Lodging Prisons (Arrears on 1st January 1802) - - - - -		-	-	80	-		
Total of Lodgings - - - - -		-	-	80	0 10		
Interest on Exchequer, per 40 Geo. 3, s. 51 - - - - -		-	-	8,000	0 0		
Expenses of Money issued by order of the British Court of Exchequer, per 41 Geo. 3, s. 10 - - - - -		-	-	400	0 0		
Purchase of Prisons and Buildings of Prisons, per 30 Geo. 3, s. 115 - - - - -		-	-	108,000	20 4		
Shipping Fund Expenses - - - - -		-	-	800	0 0		
Permanent Grants out of the Consolidated Fund :							
Public Education - - - - -		3,100	0 0	-	-		
Public Civil Works - - - - -		1,000	0 0	-	-		
Police Establishment - - - - -		14,000	0 0	-	-		
Inspector General of Prisons, &c. - - - - -		2,000	17 0	-	-		
Transportation of Prisoners - - - - -		2,100	0 0	-	-		
Fees on Auditing Treasury Accounts - - - - -		1,500	0 0	-	-		
Import Office - - - - -		2,400	-	-	-		
Secret Service - - - - -		11,000	0 0	-	-		
Superannuations, &c. - - - - -		80,000	0 0	-	-		
Judges' Additional Salaries - - - - -		26,740	0 0	-	-		
Commissioners of Inquiry - - - - -		1,000	0 0	-	-		
Board of Education - - - - -		200	0 0	-	-		
Lord Lieutenant's additional Salary - - - - -		12,000	11 4	-	-		
Miscellaneous Civil Services out of Supplies—Annual Grants :				180,000	10 11		
Class 1. Public Works and Buildings - - - - -		81,410	- 7				
1. Salaries and Expenses of Public Departments - - - - -		30,000	17 0				
2. Law and Justice - - - - -		21,000	10 0				
3. Education, Science, and Art - - - - -		20,000	10 0				
4. Hospitals and Charities - - - - -		10,000	10 0				
5. Miscellaneous - - - - -		10,000	0 0				
Payments out of Gross Revenue, &c. :				610,000	00 0		
Charges of Collection and Management, including 1761 l. 10 s. 5 d. on Appropriated Duties - - - - -		200,000	10 0				
New Docks and Moors Expenses - - - - -		2,000	10 11				
Revenue on Exports or Imports of Cens, Lines, Fish, &c., including Incidental Expenses - - - - -		28,000	7 0				
Lighthouses, Quarantines, and other Expenses - - - - -		2,000	0 0				
Payments out of Special Appropriated Funds							
Barrel Exchange - - - - -		1,000	-				
Liquor Navigation - - - - -		2,000	10 0				
Improving Dublin - - - - -		10,000	10 0				
King's Inns - - - - -		700	-				
Lighthouses - - - - -		10,000	10 0				
TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT OF IRELAND - - - - -				21,000	11 -		
ARMY, MILITIA, COMMERCE, and COMPASS SERVICES :						3,375,000	0 0
Army Services (including 14,000 l. 10 s. 7 d. out of Gross Revenue) - - - - -		-	-	3,000,000	0 0		
Naval Services - - - - -		-	-	275,000	0 0		
Vote of Credit—Defence of the Kingdom - - - - -		-	-	100,000	00 0		
TOTAL MILITARY EXPENDITURE of IRELAND - - - - -						3,375,000	0 0
PAID to the British Exchequer, on account of the Contribution due by Ireland to the Joint Expenditure of the United Kingdom - - - - -		-	-	-	-	1,000,000	- -
TOTAL EXPENDITURE - - - - -						5,000,000	17 3
ADVANCES by way of Loan :							
Summers' Wages (out of Gross Revenue), to be repaid by Great Britain - - - - -		-	-	20,000	10 0		
Army Half-Pay - - - - -		-	-	2,000	10 0		
Board of Public Works, for Building Churches, per 40 Geo. 3, s. 65 - - - - -		-	-	20,000	0 0		
Improving Poor Roads (Advances to Counties and Towns), per 40 Geo. 3, s. 43 - - - - -		-	-	20,000	0 0		
The Building Trade (Advances to Counties), per 30 Geo. 3, s. 100 - - - - -		-	-	2,000	0 0		
PAID to pay off Bankruptcy Bills - - - - -				60	0 0		
1. In Working Fund of Irish Debt funded in England - - - - -		200,000	10 0	-	-		
2. In Working Fund of Irish Debt funded in Ireland - - - - -		200,000	10 0	-	-		
TOTAL applied to Redemption of DEBT - - - - -				1,200,000	0 0		
REMAINDER in the Irish Exchequer (including Special Appropriated Duties) on 31st January 1812 - - - - -						700,000	10 11
						£.	22,120,000 04 11

GROSS PUBLIC INCOME AND EXPENDITURES of *Arland*, and of other Receipts into  
(32 & 33 Geo. III.) (The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
REVENUE in the Irish) subseries, including Special Appropriated Duties on 1st January 1912	-	-	-	-	-	-	761,252	12	11
Grants Revenue of Irish Revenue in 1912-13, available for Public Expenditure, after deducting Contributions, Expenditure, &c., and Balance and Debt outstanding on 1st January 1912, viz.:									
Currency	-	-	-	-	-	3,182,512	12	8	
Duties, including Quit Rents and other Revenue of the Crown Lands and Taxes under the Monopoly of the Crown	-	-	-	-	-	2,273,862	3	12	
Special Appropriated Duties, viz.:									
Currency—on Irish Manufactures	-	-	-	142	12	-			
„ „ Royal Exchanges	-	-	-	3,080	1	2			
„ „ Legations	-	-	-	31,000	8	1			
Revenue—on Lagan Navigation	-	-	-	1,187	3	2			
Land and Coal Duty—on Public Improvements	-	-	-	11,244	12	8			
Stamp—on King's Remuneration	-	-	-	2,840	-	-			
Stamps	-	-	-	-	-	-	48,222	12	9
Post Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	878,416	11	5
	-	-	-	-	-	-	174,828	12	8
Miscellaneous, viz.:									
Council Expenses of the Secretary Revenue	-	-	-	5,282	8	2			
Exp. for, of Public Offices	-	-	-	22,241	3	8			
From the Bank of Ireland, to pay Compensation to Public Officers, year to 19th June 1912, in consequence of the transfer of the Monies of Salaries to the Bank, per 14 Geo. 5, c. 1	-	-	-	2,807	12	10			
Lottery—Outstanding of Public Lottery, 1911, received from Great Britain	-	-	-	118,500	-	-			
Interest and other Monies repaid:									
Public Coal Yards	-	-	-	540	12	2			
Loan Interest from the Commissioners of Public Works	-	-	-	1,200	7	1			
From Irish on Purchase for delivery of Wheat for the Army of Revenue, per 14 Geo. 5, c. 34	-	-	-	780	12	1			
Other Monies repaid	-	-	-	1,246	12	1			
	-	-	-	4,687	12	2			
Total, Special Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	-	127,802	3	8
GRANTS RECEIVED, viz.:									8,730,591 2 8
Repayment of Advances:									
Consolidation of Navy Grant Britain, on account of Seamen's Wages advanced out of the Crown Revenue of Ireland	-	-	-	-	-	-	56,334	8	2
Payment of General Grant Britain, on account of Army Half Pay advanced out of Crown Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,137	16	2
Treasury, &c., of Post Office, per 14 Geo. 5, c. 43	-	-	-	-	-	-	16,267	12	10
Overhead—Advances for building Grants, per 14 Geo. 5, c. 102	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,470	12	10
	-	-	-	-	-	-	80,208	12	1
Raised by Loan in England to complete 4,000,000 £, per 14 Geo. 5, c. 45	-	-	-	1,000,000	0	0			
„ in part of 4,000,000 £, for the service of Ireland, out of 22,500,000 £, Loan, 1912, per 14 Geo. 5, c. 45	-	-	-	2,473,862	3	8			
TOTAL raised by LOAN in ENGLAND	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,473,862	12	8
Raised in full of the Loan authorized to be raised in Ireland, with Treasury Bill subscription, per 14 Geo. 5, c. 70	-	-	-	1,384,435	7	8			
„ by Loan Discharge, of 11. per cent., per 14 Geo. 5, c. 45	-	-	-	12,000	-	-			
TOTAL raised by LOAN in IRELAND	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,396,435	7	8
TOTAL raised by CURRENCY OF FOREIGN DEBT	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,867,292	12	10
Raised by Exchange Bill	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,081,456	8	2
TOTAL raised by CURRENCY OF TREASURY AND FOREIGN DEBT	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,948,748	0	-



and Tax was from the Excisequer, &c., in the Year ended 5th January 1814.

(The general. Some are converted into British currency.)

Est. & Geo. III.

PAYMENTS for Interest and Management of the Public Debt, &c.	Referred to British Exchequer for Irish Debt Funded in England.				Funded in Ireland.				TOTAL.			
	£.	s.	d.		£.	s.	d.		£.	s.	d.	
Interest of Public Debt (Stock and Loan Certificates) . . . . .	2,000,428	12	6		600,320	10	0		2,600,748	22	6	
Amortisation for Loans and Terms of Years, including Bank Annuity (1874-8, 12 & 8 & 4), including also Long Annuities funded in England . . . . .	164,812	0	0		54,544	10	0		219,356	10	0	
Management of Funded Debt . . . . .	10,842	0	0		5,794	0	0		16,636	0	0	
Interest of Exchange Bills . . . . .	—	—	—		85,790	11	0		85,790	11	0	
Discount for prompt Payment and other Charges of Loans . . . . .	—	—	—		12,880	0	0		12,880	0	0	
<b>TOTAL INTEREST, &amp;c. OF PUBLIC DEBT . . . . .</b>	<b>2,176,082</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>6</b>		<b>259,544</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>		<b>2,435,626</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>6</b>	
<b>Civil Government, &amp;c. :</b>												
Salaries, &c. of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and Institutional Expenses . . . . .	122,842	7	0		—	—	—		122,842	7	0	
Pensions . . . . .	70,000	0	0		—	—	—		70,000	0	0	
<b>TOTAL CIVIL LOAN . . . . .</b>	<b>192,842</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>		<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>		<b>192,842</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	
Luxury Taxes (arising on Lotteries prior to 1874) . . . . .	—	—	—		—	—	—		—	—	—	
Island Hospitals, per 40 Oct. 3, & 11 . . . . .	—	—	—		—	—	—		—	—	—	
Sinking Fund Expenses . . . . .	—	—	—		—	—	—		—	—	—	
<b>Payments out of the Consolidated Fund :</b>												
Public Instruction . . . . .	—	—	—		5,870	10	0		5,870	10	0	
Public Civil Works . . . . .	—	—	—		5,187	0	0		5,187	0	0	
Public Establishments . . . . .	—	—	—		14,800	10	0		14,800	10	0	
Insurance General of Persons, &c. . . . .	—	—	—		15,562	0	0		15,562	0	0	
Transportation of Prisoners, &c. . . . .	—	—	—		10,110	10	0		10,110	10	0	
Post on Amending Treasury Accounts . . . . .	—	—	—		800	10	0		800	10	0	
Imperial Office . . . . .	—	—	—		2,750	0	0		2,750	0	0	
Secret Service . . . . .	—	—	—		8,500	10	0		8,500	10	0	
Amalgamation of Personnel . . . . .	—	—	—		85,870	10	0		85,870	10	0	
Judges' Additional Salaries, &c. . . . .	—	—	—		34,700	0	0		34,700	0	0	
Commission of Enquiry . . . . .	—	—	—		1,000	10	0		1,000	10	0	
Board of Education . . . . .	—	—	—		370	10	0		370	10	0	
Lord Lieutenant's Additional Salary . . . . .	—	—	—		4,000	0	0		4,000	0	0	
<b>Ministers Civil Services out of Supplies—Annual Grants :</b>												
Class I. Public Works and Buildings . . . . .	—	—	—		70,000	17	4		70,000	17	4	
Class II. Salaries and Expenses of Public Departments . . . . .	—	—	—		48,000	0	0		48,000	0	0	
Class III. Law and Justice . . . . .	—	—	—		22,000	10	0		22,000	10	0	
Class IV. Education, Science, and Art . . . . .	—	—	—		20,000	0	0		20,000	0	0	
Class V. Hospitals and Charities . . . . .	—	—	—		10,000	0	0		10,000	0	0	
Class VI. Miscellaneous . . . . .	—	—	—		14,000	0	0		14,000	0	0	
<b>Payments out of Gross Revenue, &amp;c. :</b>												
Charges of Collection and Management, including 50 L. 8s. 6d. on Appropriated Duties . . . . .	—	—	—		615,700	0	0		615,700	0	0	
New Bonds and State Expenses . . . . .	—	—	—		610	0	0		610	0	0	
Expenses on Exports and Imports of Corn, Linn, Fish, &c., including Institutional Expenses . . . . .	—	—	—		66,808	17	1		66,808	17	1	
Lighthouses, Quarantine, and other Expenses . . . . .	—	—	—		1,338	17	7		1,338	17	7	
Wink at New Street Office . . . . .	—	—	—		605	10	1		605	10	1	
<b>Payments out of Special Appropriated Funds :</b>												
Loans Management . . . . .	—	—	—		500	0	0		500	0	0	
Liquor Excise . . . . .	—	—	—		1,713	10	11		1,713	10	11	
Improving Dublin . . . . .	—	—	—		15,004	0	0		15,004	0	0	
King's Loan . . . . .	—	—	—		630	0	0		630	0	0	
Royal Exchange, &c. . . . .	—	—	—		1,075	10	11		1,075	10	11	
Episcopates . . . . .	—	—	—		80,700	4	0		80,700	4	0	
<b>TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT OF IRELAND . . . . .</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>		<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>		<b>40,100</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	
<b>ARMY, NAVY, COMMERCE, AND GOVERNMENT SERVICES :</b>												
Army Services (including 80,000 L. 4s. out of Gross Revenue) . . . . .	—	—	—		—	—	—		8,001,000	0	0	
Navies . . . . .	—	—	—		—	—	—		278,000	10	0	
Vote of Credit—Debts of the Kingdom . . . . .	—	—	—		—	—	—		30,000	0	0	
<b>TOTAL MILITARY EXPENDITURE OF IRELAND . . . . .</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>		<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>		<b>8,309,000</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>	
<b>PAID TO THE BRITISH EXCHEQUER, ON ACCOUNT OF THE CONTRIBUTION DUE BY IRELAND TO THE JOINT EXPENDITURE OF THE UNITED KINGDOM* . . . . .</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>		<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>		<b>1,000,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE . . . . .</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>		<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>		<b>9,309,000</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>	
<b>ADVANCES BY WAY OF LOAN :</b>												
Remounts—sigs (out of Gross Revenue), to be repaid by Grant Details . . . . .	—	—	—		—	—	—		84,000	10	0	
Army Mail Vag . . . . .	—	—	—		—	—	—		4,070	10	0	
Grant of New Bonds, for building Churches, per 40 Oct. 3, & 40, and 40 Oct. 3, & 100 . . . . .	—	—	—		—	—	—		8,400	0	11	
Improving Post Roads, per 40 Oct. 3, & 40 . . . . .	—	—	—		—	—	—		21,000	0	11	
Building Grants, per 40 Oct. 3, & 100 . . . . .	—	—	—		—	—	—		27,500	10	10	
Relief of Commercial Crisis, per 40 Oct. 3, & 100 . . . . .	—	—	—		—	—	—		27,000	0	0	
<b>PAID TO PAY OFF EXCHANGE BILLS . . . . .</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>		<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>		<b>1,183,070</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>	
for Sinking Fund of Irish Debt (funded in England . . . . .	—	—	—		—	—	—		—	—	—	
" "												

\* The positions between the British and Irish Rajaputes being made principally by means of B.Ms, the several cases brought in against the direct British and the Indian, within the same financial year, will not in all cases exactly correspond.

Revised manuscript submitted to the University of Southampton Library Digitalisation Unit







and Issues from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 5th January 1814

(The unused beans are returned to the French Company.)

(153 &amp; 54 Geo. III.)

Payments for Interest and Management of the Public Debt, viz.:	Remitted to British Exchequer for Irish Debt Paided in England.	Forwarded to Ireland.	TOTAL.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Interest of Funded Debt (Bank and Loan Debentures) -	2,515,187 7 11	243,438 8 8	2,758,625 15 9
Amortisation for Lives and Terms of Years, including Bank Annuity (16,798 11s. 8d.), including when Long Annuities Redeemed in England -	115,000 0 0	87,884 7 8	202,884 7 8
Management of Public Debt -	14,400 12 1	4,000 0 0	18,400 12 1
Interest of Exchequer Bills -	-	115,000 10 -	115,000 10 -
Discount for postage payment, and other Charges of Loans -	3,400 - -	20,100 0 0	23,500 0 0
<b>TOTAL INTEREST, &amp;c. OF FUNDED DEBT -</b>	<b>2,643,987 7 11</b>	<b>460,422 15 6</b>	<b>3,104,410 0 0</b>
<b>Other Disbursements, viz.:</b>			
Salaries, &c., of State Officers, Law and other Civil Officers, and Incidental Expenses -	105,641 13 4	-	105,641 13 4
Pensions, to 31st March 1892 -	10,400 - -	-	10,400 0 0
<b>TOTAL CIVIL LIST -</b>	<b>116,041 13 4</b>	<b>0 0 0</b>	<b>116,041 13 4</b>
Lottery Prizes (Arise on Lottery prior to 1892) -	-	78 10 0	78 10 0
Interest on National Debt, per 48 Geo. 3, c. 51 -	-	3,116 0 0	3,116 0 0
Shipping Fund Expenses -	-	875 15 10	875 15 10
<b>Permanent Grants out of the Consolidated Fund, viz.:</b>			
Public Instruction -	3,454 12 4	-	3,454 12 4
Public Good Funds -	1,543 18 1	-	1,543 18 1
Police Establishment -	14,000 0 0	-	14,000 0 0
Inspector General of Prisons -	25,000 0 0	-	25,000 0 0
Transportation of Prisons, &c. -	10,118 0 0	-	10,118 0 0
Fees on Auditing Treasury Accounts -	885 10 7	-	885 10 7
Imperial Office -	17,000 0 0	-	17,000 0 0
Naval Service -	3,000 10 7	-	3,000 10 7
Amusements and Pensions -	81,502 10 0	-	81,502 10 0
Judges' Additional Salaries -	87,115 10 0	-	87,115 10 0
Contingent Expenses -	1,000 0 0	-	1,000 0 0
Commissions of Inquiry -	3,375 10 0	-	3,375 10 0
Board of Education -	819 10 0	-	819 10 0
Lord Lieutenant's Additional Salary -	807 0 0	-	807 0 0
<b>Non-Paid Civil Service out of Supplies—Approved Grants, Class 1. Public Works and Buildings -</b>	<b>249,375 17 8</b>	<b>0 0 0</b>	<b>249,375 17 8</b>
1. Salaries and Expenses of Public Departments -	40,717 4 7	-	40,717 4 7
2. Law and Justice -	55,000 0 0	-	55,000 0 0
3. Education, Science, and Art -	60,000 0 0	-	60,000 0 0
4. Hospitals and Charities -	100,000 0 0	-	100,000 0 0
5. Miscellaneous -	9,658 0 0	-	9,658 0 0
<b>Payments out of Civil Revenue, viz.:</b>			
Charges of Collection and Management (including 575,34s. 8d. on Appropriated Duties) -	324,000 10 0	-	324,000 10 0
New Dock and Shore Expenses -	0 0 0	-	0 0 0
Benefits on Exports or Imports of Goods, Money, Fish, &c., including Incidental Expenses -	30,001 11 -	-	30,001 11 -
Lighthouses, Navigation, and other Expenses -	1,000 0 0	-	1,000 0 0
<b>Payments out of Special Appropriated Funds:</b>			
Irish Manufactures -	100 0 0	-	100 0 0
Royal Exchange -	1,000 0 0	-	1,000 0 0
Improving Dublin -	8,000 10 10	-	8,000 10 10
King's Inns -	1,000 0 11	-	1,000 0 11
Lighthouses -	80,000 1 7	-	80,000 1 7
<b>TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT OF IRELAND -</b>	<b>489,486 0 7</b>	<b>0 0 0</b>	<b>489,486 0 7</b>
<b>ARMY, NAVY, COMMERCE, AND CONSUMERS' SERVICES:</b>			
Army Services (including 15,415s. 10s. 7d. Civil Service Revenue) -	-	3,274,481 10 11	3,274,481 10 11
Naval Services -	-	310,000 10 0	310,000 10 0
Post of Customs-Revenue of the Kingdom -	-	10,400 10 0	10,400 10 0
<b>TOTAL MILITARY EXPENDITURE OF IRELAND -</b>	<b>0 0 0</b>	<b>3,594,881 10 11</b>	<b>3,594,881 10 11</b>
<b>Paid to the British Exchequer on account of the Contribution due by Ireland to the Joint Exchequer of the United Kingdom -</b>	<b>0 0 0</b>	<b>0 0 0</b>	<b>0 0 0</b>
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE -</b>	<b>0 0 0</b>	<b>3,594,881 10 11</b>	<b>3,594,881 10 11</b>
<b>REVENUE BY WAY OF LOAN:</b>			
Insurance's Wages (out of Gross Revenue), to be repaid by Great Britain -	-	0 0 0	0 0 0
Army Half-pay -	-	4,100 0 0	4,100 0 0
Improving Port Roads (Advances to Customs and Treasurers) per 48 Geo. 3, c. 45 -	-	30,000 10 11	30,000 10 11
For Building Grants (Advances to Customs, &c.), per 48 Geo. 3, c. 180 -	-	20,000 0 0	20,000 0 0
<b>Amount to pay off Exchequer Bills -</b>	<b>0 0 0</b>	<b>34,100 10 11</b>	<b>34,100 10 11</b>
By Selling Fund of Irish Debt Forfeited in England -	743,344 10 0	-	743,344 10 0
By Selling Fund of Irish Debt Forfeited in Ireland -	107,000 0 0	-	107,000 0 0
<b>TOTAL applied to Redemption of Debt -</b>	<b>850,344 10 0</b>	<b>0 0 0</b>	<b>850,344 10 0</b>
<b>REVENUE in the Irish Exchequer, including Special Appropriated Funds, on 31st January 1894 -</b>	<b>0 0 0</b>	<b>0 0 0</b>	<b>0 0 0</b>
<b>REVENUE in the Irish Exchequer, including Special Appropriated Funds, on 31st January 1894 -</b>	<b>0 0 0</b>	<b>0 0 0</b>	<b>0 0 0</b>

\* From 2nd March 1918, when the Irish Civil List Pension had been reduced to 75,000 £ s. d. per annum for 55,000 £ Irish Currency, this sum was charged to the Civil List Pensioners as the Civil List under the provisions of the Civil List Act, 1891. The amount actually paid under the Civil List in each year was not distinguished in the official financial books. From 2nd March 1918, the Civil List charge for the Irish Civil List, including Pensioners, was 587,000 £ s. d. for 520,000 £ Irish Currency.

## GROSS PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Ireland, and of other Receipts into

(54 &amp; 55 Geo. III.)

(The several Sums are accounted into British Currency.)

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
<b>Balance in the Irish Exchequer (including Special Appropriated Sums) on 5th January 1814</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,004,145	59	1
<b>GROSS RECEIPTS of TREASURY in 1814-15, available for Public Expenditure, after deducting:—Tithes, Rents, &amp;c. and Balances of all Bills outstanding on 5th January 1814, viz.:</b>									
Customs - - - - -	-	-	-	3,215,751	14	7			
Excise, including Salt Rents and other Revenue of the Crown Lands and Towns under the management of Excise - - - - -	-	-	-	3,034,422	0	5			
<b>Special Appropriated Sums, viz.:</b>									
Customs—to Liqueur Manufacture - - - - -				1,004	4	7			
„ Royal Exchanges - - - - -				1,000	4	7			
„ Light-houses - - - - -				22,229	11	8			
Excise—to Liqueur Navigation - - - - -				4,000	7	0			
Coal and Carr Duty—to Drifted Improvements - - - - -				16,462	1	6			
Stamps—to King's Use - - - - -				1,000	-	-			
							38,761	10	-
Stamps - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	661,589	57	11
Post Office - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	121,000	0	11
<b>Miscellaneous, viz.:</b>									
Canal Branches of the Hereditary Revenue - - - - -				3,363	16	7			
Fees, &c., of Public Offices - - - - -				27,437	0	5			
Gifts by Exchange on securities from Great Britain - - - - -				34,700	1	8			
From the Bank of Ireland to pay Compensation to Public Officers, year to 5th June 1814, in consequence of the transfer of the Monies of Ireland to the Bank, per 54 Geo. 3, c. 1				5,067	13	10			
Lottery—Cancelled of Profits on Lottery, 1815; received from Great Britain - - - - -				117,194	8	8			
				100,664	7	5			
<b>Imputed and other Monies repaid:</b>									
Public Coal Tithes - - - - -				1,000	-	-			
Loan Interest from the Commissioners of White Streets - - - - -				1,199	7	1			
Other Monies repaid - - - - -				9,627	17	4			
				4,827	4	5			
<b>TOTAL GROSS INCOME</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	384,231	51	8
<b>GROSS RECEIPTS, viz.:</b>									
<b>Payment of Advances:</b>									
Commissions of Jury, Great Britain, on account of Sumner's Wages advanced out of the Crown Revenue of Ireland - - - - -				-	-	-	64,256	58	1
Payments General, Great Britain, on account of Army Half Pay, advanced out of Crown Revenue - - - - -				-	-	-	4,170	57	6
Treasury, &c. of Post Roads, per 45 Geo. 3, c. 43 - - - - -				-	-	-	50,000	10	7
Creditors—Advances for Building Goals, per 55 Geo. 3, c. 100 - - - - -				-	-	-	11,677	10	4
Board of First Fruits—Advances for Building Churches, per 48 Geo. 3, c. 25 - - - - -				-	-	-	9,000	12	5
							134,023	8	8
Raised by Loans in England to complete 4,000,000 £, per 55 Geo. 3, c. 45 - - - - -				-	-	-	2,726,000	1	8
„ in part of 1,500,000 £ for the service of Ireland, out of 24,000,000 £, Loan 1814, per 54 Geo. 3, c. 22 - - - - -				-	-	-	1,500,000	7	11
<b>Total raised by Loans in England</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,226,000	0	9
Raised in part of 1,000,000 £ authorized to be raised in Ireland, per 54 Geo. 3, c. 25 - - - - -				2,471,400	9	8			
„ by Loans in Ireland at 5 £ per cent, per 45 Geo. 3, c. 43 - - - - -				1,107	13	10			
<b>Total raised by Loans in Ireland</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,472,507	0	1
<b>Total raised by Conversion of Foreign Bonds</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,149,002	12	5
Raised by Exchange Bills - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,404,230	10	4
<b>TOTAL raised by Conversion of Foreign and Unconverted Debt</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,553,232	7	7
							10,000,000	10	8

On the income side Chickering takes the column of payments  
and the Sachseffers out of this and at p 2 of the income Acct  
checkboxes ~~for~~ adds to them the charge of unexpended  
" ~~from the monthly total on the receipt of the year~~  
+ payments out of net income & the result is the  
receipt in Chickering for the year

1. The debt is given in the Irish Revenue acct<sup>s</sup> 1874-5

kg. inst. a manuscript of pseudoed. 5. 746. 61 p. 11: 8 1/4  
inst. of Inst. de l'Est 129 38 1/2, 2, 4 / 170

Несколько раз в год  
Список в справке-резюме № 1  
Апрель 1909

Principal Exchange bill	1716766.13 4
and on principal payment of loan deft	<u>20341 12.2</u>
	1737107.256

<sup>2</sup> Still given in paper printed at p. 656 of Report on  
Sunt taxation in

Principal of each bill - 176 766 10.4

Print on prompt paper of Messrs 20 24 147. 5

Stinking 7<sup>3</sup> 10 August 1929. 110.6.7

Put on friends' bill amount. 4 1/2, 1889 1/4

Sub in back bill 112.354 94

3. ~~Sub~~ gross per unit on item page 43  $\frac{(\text{net currency}) 13}{585.152.8.5} \times 606.981.9.7\frac{2}{4}$

list: manuscript of Ditt 3.592 471.14.2

to pay off debt & find wife 3 420. 631-17-7

Exhibit covered 7 021 202-610

606. 904-9. 7 1/4

50% 670.2 9/4

for 1/2. 1/2. 1/2. 1/2.

W. is cont. of Smith's record. 525 14. 6  
by photo is mounted in W. 120.

The army ordinance list of credit items agree with the Irish finance acct. And with the acct in appendix to Report on Irish taxation, if we add to the army returns in these acct. payment of military matters included in payments in anticipation of Exchequer Receipts - also included in personal purchases must they agree with Chamberlain

Then in Finance Act, & Taxation Report

any ~~breakdown~~ 1 yd of cord & stand at 3. 490 off 17-10%

one of below named Party payments is 457 Laps. Request

add family baggage 1.755.16.6 3/4

Actual 10/10/0

7005-1-2-1

add. amt of payment for 1895. 2. 2 7/8  
for 1896. 4. 11 1/2

73. 193. 11. 6 1/2

---

10 / 3 562.949 9. 4%

274 950

Army of Rome 442-443 AD. 442-443 AD. 442-443 AD.

$$f_{\text{activation}} = 16.7 \times 10^3 \text{ Hz}$$

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2052	2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2058	2059	2060	2061	2062	2063	2064	2065	2066	2067	2068	2069	2070	2071	2072	2073	2074	2075	2076	2077	2078	2079	2080	2081	2082	2083	2084	2085	2086	2087	2088	2089	2090	2091	2092	2093	2094	2095	2096	2097	2098	2099	2100	2101	2102	2103	2104	2105	2106	2107	2108	2109	2110	2111	2112	2113	2114	2115	2116	2117	2118	2119	2120	2121	2122	2123	2124	2125	2126	2127	2128	2129	2130	2131	2132	2133	2134	2135	2136	2137	2138	2139	2140	2141	2142	2143	2144	2145	2146	2147	2148	2149	2150	2151	2152	2153	2154	2155	2156	2157	2158	2159	2160	2161	2162	2163	2164	2165	2166	2167	2168	2169	2170	2171	2172	2173	2174	2175	2176	2177	2178	2179	2180	2181	2182	2183	2184	2185	2186	2187	2188	2189	2190	2191	2192	2193	2194	2195	2196	2197	2198	2199	2200	2201	2202	2203	2204	2205	2206	2207	2208	2209	2210	2211	2212	2213	2214	2215	2216	2217	2218	2219	2220	2221	2222	2223	2224	2225	2226	2227	2228	2229	2230	2231	2232	2233	2234	2235	2236	2237	2238	2239	2240	2241	2242	2243	2244	2245	2246	2247	2248	2249	2250	2251	2252	2253	2254	2255	2256	2257	2258	2259	2260	2261	2262	2263	2264	2265	2266	2267	2268	2269	2270	2271	2272	2273	2274	2275	2276	2277	2278	2279	2280	2281	2282	2283	2284	2285	2286	2287	2288	2289	2290	2291	2292	2293	2294	2295	2296	2297	2298	2299	2300	2301	2302	2303	2304	2305	2306	2307	2308	2309	2310	2311	2312	2313	2314	2315	2316	2317	2318	2319	2320	2321	2322	2323	2324	2325	2326	2327	2328	2329	2330	2331	2332	2333	2334	2335	2336	2337	2338	2339	2340	2341	2342	2343	2344	2345	2346	2347	2348	2349	2350	2351	2352	2353	2354	2355	2356	2357	2358	2359	2360	2361	2362	2363	2364	2365	2366	2367	2368	2369	2370	2371	2372	2373	2374	2375	2376	2377	2378	2379	2380	2381	2382	2383	2384	2385	2386	2387	2388	2389	2390	2391	2392	2393	2394	2395	2396	2397	2398	2399	2400	2401	2402	2403	2404	2405	2406	2407	2408	2409	2410	2411	2412	2413	2414	2415	2416	2417	2418	2419	2420	2421	2422	2423	2424	2425	2426	2427	2428	2429	2430	2431	2432	2
--	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	---

*fatigatum* 160. x 8 1/2



and Issues from the Exchequer, &amp;c., in the Year ended 31st January 1812.

(The several Sums are accounted into British Currency.)

(54 &amp; 55 Geo. III.)

GRANTEE BY PAYMENT AND MANAGEMENT OF THE PUBLIC DEBT, &c.		Remitted to British Exchequer for British Debt	Forwarded to Ireland.	TOTAL
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Interest of Funded Debt (Stock and Loan Debentures)		8,000,000 16 9	699,852 4 16	8,699,852 15 7
Amortisation for Term and Three of Years, including Bank Annuity (16,728,411 s. 4 d.), including also Long Annuities made in England		16,728,411 7 -	18,172 34 5	16,746,583 3 5
Management of Funded Debt		38,124 10 -	3,271 32 8	41,395 42 8
Interest of Exchequer Bills		-	111,705 7 8	111,705 7 8
Discount for Postage Payment and other Charges of Loans		4,880 - -	13,584 25 12	18,464 25 12
<b>TOTAL INTEREST, &amp;c. OF FUNDED DEBT</b>		<b>8,043,904 25 9</b>	<b>806,588 12 6</b>	<b>8,850,492 38 5</b>
<b>GRAND GOVERNMENT, &amp;c.</b>				
Civil List, including Pensions		2,000,000 0 0	200,000 8 5	2,200,000 8 5
Livestock (Advances on Lotteries prior to 1800)		-	104 0 0	104 0 0
Interest Management, per 40 Geo. 3, c. 51		-	25,248 6 8	25,248 6 8
Advances by former Tables of the Exchequer, allowed per Act 54 Geo. 3, c. 35		-	8,275 14 7	8,275 14 7
<b>Sinking Fund Expenses</b>			<b>233 54 5</b>	<b>233 54 5</b>
Pensions on Office of the Consolidated Fund:				
Public Instruction		2,800 7 8	-	2,800 7 8
Public Coal Trade		428 10 8	-	428 10 8
Public Establishment		34,715 17 3	-	34,715 17 3
Prisons		6,796 8 8	-	6,796 8 8
Transportation of Felons		1,000 27 8	-	1,000 27 8
Post to and from Treasury Accounts		17,203 28 6	-	17,203 28 6
General Office		31,488 19 2	-	31,488 19 2
General Service		62,756 11 8	-	62,756 11 8
Amortisation, &c.		27,381 - 18	-	27,381 - 18
Judges' Additional Salaries		711 0 0	-	711 0 0
Consolidation of Inquiry		427 18 8	-	427 18 8
Board of Education		8,740 8 5	-	8,740 8 5
Treasury the Post-Office Salaries		-	29,875 15 8	29,875 15 8
<b>Headquarters Civil Service not of Supplies - Annual Grants:</b>				
Class 1. Public Works and Buildings		316,014 18 9	-	316,014 18 9
Class 2. Salaries and Expenses of Public Departments		30,000 0 0	-	30,000 0 0
Class 3. Law and Justice		300,000 16 11	-	300,000 16 11
Class 4. Education, Science and Art		300,000 16 11	-	300,000 16 11
Class 5. Manufacture and Commerce		10,000 10 11	-	10,000 10 11
Class 6. Miscellaneous		-	-	-
<b>Payments out of Civil Service, &amp;c.</b>		<b>931,014 4 31</b>	<b>30,000 16 11</b>	<b>961,014 20 42</b>
Charges of Collection and Management, including 1054 11 s. 8 d. to Appropriated Duties		30,000 16 11	-	30,000 16 11
Compensation for Warehousemen's Salaries		3,748 18 7	-	3,748 18 7
New Debt Expenses		-	-	-
Expenses on Exports or Imports of Corn, Lard, Fish, &c., including Incidental Expenses		34,108 12 4	-	34,108 12 4
Lighthouses, Quarantine, and other Expenses		1,270 17 7	-	1,270 17 7
<b>Payments out of Special Appropriated Funds:</b>				
Lion Manufacture		254 12 -	-	254 12 -
Improving Dublin		9,001 4 0	-	9,001 4 0
Ligon Navigation		5,119 16 1	-	5,119 16 1
King's Line		2,000 - 0 0	-	2,000 - 0 0
Royal Exchanges		1,000 0 0	-	1,000 0 0
Lighthouses		30,000 0 0	-	30,000 0 0
<b>TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT OF IRELAND</b>		<b>35,000 0 0</b>	<b>30,000 16 11</b>	<b>65,000 16 11</b>
<b>ARMY, MILITIA, CHINA, AND GUARDIAN SERVICES:</b>				
Army Services (including 46, 47 & 48 s. d. out of House Revenue)		37,000 0 0	-	37,000 0 0
Guards Services		474 18 18	-	474 18 18
Veteran or Guard, Defence of the Kingdom		34 000 - 0	-	34 000 - 0
<b>TOTAL MILITARY EXPENDITURE OF IRELAND</b>		<b>37,474 18 18</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>37,474 18 18</b>
<b>Due to the British Exchequer on account of the Consolidation due by Ireland to the Joint Expenditure of the United Kingdom</b>		<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>		<b>8,850,492 38 5</b>	<b>30,000 16 11</b>	<b>8,880,492 54 6</b>
<b>Advances by way of Loans:</b>				
Revenue's Way (out of Civil Service), to be repaid by Grant Return		81,275 8 5	-	81,275 8 5
Army Half pay		4,043 5 3	-	4,043 5 3
Small of First Prize, for building: Charles, per 40 Geo. 3, c. 51, & 40 Geo. 5, c. 103		1,828 9 3	-	1,828 9 3
Improving Post Roads (Advances to Comptrol and Trustees), per 40 Geo. 3, c. 12		10,727 8 5	-	10,727 8 5
For building Great Advances to Comptrol, per 50 Geo. 3, c. 130		21,725 12 0	-	21,725 12 0
For building Southwark Bridge, 54 Geo. 3, c. 138		20,845 1 7	-	20,845 1 7
Police in Fencible Districts, per 51 Geo. 3, c. 131 & 138		1,102 7 1	-	1,102 7 1
Twenty College, for Completion of North Square, per 51 Geo. 3, c. 137		38,421 18 0	-	38,421 18 0
<b>Issued to pay of Exchequer Bills</b>		<b>815,275 10 10</b>	<b>1,081,500 10 10</b>	<b>1,896,775 20 10</b>
For Sinking Fund of Irish Debt funded in England		3,000,000 0 0	-	3,000,000 0 0
Issued in Ireland		-	1,844,125 18 0	1,844,125 18 0
<b>TOTAL ISSUED IN EXCHANGE OF DEBT</b>		<b>3,815,275 10 10</b>	<b>1,844,125 18 0</b>	<b>5,659,400 28 10</b>
<b>BALANCE in the Irish Exchequer, including Special Appropriated Duties, on 31st January 1812</b>		<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>5,659,400 28 10</b>

Children under  
16 years of age  
in 1789  
and from 1789  
to 1800  
diff. 106,000  
of 1800  
then is diff. of  
24,262 (24,262)  
the pecuniary charge  
has been made in the  
Irish Exchequer  
& 1/2 of Ireland  
afforded  
any charge  
which  
was  
expended  
by  
the  
Irish  
Exchequer  
of building  
to 230,000  
A portion of the  
diff.

**GROSS PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Ireland, and of other Receipts into  
(35 & 36 Geo. III.)**  
(The several Sums are entered into British Currency.)

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
<b>Revenues in the Irish Exchequer (including Special Appropriated Duties) on 31st January 1815</b>									1,507,716 14 26
<b>Gross Revenue of 1814-15, available for Public Expenditure, after deducting Disbursements, Repayments, &amp;c. and Interest and Sums outstanding on 31st January 1815, viz.</b>									
Customs	-	-	-	3,304,344	11	4			
Excise (including Spirit Rents and other Revenues of the Crown Lands, and Taxes under the Management of Rents)	-	-	-	3,207,360	6	2			
<b>Special Appropriated Duties, viz.</b>									
Customs—in Royal Exchanges	-	-	-	1,758	16	11			
Do. in Light-Houses	-	-	-	20,280	5	8			
Excise—on Liquor Manufactured	-	-	-	1,814	39	4			
Duties and Stamp-Duties on Books and Stationery	-	-	-	12,000	10	0			
Stamp—on King's Press	-	-	-	5,000	-	-			
							42,000	-	0
Stamp	-	-	-				300,000	10	0
Post Office	-	-	-				104,400	18	0
<b>Miscellaneous, viz.</b>									
General Branches of the Excise and Revenue	-	-	-	8,400	12	8			
Post, &c. of Public Officers	-	-	-	28,000	10	0			
Duties by Exchange on Remittances from Great Britain	-	-	-	3,000	00	-			
Money received in Transfer of an Office in the Court of Chancery, per 10 Geo. 3, c. 114	-	-	-	1,000	15	10			
Money from the Bank of Ireland to pay Compensation to Public Officers, per 10 Geo. 3, c. 114	-	-	-	2,000	15	10			
Money from the Bank of Ireland to pay Compensation to the Marquis of Salisburgh, per 10 Geo. 3, c. 114	-	-	-	2,000	15	10			
Money—One-third of Profits on Lottery 1814, received from Great Britain	-	-	-	10,000	10	11			
Repayment and other Money repaid				147,000	00	-			
Public Debt Yards	-	-	-	400	10	4			
Loan Interest from the Commissioners of White Sticks	-	-	-	1,700	7	1			
Other Money repaid	-	-	-	1,017	6	6			
							2,517	4	1
<b>Total Gross Income</b>							558,818	10	1
<b>Gross Revenue, viz.</b>									6,804,000 14 1
<b>Expenditure of Revenue.</b>									
Commissioners of Mary, Great Britain, on account of Seamen's Wages, advanced out of the Irish Revenue of Ireland	-	-	-				30,000	10	10
Papaver General, Great Britain, on account of Army Half-Pay, advanced out of Great Britain	-	-	-				0,010	07	0
Treasury, &c. of Post Roads, per 45 Geo. 3, c. 43	-	-	-				10,100	0	0
Commissary—Advances for building Gaols, per 10 Geo. 3, c. 103	-	-	-				0,000	0	0
Board of Fire—Advances for building Churches, per 45 Geo. 3, c. 114	-	-	-				3,000	10	0
									137,110 0 -
Money by Loan in England to complete 5,000,000 £, per 45 Geo. 3, c. 76	-	-	-				3,000,000	12	1
Do. in part of 5,000,000 £, for the service of Ireland, out of 50,000,000 £, Loan 1815, per 10 Geo. 3, c. 104	-	-	-				4,777,000	10	7
<b>Total raised by LOAN in ENGLAND</b>							7,777,000	4	8
Money to complete 3,000,000 £ Loan raised in Ireland, per 14 Geo. 3, c. 95	-	-	-	300,000	0	0			
Do. by Loan in Ireland at 4 1/2 per cent., per 45 Geo. 3, c. 43	-	-	-	7,000	10	4			
<b>Total raised by LOAN in IRELAND</b>							307,000	10	4
<b>TOTAL raised by CREATION of FOREIGN DEBT</b>							10,000,000	0	0
Money by Exchange Bill	-	-	-				1,000,000	0	0
<b>Total raised by CREATION of FOREIGN and DOMESTIC DEBT</b>									14,000,000 10 0
									£. 20,000,000 0 0

Cont. for arrear - 18/4.1

Prisoner acc't. for 15-160.642.3.9 Irish Currency  
on total exp  
177

Chickadee for 16.560.590.16.0

deduct bal<sup>to</sup> 1 167 734.14.10

14 992 856.1.10

but the included

sum excluded

to prisoner acc't

3 season wages

any 1/2 pay

payments out of

from Rev

17.270.5.12

6442.3.3

96.2.13.3

1054.760.1.11

Rev

13 930 091.19.11 Irish Currency

add 1/2

1.161.500

15 091 604

Irish Currency

deduct for

sum in prisoner

acc't - also

11-160.642

60 900

but the prisoner acc't includes 3 items of from  
Rev. - viz.

banking agents

29.130.13 3/4

Irish Currency

500.5.12

Cashier's books

31.452.5.0 3/4

60 930.3.9 3/4

So the two can be reconciled - & the balance only to

- follow out -
1. payment for season wages
  2. any half pay
  3. charge of collection
  4. Irish currency
  5. Duns
  6. kept from prisoner



and Interest from the Rochester, Soc., in the Year ended 24th January 1816

(The several Burns are identified with British Company)

(48 &amp; 49 Geo. III.)

[illegible][illegible]

**GROSS PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Ireland, and of other Receipts into  
(56 & 57 Geo. III.)**  
(The several Sums are converted into British Currency.)

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
<b>REVENUES in the Irish Exchequer (including Special Appropriated Duties) on 31st January 1815 -</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,369,500	14	10
<b>GROSS RECEIPTS of Irish Revenue in 1814-15, available for Public Expenditure, after deducting Transfers, Appropriations, &amp;c., and Balances and Sums outstanding on 31st January 1815, viz.:</b>	-	-	-	4,034,123	59	6			
Customs - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,703,965	18	10
Excise (including Spirit, &c., and other Revenue of the Crown, Lands, and Taxes under the Management of Keweenaw) - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-			
<b>Special Appropriated Duties, viz.:</b>									
Customs—on Lanes Manufactures - - - - -			50	-	4				
“ Royal Exchanges - - - - -			1,771	10	9				
“ Light-houses - - - - -			22,471	3	4				
“ Harbours - - - - -			4,438	2	9				
Excise—on Lanes Navigations - - - - -			861	8	-				
Post and Card Duty—on Dublin Imports and Exports - - - - -			11,951	14	7				
Stamps—on King's Issues - - - - -			1,200	-	-				
						45,815	17	11	
Stamps - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	354,378	18	8
Post Office - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	158,565	8	5
<b>Miscellaneous, viz.:</b>									
Cashed Remittances of the Treasury Revenue - - - - -			3,008	2	3				
Due, &c. of Public Office - - - - -			18,476	8	-				
Gains by Exchange on Remittances from Great Britain - - - - -			368	9	10				
From the Bank of Ireland, to pay Commissions to Public Officers, year to 24th June 1815, in consequence of the Transfer of the Monies of Bankers to the Bank, per 56 Geo. 3, c. 1 - - - - -			5,807	13	10				
Lottery—Clear-Gross of Public on Lottery 1815 and 1816, received from Great Britain - - - - -			100,722	3	5				
						106,518	16	3	
<b>Interest and other Monies repaid:</b>									
Public Civil Works - - - - -			300	12	7				
Loan Interest from the Commissioners of Wm. Stacks - - - - -			1,398	7	1				
Other Monies repaid - - - - -			17,851	-	-				
						19,154	19	8	
<b>TOTAL GROSS INCOME - - - - -</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	209,465	18	11
									2,563,695 18 1
<b>OTHER RECEIPTS, viz.:</b>									
<b>Repayment of Advances:</b>									
Commissioners of Survey, Great Britain, on account of Soldier's Wages, advanced out of the Gross Revenue of Ireland - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	50,115	5	-	
Regimental General, Great Britain, on account of Army Half-Pay, advanced out of Gross Revenue - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	14,585	1	3	
Treasury, &c. of Great Britain, per 48 Geo. 3, c. 43 - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	41,865	7	2	
Comptroller—Advances for building Gaols, per 56 Geo. 3, c. 185 - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	9,837	4	-	
Excise—Advances under the Public Act, per 54 Geo. 3, c. 121 and 180 - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	5,434	19	7	
									104,816 8 -
Raised by Loan in England, in further part of 2,600,000, per 55 Geo. 3, c. 124 - - - - -	2,641,000	15	8						
<b>TOTAL raised by LOAN in ENGLAND - - - - -</b>						2,641,000	15	8	
Raised by Loan in Ireland at 5 per cent, per 48 Geo. 3, c. 43 - - - - -	9,892	0	2						
<b>TOTAL raised by LOAN in IRELAND - - - - -</b>						9,892	0	2	
<b>TOTAL raised by CREATION of FURNISH DEBT - - - - -</b>	-	-	-	-	-	2,650,892	15	8	
Repaid by Redemption Sums - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	2,650,892	15	8	
<b>TOTAL repaid by CREATION of FURNISH and REDEMPTION DEBT - - - - -</b>	-	-	-	-	-				2,650,892 15 8
									14,892,897 - 1







and Issues from the Exchequer, &amp;c., in the Year ended 5th January 1817.

(The several Sums are mentioned into British Currency.)

(44 &amp; 57 Geo. III.)

PAID BY THE EXCHEQUER AND MANAGEMENT OF THE PUBLIC DEBT, &c.	Amount to British Exchequer for Bank 1816, Paid into England			Paid in Ireland.			TOTAL.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Interest of Funded Debt (Stock and Loan Annuities)	3,237,335	10	0	520,000	1	0	3,757,335	11	0
Amortisation for Years and Weeks of Years, including Bank Annuity (18,0000 to 1817), including also Long Annuities funded in England	103,081	0	8	14,772	16	3	117,853	16	11
Management of Funded Debt	14,000	0	4	100,000	0	0	114,000	0	4
Interest of Exchequer Bills	-	-	-	100,000	0	0	100,000	0	0
Discount for Foreign Payments and other Charges of Loans	7,000	-	-	3,100	4	7	10,100	4	7
TOTAL INTEREST, &c. OF PUBLIC DEBT	3,357,416	0	0	636,872	17	0	4,000,288	17	0
OTHER EXPENDITURE, &c.									
Civil List, including Penances	Salaries, &c. Paid out			£			£		
Lottery Prizes (Grosses and Lotteries prior to 1810)	-			-			-		
Interest on Advances, per 48 Geo. 3, c. 51	-			-			-		
Sinking Fund Expenses	-			-			-		
Parliament Grants out of the Consolidated Fund:									
Public Buildings	-			3,235			10		
Public Debt Office	-			710			3		
Police Establishment	-			50,000			0		
Prisons, &c.	-			10,000			0		
Transportation of Prisoners	-			7,000			0		
Time on Auditing Treasury Accounts	-			10,000			0		
Import Office	-			10,000			0		
Secret Service	-			10,000			0		
Amortisation and Penances	-			10,000			0		
Judges' Additional Salaries	-			10,000			0		
Board of Education	-			1,000			10		
Treasury for Fund—Salaries	-			1,000			0		
Manufactures Civil Service out of Supplies—Annual Grants:							10,000		
Class 1, Public Works and Buildings	-			10,000			10		
Class 2, Salaries and Expenses of Public Departments	-			10,000			10		
Class 3, Law and Justice	-			10,000			10		
Class 4, Education, Science, and Art	-			10,000			10		
Class 5, Hospitals and Charities	-			10,000			10		
Class 6, Miscellaneous	-			10,000			10		
Payments out of Great Revenue, &c.							10,000		
Charges of Collection and Management, including 1816 to 1817 on Appropriated Taxes	-			10,000			10		
New Debt Expenses	-			10,000			10		
Interest on Advances or Deposits of Great Revenue, &c., including Incident Expenses	-			10,000			10		
Quarantine and other Expenses	-			10,000			10		
Payments out of Special Appropriated Funds:									
Loan Negotiation	-			10,000			10		
Improving Public Buildings	-			10,000			10		
King's Inns	-			10,000			10		
Royal Exchanges	-			10,000			10		
Lighthouses	-			10,000			10		
TOTAL OTHER EXPENDITURE OF IRELAND							10,000		
ARMY, MILITARY, CAVALRY, AND OTHERS' SERVICES:							1,000,000		
Army Services (including 1816 to 1817 of Great Revenue)	-			1,000,000			10		
Ordinance Services	-			100,000			10		
Total of Credits—Balance of the Kingdom	-			10,000			10		
TOTAL MILITARY EXPENDITURE OF IRELAND							1,110,000		
Paid to the British Exchequer, on account of the Contribution due by Ireland to the Joint Expenditure of the United Kingdom.							1,110,000		
TOTAL EXPENDITURE							2,220,288		
Advances by way of Loans:									
Government's Wages (out of Great Revenue), to be repaid by Great Britain	-			10,000			10		
Army Half-Pay	-			10,000			10		
Improving Public Buildings, Advances to Counties, &c., per 48 Geo. 3, c. 51	-			10,000			10		
For Building Roads, Advances to Counties, per 48 Geo. 3, c. 103	-			10,000			10		
Money to Encouraged Districts, per 51 Geo. 3, c. 121 and 122	-			10,000			10		
Board of Public Works—for building Churches, per 48 Geo. 3, c. 51, and 49 Geo. 3, c. 103	-			10,000			10		
Duties (Kingdom) Harbour, per 51 Geo. 3, c. 121	-			10,000			10		
Issued to pay off Exchequer Bills	-			1,110,000			10		
For Sinking Fund of Irish Debt funded in England	-			1,110,000			10		
For Sinking Fund of Irish Debt funded in Ireland	-			1,110,000			10		
TOTAL applied to Redemption of Debt							2,220,000		
Balance in the Irish Exchequer, including Special Appropriated Funds, on 5th January 1817							10,000		
							£ 2,230,000		







V.—GENERAL ABSTRACTS of Accounts of the Public Income and Expenditure of Great Britain, and of Ireland; and of other Receipts into and Issues from the Exchequer, distinguishing the Amounts raised by Creation of Debt, and applied to the Reduction of Debt; showing also the Balances in the Exchequer, at the beginning and end of each Year, from 1688 to 1814.

- 
1. Of Net Public Income and Expenditure, &c., Great Britain—1688 to 1800, inclusive - - - - - p. 428—432.
  2. Of Net Public Income and Expenditure, &c., Ireland—1688 to 1800, inclusive - - - - - p. 434—438.
  3. Of Gross Public Income and Expenditure, &c., Great Britain—1801 to 1814, inclusive - - - - - p. 440—441.
  4. Of Gross Public Income and Expenditure, &c., Ireland—1801 to 1814, inclusive - - - - - p. 440—441.
-

# I. GENERAL ABSTRACT of Accounts of NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great the Exchequer, from

Year or Period	REVENUE	PERIOD	Balance in the Loan to the Exchequer of the Year	TOTAL Net Income	OTHER REVENUE		Total Receipts, including Balloons
					Represent of Advances	Money raised by Creation of Debt	
			£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
War	1 to 3 WIL. & M.	3 Nov. 1688 to 30 Sept. 1689	50,130	8,612,104	-	7,662,060	14,672,411
"	4 & 5	Year to 30 Sept. 1690	128,000	4,111,000	-	3,028,300	7,239,300
"	6 & 7	"	1000	3,732,616	-	3,131,000	6,863,616
"	8 & 9	"	1000	4,003,703	-	3,141,704	7,145,407
"	10 WIL. & M., & 11 & 12 WIL. & 13 & 14 WIL. &	"	1000	3,134,103	-	3,000,300	6,134,403
"	15 & 16 WIL. &	"	1000	4,633,633	-	3,000,300	7,633,933
War Peace	17 & 18	"	1697	3,000,441	-	3,070,300	6,070,741
"	19 & 20	"	1698	3,678,100	-	3,000,300	6,678,400
"	21 & 22	"	1699	4,103,613	-	3,070,300	7,173,913
"	23 & 24	"	1700	4,503,787	-	3,115,200	7,618,987
"	25 & 26	"	1701	3,782,078	-	3,000,300	6,782,378
Peace War	27 WIL. & 1 Anne.	"	1702	4,600,001	-	3,000,300	7,600,301
"	2 & 3 Anne	"	1703	3,001,104	-	3,422,500	6,423,604
"	4 & 5	"	1704	3,000,000	-	3,018,100	6,018,100
"	6 & 7	"	1705	3,001,117	-	3,000,000	6,001,117
"	8 & 9	"	1706	3,000,703	-	3,000,000	6,000,703
"	10 & 11	"	1707	3,000,700	-	3,000,000	6,000,700
"	12 & 13	"	1708	3,001,213	-	3,000,000	6,001,213
"	14 & 15	"	1709	3,000,000	-	3,000,000	6,000,000
"	16 & 17	"	1710	3,000,000	-	3,000,000	6,000,000
"	18 & 19	"	1711	3,000,000	-	3,000,000	6,000,000
"	20 & 21	"	1712	3,000,000	-	3,000,000	6,000,000
War Peace	22 & 23	"	1713	3,000,000	-	3,000,000	6,000,000
"	24 & 25	"	1714	3,000,000	-	3,000,000	6,000,000
"	26 & 27 Geo. 1	"	1715	3,000,000	-	3,000,000	6,000,000
"	28 & 29	"	1716	3,000,000	-	3,000,000	6,000,000
"	30 & 31	"	1717	3,000,000	-	3,000,000	6,000,000
Peace War	32 & 33	"	1718	3,000,000	-	3,000,000	6,000,000
"	34 & 35	"	1719	3,000,000	-	3,000,000	6,000,000
"	36 & 37	"	1720	3,000,000	-	3,000,000	6,000,000
War Peace	38 & 39	"	1721	3,000,000	-	3,000,000	6,000,000
"	40 & 41	"	1722	3,000,000	-	3,000,000	6,000,000
"	42 & 43	"	1723	3,000,000	-	3,000,000	6,000,000
"	44 & 45	"	1724	3,000,000	-	3,000,000	6,000,000
"	46 & 47	"	1725	3,000,000	-	3,000,000	6,000,000
"	48 & 49	"	1726	3,000,000	-	3,000,000	6,000,000
"	50 & 51 Geo. 1 and Geo. 2	"	1727	3,000,000	-	3,000,000	6,000,000

\* Including 1,000,000 L. difference of account of Old Clipped Money and Net Produce of New Money, and 100,000 L. New Money paid to  
Debtors of the Exchequer and Treasury of the City, and account for the following year.

\* Including 10,000 L. New Money paid to Debtors of the City, and Payment of Taxes, and produce of Clipped Money received in the previous  
year.







*Britain; of Amounts raised by Creation of Debt, and applied to Redemption of Debt, and of Balances in 1888 to 1890, inclusive.*

Interest and Management of the Public Debt.	Civil Government.	Army, Navy, and Ordnance, and War Expenditure.	Total Expenditure.	Advances.	Applied to Redemption of Debt.	Balances in the Exchequer at the End of the Year.	Period.	War or Peace.
£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.		
359,474	1,702,140	9,681,200	11,742,822	—	4,408,420	142,002	From 1 Nov. 1886 to 29 Sept. 1888	War.
199,100	661,767	9,893,694	4,664,456	—	2,400,541	240,489		War.
881,801	702,188	4,052,085	5,575,814	—	3,076,926	226,590	Year to 29 Sept. 1889	War.
443,170	699,666	4,403,408	5,601,861	—	3,075,123	227,361		War.
593,544	774,773	4,168,517	5,536,434	—	3,614,498	260,208	" " 1890	War.
661,204	713,636	3,934,369	7,007,874	—	1,676,178	607,264		War.
1,244,933	871,379	3,669,283	7,615,195 <sup>a</sup>	—	3,200,326	601,468	" " 1897	Peace.
1,487,021	901,039	3,969,670	4,127,214	—	3,765,126	370,211		Peace.
1,463,776	813,041	3,969,643	4,690,759	—	3,160,366	426,210	" " 1893	Peace.
1,269,664	694,846	1,232,666	3,201,217	—	3,266,219	694,846		Peace.
1,203,631	703,214	1,268,463	3,469,113	—	3,261,211	463,184	" " 1701	Peace.
1,174,218	693,779	3,313,625	3,610,619	—	3,261,237	689,689		War.
1,041,698	634,378	3,533,461	4,319,607	—	3,600,727	630,219	" " 1703	Peace.
977,648	651,134	3,698,639	5,223,212	—	3,400,686	607,412		Peace.
1,043,376	734,335	4,162,768	4,676,699	—	3,714,187	734,060	" " 1705	Peace.
1,278,167	601,836	4,641,637	5,321,662	—	3,668,437	1,023,799		Peace.
1,840,662	1,120,666 <sup>b</sup>	3,771,775	5,743,100	—	3,168,632	783,622	" " 1707	Peace.
1,237,669	734,660	3,326,844	7,743,111	—	3,164,223	710,546		Peace.
9,614,060	770,233	3,600,000	5,123,243	—	4,632,647 <sup>c</sup>	690,647	" " 1709	Peace.
1,324,303	686,312	7,100,746	9,771,693	—	3,612,212	226,144		Peace.
1,312,180	667,264	11,623,669 <sup>d</sup>	16,144,666	—	4,721,264 <sup>c</sup>	622,666	" " 1711	Peace.
3,660,371	736,332	4,777,623	7,334,673	—	3,684,666	1,301,473		Peace.
2,867,661	666,779	3,313,349	6,331,669	—	3,343,264	600,647	" " 1713	Peace.
3,221,132	1,163,219	2,668,378	4,164,247	—	3,161,666	1,000,660		Peace.
3,373,653	733,676	3,334,667	5,336,666	—	3,336,342	1,193,640	" " 1715	Peace.
3,227,463	926,467	3,123,661	7,373,664	—	3,643,673	1,164,617		Peace.
3,446,310	933,376	1,461,433	3,663,739	—	12,613,760 <sup>c</sup>	1,639,664	" " 1717	Peace.
3,638,342	546,130	3,674,663	3,666,610	—	3,710,332	1,668,610		Peace.
3,736,737	667,647	3,693,677	6,161,661	—	4,663,777 <sup>c</sup>	1,217,643	" " 1719	Peace.
3,763,736	979,669	3,663,666	6,663,411	1,000,000	3,346,666	1,666,763		Peace.
3,613,668	1,003,637	1,237,164	3,676,337	—	1,137,661	3,444,672	" " 1721	Peace.
3,611,670	1,164,703	3,763,218	3,676,660	—	3,443,494 <sup>c</sup>	1,163,646		Peace.
3,616,668	643,637	1,610,464	3,671,119	—	4,164,163	1,163,267	" " 1723	Peace.
3,660,611	663,111	1,200,734	3,636,666	—	3,663,643	1,370,663		Peace.
3,766,613	1,231,666	1,668,663	3,616,666	—	3,661,667	1,210,100	" " 1725	Peace.
3,667,666	1,666,666	1,767,179	3,643,670	—	3,663,666	1,110,647		Peace.
3,763,666	933,773	3,123,663	3,660,666	—	3,343,613	1,233,666	" " 1727	Peace.

<sup>a</sup> Including Sinking of Debt.

<sup>b</sup> Including 100,000 £. for equivalent to Scotland.

Printed image digitized by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

## 1. GENERAL ABSTRACT of Accounts of Net Public Income and Expenditure of Great Britain; of Accounts

Year or Period.	REVENUE.	PERIOD.	Advances to the Exchequer at the Beginning of the Year.	TOTAL NET INCOME.	OTHER RECEIPTS.		TOTAL RECEIPTS, including Advances.
					Repayment of Advances.	Money Raised by Creation of Debt.	
			£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
Peace	1 & 2 Geo. 2	Year to 10 Sept. 1725	1,123,888	0,741,430	-	4,345,820	10,210,107
"	3 & 4 "	" " 1726	1,168,384	0,804,426	-	5,674,360	10,000,102
"	5 & 6 "	" " 1727	1,180,434	0,800,420	-	5,840,500	10,151,617
"	7 & 8 "	" " 1728	1,602,124	0,779,878	-	6,750,837	10,001,600
"	9 & 10 "	" " 1729	1,618,867	1,003,473	-	2,820,193	6,701,423
"	11 & 12 "	" " 1730	1,611,867	1,031,000	-	1,771,828	7,703,772
"	13 & 14 "	" " 1731	1,670,816	0,447,813	-	2,700,018	6,703,744
"	15 & 16 "	" " 1732	1,001,880	0,422,447	-	1,073,048	6,027,220
"	17 & 18 "	" " 1733	684,466	0,781,000	-	2,002,031	6,005,720
"	19 & 20 "	" " 1734	1,237,882	0,070,034	-	1,708,707	6,413,608
"	21 & 22 "	" " 1735	1,200,239	0,716,000	-	1,809,802	8,000,141
War	23 & 24 "	" " 1736	1,101,861	0,828,434	-	2,265,436	6,446,800
"	25 & 26 "	" " 1737	1,108,000	0,740,487	-	3,100,074	6,018,001
"	27 & 28 "	" " 1738	604,340	0,344,400	-	3,048,088	11,154,093
"	29 & 30 "	" " 1739	1,014,871	0,418,786	-	0,007,000	12,023,283
"	31 & 32 "	" " 1740	1,203,132	0,407,160	-	0,000,000	11,661,183
"	33 & 34 "	" " 1741	1,003,847	0,073,223	-	0,000,001	11,007,001
"	35 & 36 "	" " 1742	1,022,408	0,451,179	-	0,100,400	10,000,070
"	37 & 38 "	" " 1743	1,141,608	0,503,413	-	7,433,811	14,047,792
"	39 & 40 "	" " 1744	1,407,107	8,003,733	-	7,730,000	16,141,760
Peace	41 & 42 "	" " 1745	1,614,231	7,123,004	-	8,418,814	17,000,043
"	43 & 44 "	" " 1746	1,034,009	7,404,441	-	8,015,000	17,100,000
"	45 & 46 "	" " 1747	1,614,181	7,407,207	-	3,400,200	13,000,001
"	47 & 48 "	" " 1748	1,444,820	7,003,730	-	4,000,000	10,400,070
"	49 & 50 "	" 10 Oct. 1749	1,004,487	0,001,000	-	3,000,100	10,010,000
"	51 & 52 "	" " 1750	1,701,844	7,000,400	-	2,118,878	11,100,700
"	53 & 54 "	" " 1751	1,000,100	0,007,073	-	1,010,104	10,000,700
"	55 & 56 "	" " 1752	1,200,414	0,007,007	-	3,000,000	11,000,000
War	57 & 58 "	" " 1753	1,300,700	7,000,001	-	4,774,400	13,000,000
"	59 & 60 "	" " 1754	1,714,700	7,000,000	-	0,340,100	10,000,000
"	61 & 62 "	" " 1755	1,000,007	7,000,400	-	0,707,000	10,000,004
"	63 & 64 "	" " 1756	1,000,004	0,104,011	-	10,000,000	20,004,074
"	65 & 66 "	" " 1757	1,000,000	0,007,000	-	10,000,001	20,004,000





raised by Creation of Debt, and applied to Reduction of Debt; and of Balances in the Exchequer, &c.—continued.

Interest and amalgamation of the Public Debt	Civil Government	Army, Navy, and Ordinance, and War Expenditure	Total Expenditure	Advances	Applied to Redemption of Debt	Balance in the Exchequer at the End of the Year	Period	War or Peace
£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.		
3,333,333	1,000,703	3,117,880	6,451,916	-	4,331,012	1,120,904	Year to 29 Sept. 1798	Peace.
3,333,333	1,044,342	3,333,079	6,710,754	-	4,331,000	1,139,434	" "	1799 "
3,333,333	885,300	3,553,540	6,771,433	-	3,314,543	1,002,334	" "	1799 "
3,118,888	938,410	3,333,333	6,450,631	-	3,333,333	1,018,337	" "	1791 "
3,318,748	933,300	1,333,400	4,974,144	-	3,774,322	1,011,407	" "	1798 "
3,148,444	937,181	1,404,218	4,894,308	-	1,394,448	1,070,310	" "	1793 "
3,031,733	1,036,878	3,318,860	6,350,669	-	3,431,307	1,007,358	" "	1794 "
3,174,340	941,475	3,733,340	6,909,155	-	1,700,375	934,095	" "	1795 "
3,133,773	945,188	3,717,333	6,796,194	-	1,700,333	1,007,333	" "	1796 "
3,104,770	936,543	3,004,433	6,103,806	-	2,404,473	1,343,333	" "	1797 "
3,033,370	885,331	1,770,333	4,794,333	-	2,333,333	1,333,331	" "	1798 "
3,043,371	885,337	3,310,371	6,314,338	-	3,337,331	1,133,333	" "	1799 { War
3,104,318	846,333	3,213,103	6,163,854	-	1,163,373	934,333	" "	1740 "
3,031,371	841,333	4,514,708	7,387,412	-	3,734,708	1,311,371	" "	1741 "
3,041,333	833,333	4,333,333	6,333,337	-	3,333,314	1,333,333	" "	1742 "
3,118,333	833,333	3,073,180	5,973,046	-	3,133,337	1,333,337	" "	1743 "
3,137,333	831,144	3,233,333	6,331,333	-	3,077,333	1,333,333	" "	1744 "
3,333,333	833,333	3,333,333	6,333,337	-	3,333,313	1,111,333	" "	1745 "
3,313,333	794,374	3,733,333	6,333,374	-	3,334,374	1,337,337	" "	1746 "
3,313,170	1,333,333	7,370,377	11,016,870	-	3,477,730	1,310,333	" "	1747 "
3,343,333	833,333	3,104,188	11,016,810	-	3,433,331	1,333,333	" "	1748 { Peace
3,031,333	1,333,333	3,133,331	13,040,708	-	3,333,733	1,314,331	" "	1749 "
3,313,333	1,333,333	3,333,333	7,134,333	-	3,333,333	1,444,333	" "	1750 "
3,077,333	1,037,333	3,373,337	6,434,333	-	3,333,333	1,334,337	" "	1751 "
3,044,334	1,133,333	3,334,133	7,333,333	-	4,173,333	1,733,334	" 10 Oct. 1752	" "
3,733,333	1,033,185	3,131,733	6,933,333	-	3,333,333	1,333,185	" "	1753 "
3,333,337	1,043,333	3,334,333	6,333,180	-	3,073,180	1,333,334	" "	1754 "
3,031,333	837,133	3,333,334	7,313,333	-	3,433,373	1,333,733	" "	1755 "
3,031,333	1,331,333	3,333,331	9,333,337	-	1,773,101	1,714,731	" "	1756 { War
3,033,337	1,033,311	7,333,444	11,313,333	-	3,133,337	1,333,337	" "	1757 "
3,033,471	1,033,333	3,033,473	10,103,333	-	3,333,333	1,333,334	" "	1758 "
3,047,333	931,334	11,343,133	15,381,333	-	3,333,313	1,333,333	" "	1759 "
3,371,371	1,131,337	13,333,731	17,333,333	-	3,133,337	3,343,337	" "	1760 "

\* Including Sinking of Debt.

## 1. GENERAL ABSTRACT of Accounts of Net Public Income and Expenditure of Great Britain; of Accounts

Year or Period.	Period.	Period.	Balance in the Exchequer at the Beginning of the Year.	Total Net Income.	OTHER RECEIPTS.			Total, including Balances.
					Repayment of Advances.	Received from Loans or Issues, &c. in 1855 (See Report in Appendix).	Money Raised by Creation of Debt.	
			£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
War	31 Dec. 8 and 11	Year to 31 Oct. 1791	2,348,487	0,801,487	-	-	17,843,182	20,782,616
"	1 & 2 Dec. 8	" " 1792	2,610,412	0,468,194	-	-	10,711,483	24,081,021
"	3 & 4	" " 1793	2,468,617	0,798,329	-	-	10,848,160	24,014,619
"	5 & 6	" " 1794	2,600,878	10,320,559	-	-	0,000,001	18,810,837
"	7 & 8	" " 1795	2,380,840	10,827,559	-	-	5,470,000	24,784,491
"	9 & 10	" " 1796	2,804,286	10,376,087	-	-	8,810,000	24,480,193
"	11 & 12	" " 1797	2,806,446	0,807,314	-	-	8,807,487	17,921,437
"	13 & 14	" " 1798	2,977,263	10,140,848	-	-	7,403,000	24,611,093
"	15 & 16	" " 1799	2,200,884	11,328,550	-	-	4,948,000	18,500,837
"	17 & 18	" " 1800	2,474,516	11,378,468	-	-	8,268,000	17,801,883
"	19 & 20	" " 1801	2,474,287	10,846,021	-	-	4,824,450	18,320,858
"	21 & 22	" " 1802	2,807,809	11,811,438	-	-	4,000,400	18,880,644
"	23 & 24	" " 1803	2,485,878	10,487,861	-	-	0,104,004	10,100,847
"	25 & 26	" " 1804	2,870,488	10,811,439	-	-	0,877,000	18,661,468
War	27 & 28	" " 1805	2,872,884	11,112,103	300,000	-	0,437,001	17,400,713
"	29 & 30	" " 1806	2,668,181	10,878,888	700,000	-	7,000,000	21,731,477
"	31 & 32	" " 1807	2,804,286	11,100,130	300,000	-	10,882,000	24,832,118
"	33 & 34	" " 1808	2,371,200	11,631,446	-	-	11,603,100	20,810,846
"	35 & 36	" " 1809	2,778,377	11,851,216	-	-	14,804,000	29,083,893
"	37 & 38	" " 1810	2,885,836	12,088,887	-	-	10,187,000	24,860,887
"	39 & 40	" " 1811	4,187,461	12,280,374	-	-	10,808,703	24,870,887
"	41 & 42	" " 1812	3,004,238	12,384,126	-	-	22,777,000	40,484,786
"	43 & 44	" " 1813	2,787,830	12,877,860	-	-	17,379,000	33,010,690
"	45 & 46	" " 1814	4,076,821	12,214,060	-	-	18,187,000	34,494,874
"	47 & 48	" " 1815	4,837,176	10,826,046	-	-	10,888,418	30,400,888
"	49 & 50	" " 1816	4,286,620	12,340,400	-	-	7,844,001	27,877,404
"	51 & 52	" " 1817	2,786,996	12,488,887	-	-	2,344,277	30,167,860
"	53 & 54	" " 1818	2,872,810	10,778,100	-	-	0,408,000	24,041,110
"	55 & 56	" " 1819	2,818,218	10,840,147	-	-	0,373,000	20,000,894
"	57 & 58	" " 1820	4,286,620	17,012,794	-	-	8,084,000	30,100,700
"	59 & 60	" " 1821	2,807,848	18,000,000	-	-	10,484,001	30,807,848
"	61 & 62	" " 1822	4,872,787	18,807,184	300,000	-	8,000,000	31,700,877
"	63 & 64	" " 1823	4,188,180	18,181,848	800,000	-	12,440,100	30,110,148
"	65 & 66	" " 1824	4,287,810	18,780,241	800,000	-	22,800,000	44,868,218
"	67 & 68	" " 1825	4,107,840	18,888,888	-	-	22,224,200	31,988,888
"	69 & 70	" " 1826	4,847,117	10,881,123	-	-	21,078,147	30,710,860
"	71 & 72	" " 1827	7,001,000	31,380,407	101,000	-	22,088,700	31,681,801
"	73 & 74	" " 1828	10,881,177	30,240,880	80,000	228,803	27,888,887	74,480,818
"	75 & 76	" " 1829	10,880,880	31,763,084	328,124	800,000	22,887,878	64,184,816
"	77 & 78	Quarter to 31 Dec. 1830	7,880,880	0,874,000	40,000	104,670	20,727,140	30,088,878
"	79 & 80	Year to 31 Dec. 1831	7,748,446	21,888,874	328,487	0,000,000	22,481,140	87,884,848

\* Including 800,000 L. raised for Service of Ireland through the British Exchequer.  
 " " 1,000,000 L. " " " " " "  
 " " 1,700,000 L. " " " " " "







raised by Creation of Debt, and applied to Reduction of Debt; and of Balances in the Exchequer, &c.—continued.

Interest and Management of the Public Debt.	Civil Government.	Army, Navy, and War Expenditure.	TOTAL EXPENDITURE.	Advances.	Realised for Irish Loans, and paid for Irish Debt.	Applied to Reduction of Debt.	Balances in the Exchequer at the End of the Year.	FINANCIAL.	War or Peace.
£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.		
3,333,007	1,333,404	10,000,000	21,116,104	—	—	3,707,470	3,010,413	Year to 10 Oct. 1791	War
4,444,001	1,513,000	14,444,101	26,401,102	—	—	4,007,514	3,444,517	" " 1792	"
4,004,745	1,333,102	12,004,470	17,738,497	—	—	4,393,700	3,694,970	" " 1793	"
4,007,101	1,337,140	1,001,004	10,000,245	—	—	4,431,300	3,661,340	" " 1794	"
4,006,510	1,340,715	1,100,000	10,116,574	—	—	4,578,400	3,804,300	" " 1795	"
4,000,007	1,000,007	4,555,070	10,115,084	—	—	5,001,070	3,666,000	" " 1796	"
4,000,481	1,000,000	3,000,700	8,000,181	—	—	5,001,000	3,607,000	" " 1797	"
4,011,004	1,000,001	3,100,400	8,111,405	—	—	5,000,007	3,600,004	" " 1798	"
4,004,000	1,000,000	3,000,000	8,000,000	—	—	5,000,000	3,474,000	" " 1799	"
4,000,004	1,000,000	3,000,000	8,000,004	—	—	4,000,007	3,474,007	" " 1800	"
4,000,000	1,000,000	3,000,000	8,000,000	—	—	4,000,000	3,474,000	" " 1801	"
4,000,000	1,000,000	3,000,000	8,000,000	—	—	4,000,000	3,474,000	" " 1802	"
4,000,000	1,000,000	3,000,000	8,000,000	—	—	4,000,000	3,474,000	" " 1803	"
4,000,000	1,000,000	3,000,000	8,000,000	—	—	4,000,000	3,474,000	" " 1804	"
4,000,000	1,000,000	3,000,000	8,000,000	—	—	4,000,000	3,474,000	" " 1805	"
4,000,000	1,000,000	3,000,000	8,000,000	—	—	4,000,000	3,474,000	" " 1806	"
4,000,000	1,000,000	3,000,000	8,000,000	—	—	4,000,000	3,474,000	" " 1807	"
4,000,000	1,000,000	3,000,000	8,000,000	—	—	4,000,000	3,474,000	" " 1808	"
4,000,000	1,000,000	3,000,000	8,000,000	—	—	4,000,000	3,474,000	" " 1809	"
4,000,000	1,000,000	3,000,000	8,000,000	—	—	4,000,000	3,474,000	" " 1810	"
4,000,000	1,000,000	3,000,000	8,000,000	—	—	4,000,000	3,474,000	" " 1811	"
4,000,000	1,000,000	3,000,000	8,000,000	—	—	4,000,000	3,474,000	" " 1812	"
4,000,000	1,000,000	3,000,000	8,000,000	—	—	4,000,000	3,474,000	" " 1813	"
4,000,000	1,000,000	3,000,000	8,000,000	—	—	4,000,000	3,474,000	" " 1814	"
4,000,000	1,000,000	3,000,000	8,000,000	—	—	4,000,000	3,474,000	" " 1815	"
4,000,000	1,000,000	3,000,000	8,000,000	—	—	4,000,000	3,474,000	" " 1816	"
4,000,000	1,000,000	3,000,000	8,000,000	—	—	4,000,000	3,474,000	" " 1817	"
4,000,000	1,000,000	3,000,000	8,000,000	—	—	4,000,000	3,474,000	" " 1818	"
4,000,000	1,000,000	3,000,000	8,000,000	—	—	4,000,000	3,474,000	" " 1819	"
4,000,000	1,000,000	3,000,000	8,000,000	—	—	4,000,000	3,474,000	" " 1820	"
4,000,000	1,000,000	3,000,000	8,000,000	—	—	4,000,000	3,474,000	" " 1821	"
4,000,000	1,000,000	3,000,000	8,000,000	—	—	4,000,000	3,474,000	" " 1822	"
4,000,000	1,000,000	3,000,000	8,000,000	—	—	4,000,000	3,474,000	" " 1823	"
4,000,000	1,000,000	3,000,000	8,000,000	—	—	4,000,000	3,474,000	" " 1824	"
4,000,000	1,000,000	3,000,000	8,000,000	—	—	4,000,000	3,474,000	" " 1825	"
4,000,000	1,000,000	3,000,000	8,000,000	—	—	4,000,000	3,474,000	" " 1826	"
4,000,000	1,000,000	3,000,000	8,000,000	—	—	4,000,000	3,474,000	" " 1827	"
4,000,000	1,000,000	3,000,000	8,000,000	—	—	4,000,000	3,474,000	" " 1828	"
4,000,000	1,000,000	3,000,000	8,000,000	—	—	4,000,000	3,474,000	" " 1829	"
4,000,000	1,000,000	3,000,000	8,000,000	—	—	4,000,000	3,474,000	" " 1830	"
4,000,000	1,000,000	3,000,000	8,000,000	—	—	4,000,000	3,474,000	" " 1831	"
4,000,000	1,000,000	3,000,000	8,000,000	—	—	4,000,000	3,474,000	" " 1832	"
4,000,000	1,000,000	3,000,000	8,000,000	—	—	4,000,000	3,474,000	" " 1833	"
4,000,000	1,000,000	3,000,000	8,000,000	—	—	4,000,000	3,474,000	" " 1834	"
4,000,000	1,000,000	3,000,000	8,000,000	—	—	4,000,000	3,474,000	" " 1835	"
4,000,000	1,000,000	3,000,000	8,000,000	—	—	4,000,000	3,474,000	" " 1836	"
4,000,000	1,000,000	3,000,000	8,000,000	—	—	4,000,000	3,474,000	" " 1837	"
4,000,000	1,000,000	3,000,000	8,000,000	—	—	4,000,000	3,474,000	" " 1838	"
4,000,000	1,000,000	3,000,000	8,000,000	—	—	4,000,000	3,474,000	" " 1839	"
4,000,000	1,000,000	3,000,000	8,000,000	—	—	4,000,000	3,474,000	" " 1840	"
4,000,000	1,000,000	3,000,000	8,000,000	—	—	4,000,000	3,474,000	" " 1841	"
4,000,000	1,000,000	3,000,000	8,000,000	—	—	4,000,000	3,474,000	" " 1842	"
4,000,000	1,000,000	3,000,000	8,000,000	—	—	4,000,000	3,474,000	" " 1843	"
4,000,000	1,000,000	3,000,000	8,000,000	—	—	4,000,000	3,474,000	" " 1844	"
4,000,000	1,000,000	3,000,000	8,000,000	—	—	4,000,000	3,474,000	" " 1845	"
4,000,000	1,000,000	3,000,000	8,000,000	—	—	4,000,000	3,474,000	" " 1846	"
4,000,000	1,000,000	3,000,000	8,000,000	—	—	4,000,000	3,474,000	" " 1847	"
4,000,000	1,000,000	3,000,000	8,000,000	—	—	4,000,000	3,474,000	" " 1848	"
4,000,000	1,000,000	3,000,000	8,000,000	—	—	4,000,000	3,474,000	" " 1849	"
4,000,000	1,000,000	3,000,000	8,000,000	—	—	4,000,000	3,474,000	" " 1850	"
4,000,000	1,000,000	3,000,000	8,000,000	—	—	4,000,000	3,474,000	" " 1851	"

£ Including 300,000 £, raised for Service of Ireland through the British Exchequer.

£ 7,945,148 £

£ Including funding of Debt.

**2. GENERAL ABSTRACT of ACCOUNTS of NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of United Kingdom, from 1885**  
(In British Currency.)

REVENUE.	PERIOD.	Incomes under Irish Statute at the beginning of each Period.	TOTAL NET INCOME.	GRANTS AND GIFTS.			TOTAL REVENUE, including Reserves.
				Repaid out of Advances.	—	Granted by Parliament of Debt.	
		£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
4 James 2 and 1 Wm. 3 and 1 Wm. 4	Year to 24 June - 1885	21,785	155,810	-	-	10,180	166,710
1 Wm. 4	Half year to 24 Dec. 1885	-	174,840	-	-	-	174,840
3 to 4 "	2 June 1886 to 24 Sep. 1886	402	871,817	-	-	942,417 <sup>b</sup>	943,219
4 & 5 "	Year to " 1886	-	124,220	-	-	50,508	174,728
5 & 6 "	1½ year to 24 Dec. 1886	-	810,000	-	-	-	810,000
6 6 & 7 Wm. 4	Year to " 1886	1,445	101,801	-	-	-	103,246
7 & 8 Wm. 4	" " 1886	1,140	943,810	-	-	-	944,950
8 & 9 "	" " 1887	7,000	273,047	-	-	-	280,047
9 & 10 "	" " 1888	10,031	348,884	-	-	-	358,915
10 & 11 "	" " 1889	18,510	404,147	7,000	-	-	421,657
11 & 12 "	" " 1890	5,000	404,004	-	-	-	409,004
12 & 13 "	" " 1891	84,000	411,000	-	-	-	495,000
13 & 14 " 1 Anne	" " 1892	21,045	514,400	-	-	-	535,445
1 & 2 Anne	" " 1892	0,000	201,007	-	-	-	270,110
2 & 3 "	" " 1894	10,000	201,000	-	-	-	211,000
3 & 4 "	" " 1895	8,717	203,000	-	-	-	211,717
4 & 5 "	" " 1896	1,000	203,000	-	-	-	204,000
5 & 6 "	" " 1897	3,000	210,000	-	-	-	213,000
6 & 7 "	" " 1898	4,007	210,000	-	-	-	214,007
7 & 8 "	" " 1899	007	213,010	-	-	-	213,017
8 & 9 "	" " 1900	141	203,004	-	-	-	203,145
9 & 10 "	" " 1901	3,070	203,100	-	-	-	206,170
10 & 11 "	" " 1902	000	203,000	-	-	-	203,000
11 & 12 "	" " 1903	0,101	201,007	-	-	-	201,108
12 & 13 " 1 Geo. 1	" " 1904	0,010	201,004	-	-	-	201,014
1 & 2 Geo. 1	" " 1905	010	211,000	-	-	-	211,010
2 & 3 "	" " 1906	0,010	201,010	-	-	40,104	241,114
3 & 4 "	" " 1907	10,007	203,072	-	-	-	213,079
4 & 5 "	" " 1908	10,000	420,004	-	-	-	430,004
5 & 6 "	" " 1909	20,000	440,777	-	-	-	460,777
6 & 7 "	" " 1910	27,004	404,117	-	-	-	431,121
7 & 8 "	" " 1911	50,000	400,000	-	-	-	450,000
8 & 9 "	" " 1912	10,010	440,000	-	-	-	450,010
9 & 10 "	" " 1913	40,000	440,000	-	-	-	480,000
10 & 11 "	" " 1914	80,004	400,007	-	-	-	480,011
11 & 12 "	" " 1915	00,001	440,077	-	-	-	440,078
12 & 13 "	1½ year to 25 March 1917	2,001	500,417	-	-	-	502,418

<sup>a</sup> Due from the Crown to His Majesty, being overpayments in excess of His Majesty's Revenue.

<sup>b</sup> 942,417, credited from England for Army Services.





of Amounts raised by Creation of Debt, and applied to Reduction of Debt; and of Balances in the *Exchequer* in 1800, inclusive.

(In British Currency.)

Interest, &c. of Public Debt.	Civil Government.	Military Expenditure.	Total Expenditure.	Advances.	Applied to Reduction of Debt.	Balance in the Public Exchequer at the End of each Period.	Period.
£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	
-	34,801	103,713	138,514	-	-	-	Year to 24 June - 1800.
-	35,405	111,318	146,723	-	14,184 <sup>a</sup>	10,541	Half year to 22 Dec. 1800.
-	35,778	113,190	148,968	-	-	2,038 <sup>a</sup>	6 June 1800 to 22 Sep. 1800.
1,881	31,341	108,008	140,349	-	-	187	Year to " 1801.
4,889	37,947	117,319	160,155	-	-	1,443	1½ year to 22 Dec. - 1801.
5,001	38,345	118,389	161,735	-	-	1,138	Year to " 1802.
5,051	42,808	124,408	172,267	988	-	7,003	" " 1803.
5,789	44,714	130,311	180,814	3,789	28,881	10,051	" " 1804.
703	33,714	111,248	145,665	-	-	13,010	" " 1805.
-	33,190	110,116	143,306	1,473 <sup>b</sup>	7,097	5,000	" " 1806.
-	31,833	101,301	133,134	-	-	34,300	" " 1807.
-	72,418	145,033	217,451	-	-	31,348	" " 1808.
-	66,153	179,287	245,440	-	-	9,523	" " 1809.
-	62,008	118,317	180,325	-	-	10,393	" " 1810.
-	60,171	105,700	165,871	-	-	3,717	" " 1811.
-	58,710	99,798	158,508	-	-	1,350	" " 1812.
-	58,403	947,040	1,005,443	-	-	5,333	" " 1813.
-	61,887	348,330	410,217	-	-	4,337	" " 1814.
-	67,145	381,071	448,216	-	-	987	" " 1815.
-	93,718	340,549	434,267	-	-	141	" " 1816.
-	70,503	304,309	374,812	-	-	5,379	" " 1817.
-	70,804	233,318	304,122	-	-	980	" " 1818.
-	83,103	247,183	330,286	-	-	9,331	" " 1819.
-	76,801	275,808	352,609	-	-	4,319	" " 1820.
-	49,000	277,000	326,000	-	-	910	" " 1821.
-	65,007	217,279	282,286	-	-	9,413	" " 1822.
1,880	73,000	217,270	292,150	-	-	12,997	" " 1823.
8,418	60,817	331,833	401,068	-	-	10,830	" " 1824.
3,751	70,007	301,243	375,001	-	-	20,339	" " 1825.
3,823	70,014	331,033	404,870	-	-	27,334	" " 1826.
4,847	63,014	321,000	388,869	-	-	33,400	" " 1827.
8,877	71,879	327,473	407,339	-	-	16,811	" " 1828.
8,793	82,803	334,918	426,414	-	-	40,803	" " 1829.
8,283	70,801	326,071	405,155	-	-	32,604	" " 1830.
8,657	100,001	317,818	428,466	-	-	98,711	" " 1831.
8,040	104,000	331,000	543,040	-	-	47,743, 9,800	" " 1832.
3,580	117,127	442,845	563,552	-	-	500	1½ year to 25 March 1837.

<sup>a</sup> Repaid to His Treasury, only payment in excess of His Majesty's in 1800-1.

<sup>b</sup> Balance accounted for in England. / To be repaid by His Majesty's Treasury in England.

<sup>c</sup> Balance carried to account in 1800.

<sup>d</sup> Balance due from His Majesty's Treasury repaid in subsequent years, and carried to account as money repaid.

## 2. GENERAL ABSTRACT of Net Public Income and Expenditure of Ireland; of Amounts raised by Creation of

Years.	Period.	Balance in the Public Exchequer at the Beginning of each Period.	Total Net Income.	Other Receipts.			Total Receipts, including Borrowings.
				Repayment of Advances.	—	Noted by Creation of Debt.	
		£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
13 Geo. 1 and 1 Geo. 2 -	Year to 25 March 1708 -	100	429,667	-	-	-	429,667
1 & 2 Geo. 2 -	" " 1709 -	1,091	605,911	-	-	-	605,911
3 & 3 " -	" " 1710 -	2,500	436,332	-	-	136,468	561,300
4 & 4 " -	" " 1711 -	1,391	448,178	-	-	-	448,369
4 & 5 " -	" " 1712 -	1,116	298,026	-	-	59,207	451,449
5 & 5 " -	" " 1713 -	3,173	434,997	-	-	-	438,170
6 & 7 " -	" " 1714 -	4,600	413,634	-	-	-	422,410
7 & 8 " -	" " 1715 -	4,000	434,388	-	-	-	442,388
8 & 9 " -	" " 1716 -	1,000	431,381	-	-	-	432,777
9 & 10 " -	" " 1717 -	7,327	426,136	-	-	-	440,392
10 & 11 " -	" " 1718 -	13,967	436,366	-	-	-	450,499
11 & 12 " -	" " 1719 -	4,704	474,348	-	-	-	480,336
12 & 13 " -	" " 1720 -	19,366	464,353	-	-	-	479,820
13 & 14 " -	" " 1721 -	11,806	441,326	422	-	6,821	452,467
14 & 15 " -	" " 1722 -	12,300	416,713	-	-	216,892	614,101
15 & 16 " -	" " 1723 -	22,467	431,454	-	-	27,322	521,243
16 & 17 " -	" " 1724 -	13,310	422,363	-	-	-	435,713
17 & 18 " -	" " 1725 -	20,324	444,327	-	-	-	473,021
18 & 19 " -	" " 1726 -	20,701	429,844	-	-	-	450,545
19 & 20 " -	" " 1727 -	22,100	440,311	-	-	26,028	512,444
20 & 21 " -	" " 1728 -	70,119	402,306	-	-	12,846	525,271
21 & 22 " -	" " 1729 -	64,372	612,364	-	-	2,220	681,190
22 & 23 " -	" " 1730 -	200,317	642,367	-	-	2,208	844,893
23 & 24 " -	" " 1731 -	279,449	600,320	-	-	-	879,369
24 & 25 " -	" " 1732 -	358,367	570,027	-	-	-	1,008,821
25 & 26 " -	" " 1733 -	261,343	610,020	-	-	-	871,663
26 & 27 " -	" " 1734 -	323,220 <sup>a</sup>	608,470	-	-	-	929,700
27 & 28 " -	" " 1735 -	340,327	522,327	-	-	-	862,674
28 & 29 " -	" " 1736 -	326,324	522,326	-	-	-	848,650
29 & 30 " -	" " 1737 -	418,313	544,330	-	-	-	962,643
30 & 31 " -	" " 1738 -	261,106	499,429	-	-	-	760,547
31 & 32 " -	" " 1739 -	171,023	370,463	-	-	-	541,486
32 & 33 " -	" " 1740 -	41,600	522,222	-	-	126,441	689,863
33 & 34 Geo. 2 <sup>b</sup> and 1 Geo. 3 -	" " 1741 -	122,747	371,042	-	-	126,401	624,190

<sup>a</sup> Including 41,403 £. 10 shillings and 6 pence, paid for interest on the English, Irish, and Spanish Loans raised in 1734.







Debt, and applied to Reduction of Debt; and of Balances in the Irish Exchequer, from 1688 to 1690, inclusive—contd.

Interest, &c. of Public Debt.	Cash Disbursed.	Military Expenditure.	Total Expenditure.	Advances	Applied to Reduction of Debt.	Balances in the Irish Exchequer at the End of each Period.	Period.
£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	
1,220	84,274	345,707	431,220	" "	" "	1,221	Year to 25 March 1790.
2,008	101,129	394,891	501,220	" "	" "	3,000	" " 1790.
4,490	100,798	403,744	507,700	" "	" "	3,001	" " 1791.
10,420	101,237	399,099	497,700	" "	" "	1,110	" " 1791.
18,118	91,459	361,201	479,070	" "	" "	3,072	" " 1792.
12,830	101,304	366,231	469,220	" "	" "	4,000	" " 1792.
12,824	81,224	312,104	407,212	" "	12,824	4,000	" " 1794.
12,284	100,045	333,243	431,221	" "	0,021	1,000	" " 1795.
12,212	94,027	331,091	435,220	" "	3,898	7,027	" " 1796.
19,390	105,120	313,221	438,220	" "	4,023	12,947	" " 1797.
11,140	105,045	307,731	413,217	" "	0,281	4,704	" " 1798.
11,848	91,423	312,212	404,700	" "	0,281	12,930	" " 1799.
10,718	81,037	306,481	400,020	400	4,828	11,200	" " 1740.
11,224	81,037	314,226	411,700	" "	8,220	12,000	" " 1741.
10,842	121,217	347,224	467,004	" "	120,000	22,407	" " 1742.
11,702	110,000	340,486	471,770	" "	10,023	11,200	" " 1743.
12,224	141,740	312,007	461,000	" "	4,023	20,224	" " 1744.
12,790	121,226	304,003	449,120	" "	0	20,791	" " 1745.
12,811	110,790	300,000	427,000	" "	100	20,100	" " 1746.
12,224	101,222	316,004	429,211	" "	" "	70,222	" " 1747.
12,208	101,246	304,270	401,220	" "	" "	64,272	" " 1748.
12,866	101,424	370,200	500,120	" "	" "	302,007	" " 1749.
14,212	101,204	342,700	467,721	" "	12,691	270,200	" " 1750.
12,027	121,210	402,000	526,700	" "	120,221	224,227	" " 1751.
7,222	112,228	370,770	490,004	" "	8,203	201,222	" " 1752.
8,006	111,100	308,740	430,410	" "	107,700	222,220*	" " 1753.
8,004	110,240	400,241	510,120	" "	22,221	208,027	" " 1754.
8,480	120,400	412,000	532,001	" "	22,220	204,224	" " 1755.
142	120,200	280,210	400,000	" "	2,794	400,212	" " 1756.
274	200,740	420,244	621,027	" "	4,207	221,100	" " 1757.
22	171,200	410,040	581,200	" "	2,004	171,000	" " 1758.
22	201,424	421,001	707,000	" "	0	40,200	" " 1759.
" "	120,040	407,000	527,000	" "	" "	120,747	" " 1760.
4,722	101,700	370,200	771,040	" "	277	60,222	" " 1761.

## 2. GENERAL ABSTRACT of Net Public Income and Expenditure of Ireland; of Amounts raised by Creation of

REVENUE.	PERIOD.	Balance in the Irish Exchequer at the beginning of each Period.	TOTAL NET INCOME.	GRAND EXPENDITURE.			TOTAL EXPENDITURE, including Balances.	
				Repayment of Advances.	—	Deficit by Creation of Debt.		
		£.	£.	£.	£.	s. d.	£.	
1 & 2 Geo 3	Year to 25 March 1760	60,000	600,000	-	-	-	40,000	640,000
3 & 4	" " 1760	60,000	607,000	-	-	-	30,000	637,000
5 & 6	" " 1761	57,100	700,100	-	-	-	50,000	750,100
6 & 7	" " 1762	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
7 & 8	" " 1763	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
8 & 9	" " 1764	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
9 & 10	" " 1765	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
10 & 11	" " 1766	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
11 & 12	" " 1767	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
12 & 13	" " 1768	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
13 & 14	" " 1769	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
14 & 15	" " 1770	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
15 & 16	" " 1771	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
16 & 17	" " 1772	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
17 & 18	" " 1773	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
18 & 19	" " 1774	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
19 & 20	" " 1775	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
20 & 21	" " 1776	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
21 & 22	" " 1777	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
22 & 23	" " 1778	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
23 & 24	" " 1779	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
24 & 25	" " 1780	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
25 & 26	" " 1781	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
26 & 27	" " 1782	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
27 & 28	" " 1783	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
28 & 29	" " 1784	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
29 & 30	" " 1785	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
30 & 31	" " 1786	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
31 & 32	" " 1787	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
32 & 33	" " 1788	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
33 & 34	" " 1789	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
34 & 35	" " 1790	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
35 & 36	" " 1791	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
36 & 37	" " 1792	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
37 & 38	" " 1793	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
38 & 39	" " 1794	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
39 & 40	" " 1795	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
40 & 41	" " 1796	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
41 & 42	" " 1797	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
42 & 43	" " 1798	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
43 & 44	" " 1799	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
44 & 45	" " 1800	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
45 & 46	" " 1801	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
46 & 47	" " 1802	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
47 & 48	" " 1803	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
48 & 49	" " 1804	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
49 & 50	" " 1805	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
50 & 51	" " 1806	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
51 & 52	" " 1807	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
52 & 53	" " 1808	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
53 & 54	" " 1809	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
54 & 55	" " 1810	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
55 & 56	" " 1811	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
56 & 57	" " 1812	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
57 & 58	" " 1813	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
58 & 59	" " 1814	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
59 & 60	" " 1815	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
60 & 61	" " 1816	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
61 & 62	" " 1817	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
62 & 63	" " 1818	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
63 & 64	" " 1819	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
64 & 65	" " 1820	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
65 & 66	" " 1821	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
66 & 67	" " 1822	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
67 & 68	" " 1823	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
68 & 69	" " 1824	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
69 & 70	" " 1825	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
70 & 71	" " 1826	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
71 & 72	" " 1827	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
72 & 73	" " 1828	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
73 & 74	" " 1829	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
74 & 75	" " 1830	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
75 & 76	" " 1831	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
76 & 77	" " 1832	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
77 & 78	" " 1833	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
78 & 79	" " 1834	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
79 & 80	" " 1835	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
80 & 81	" " 1836	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
81 & 82	" " 1837	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
82 & 83	" " 1838	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
83 & 84	" " 1839	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
84 & 85	" " 1840	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
85 & 86	" " 1841	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
86 & 87	" " 1842	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
87 & 88	" " 1843	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
88 & 89	" " 1844	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
89 & 90	" " 1845	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
90 & 91	" " 1846	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
91 & 92	" " 1847	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
92 & 93	" " 1848	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
93 & 94	" " 1849	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
94 & 95	" " 1850	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
95 & 96	" " 1851	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
96 & 97	" " 1852	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
97 & 98	" " 1853	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
98 & 99	" " 1854	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
99 & 100	" " 1855	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
100 & 101	" " 1856	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
101 & 102	" " 1857	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
102 & 103	" " 1858	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
103 & 104	" " 1859	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
104 & 105	" " 1860	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
105 & 106	" " 1861	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
106 & 107	" " 1862	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
107 & 108	" " 1863	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
108 & 109	" " 1864	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
109 & 110	" " 1865	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
110 & 111	" " 1866	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
111 & 112	" " 1867	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
112 & 113	" " 1868	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
113 & 114	" " 1869	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
114 & 115	" " 1870	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
115 & 116	" " 1871	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
116 & 117	" " 1872	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
117 & 118	" " 1873	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
118 & 119	" " 1874	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
119 & 120	" " 1875	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
120 & 121	" " 1876	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
121 & 122	" " 1877	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
122 & 123	" " 1878	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
123 & 124	" " 1879	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
124 & 125	" " 1880	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
125 & 126	" " 1881	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
126 & 127	" " 1882	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
127 & 128	" " 1883	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
128 & 129	" " 1884	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
129 & 130	" " 1885	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
130 & 131	" " 1886	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
131 & 132	" " 1887	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
132 & 133	" " 1888	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
133 & 134	" " 1889	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
134 & 135	" " 1890	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
135 & 136	" " 1891	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
136 & 137	" " 1892	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
137 & 138	" " 1893	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
138 & 139	" " 1894	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
139 & 140	" " 1895	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000
140 & 141	" " 1896	100,000	700,000	-	-	-	-	800,000





Debt, and applied to Reduction of Debt; and of Balances in the Irish Exchequer, from 1688 to 1803, inclusive—*contd.*

Interest, &c. of Public Debt.	Civil Government.	Military Expenditure.	Total Expenditure.	Advances.	Applied to Reduction of Debt.	Balances in the Irish Exchequer at the End of each Period.	Period.
£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	
14,347	168,446	881,730	716,823	-	-	66,664	Year to 28 March 1782.
17,348	373,130	612,879	985,480	-	-	83,188	" " 1783.
3,231	388,560	456,601	844,891	-	-	100,604	" " 1784.
47,107	528,175	553,442	844,763	2,710	80,415	124,143	" " 1785.
54,787	600,300	608,890	739,893	-	17,400	141,808	" " 1786.
93,099	584,444	590,600	880,480	-	8,000	159,620	" " 1787.
50,007	388,338	474,663	679,379	-	4,404	181,086	" " 1788.
54,827	382,837	517,814	824,688	-	86,688	84,070	" " 1789.
56,866	191,661	481,644	669,699	-	14,344	114,661	" " 1790.
57,063	331,394	379,480	868,843	-	34,480	37,708	" " 1791.
60,168	397,348	504,827	783,781	-	36,800	43,748	" " 1792.
61,320	336,121	540,714	807,871	-	3,081	44,808	" " 1793.
63,884	173,691	467,660	678,134	-	88,684	67,669	" " 1794.
63,004	383,671	568,896	911,566	-	1,600	61,006	" " 1795.
63,820	193,766	480,122	783,792	-	16,661	86,668	" " 1796.
64,008	336,884	686,823	1,008,813	-	184	86,182	" " 1797.
67,453	324,468	440,780	741,677	-	08	66,708	" " 1798.
73,627	314,879	562,480	878,648	-	184	184,218	" " 1799.
77,203	381,244	684,860	833,864	-	-	71,668	" " 1800.
93,449	596,884	680,163	1,015,908	-	4,016	121,268	" " 1801.
100,638	331,736	600,819	833,698	-	60,000	168,784	" " 1802.
120,800	383,746	603,181	1,011,727	-	128,186	366,668	" " 1803.
127,810	480,674	486,666	1,148,888	-	660,777	177,781	" " 1804.
130,668	370,308	508,167	1,008,713	23,677	106,446	186,003	" " 1805.
144,063	488,231	606,861	1,178,848	-	366,800	648,001	" " 1806.
150,662	467,820	600,674	1,177,660	-	160,800	818,160	" " 1807.
147,703	641,046	660,867	1,642,713	9,336	946,417	502,221	" " 1808.
148,848	639,737	671,168	1,809,881	11,677	461,005	260,803	" " 1809.
140,576	556,534	666,771	1,808,880	-	664,800	567,001	" " 1810.
159,837	538,618	678,240	1,694,688	-	86,001	272,603	" " 1811.
163,178	647,677	618,666	1,808,860	-	168,664	304,493	" " 1812.
182,887	610,666	614,648	1,908,198	-	116,880	618,663	" " 1813.
146,667	603,834	746,898	1,680,800	-	61,804	666,773	" " 1814.
314,426	740,679	1,868,618	3,008,808	-	166,646	621,060	" " 1815.
344,076	702,680	1,868,860	3,008,868	1,607	506,625	1,600,600	" " 1816.
493,686	681,187	2,068,120	3,101,688	-	667,600	682,610	" " 1817.
500,667	716,678	3,401,760 <sup>a</sup>	4,678,128	-	1,667,210	918,848	" " 1818.
626,816	876,661	3,866,831	4,678,128	121,634 <sup>d</sup>	677,460	866,128	" " 1819.
603,687	1,066,616	4,586,782	6,215,680	462,779 <sup>d</sup>	666,073	666,000	" " 1820.
614,666	668,616	3,787,198	4,686,668	-	878,610	1,666,727	½ year to 1 January 1821.

<sup>a</sup> Including 603,666 l. advance from the Irish Treasury prior to 1790-5 for Army Extraordinary, and allowed by King's Letter, in 1801-5.<sup>d</sup> Advances from Great Britain, repaid.

### 3.—GENERAL ABSTRACT of Accounts of GROSS PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great the Exchequer from

Year or Period.	Recess.	Finance.	Balance in the Exchequer at the Beginning of the Year.	TOTAL Gross Income.	GROSS RECEIPTS.			TOTAL RECEIPTS, including BALANCE.
					Repayment of Advances.	Proportion of Lottery Receipts applied to Ireland, and Remissions from Ireland for Interest, &c., of Irish Debt (noted in England).	Money raised by Creation of Debt.	
		Year ending—	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
War	41 & 42 Geo. 3	1800	7,093,555	55,895,585	59,200	593,539	55,795,500	104,121,210
War	42 & 43 "	1801	5,899,516	37,413,445	51,155	1,371,581	42,433,945	48,098,793
Peace	43 & 44 "	1802	5,993,880	30,110,090	190,784	1,156,718	55,551,593	51,052,593
Peace	44 & 45 "	1803	5,512,535	40,544,232	220,889	1,314,179	55,548,560	56,753,197
Peace	45 & 46 "	1804	10,255,181	51,355,840	405,946	1,757,025	55,006,869	116,527,541
Peace	46 & 47 "	1805	10,796,449	55,717,175	373,710	1,093,525	51,006,449	116,807,141
Peace	47 & 48 "	1806	10,694,581	55,791,050	237,555	2,175,583	48,278,500	122,773,028
Peace	48 & 49 "	1807	12,655,541	52,821,510	58,555	2,181,539	50,581,500	127,455,445
Peace	49 & 50 "	1810	12,453,884	54,191,008	24,888	2,453,654	50,713,540	128,723,036
Peace	50 & 51 "	1811	12,693,419	55,594,512	129,135	2,391,837	53,073,541	144,595,226
Peace	51 & 52 "	1812	12,455,257	55,477,638	53,008	2,327,047	54,073,591	147,846,228
Peace	52 & 53 "	1813	12,414,857	54,571,787	9,284,079	2,339,818	50,700,422	146,280,011
Peace	53 & 54 "	1814	11,380,568	72,877,502	274,220	2,334,500	105,269,512	165,444,571
Peace	54 & 55 "	1815	15,062,586	74,363,855	72,841	1,431,458	58,869,569	181,086,458
Peace	55 & 56 "	1816	15,047,528	76,513,858	59,106	4,111,517	55,494,565	185,222,048
Peace	56 & 57 "	1817	14,265,774	82,162,784	55,623	4,554,097	55,541,591	195,515,265

\* Including 5,540,000*l.* borrowed on Loan for East India Company.

### 4.—GENERAL ABSTRACT of Accounts of GROSS PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Ireland; Irish Exchequer, from

(In British Currency.)

Recess.	Finance.	Balance in the Irish Exchequer at the Beginning of the Year.	TOTAL Gross Income.	GROSS RECEIPTS.		TOTAL RECEIPTS, including BALANCE.
				Repayment, &c., of Advances.	Raised by Creation of Debt.	
		£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
41 & 42 Geo. 3	Year to 3 January 1800	1,564,757	3,203,351	35,432	4,568,558	3,167,858
43 & 43 "	" " 1801	572,180	3,016,795	59,598	4,143,134	3,095,554
44 & 44 "	" " 1802	548,529	3,701,480	61,083	3,678,794	7,031,088
45 & 45 "	" " 1803	603,585	3,713,777	58,191	3,632,578	3,792,571
46 & 46 "	" " 1804	525,126	3,556,735	45,544	4,561,181	3,767,161
47 & 47 "	" " 1805	555,285	4,315,424	46,223	4,523,096	3,840,141
48 & 48 "	" " 1806	478,589	3,532,557	52,583	3,117,091	3,710,160
49 & 49 "	" " 1807	585,112	3,535,424	50,555	3,475,134	11,080,253
50 & 50 "	" " 1810	1,216,220	3,115,000	55,025	4,434,379	11,000,090
51 & 51 "	" " 1811	1,231,091	4,710,872	48,268	3,218,588	11,214,735
52 & 52 "	" " 1812	943,097	3,945,948	54,580	3,771,835	12,135,035
53 & 53 "	" " 1813	784,264	4,735,501	83,591	7,415,560	12,937,523
54 & 54 "	" " 1814	1,511,569	4,575,520	115,224	7,227,710	14,557,853
55 & 55 "	" " 1815	1,828,155	3,425,420	185,120	5,711,818	16,593,571
56 & 56 "	" " 1816	1,837,735	3,515,000	237,446	12,535,525	20,545,286
57 & 57 "	" " 1817	1,810,154	3,551,488	228,529	7,584,561	14,933,567

<sup>b</sup> Including 375,000*l.* advanced for Public Services from Great Britain, to be repaid.







Balance of Amounts raised by Creation of Debt, and applied to Reduction of Debt; and of Balances in 1801 to 1816, inclusive.

Interest and Management of the Public Debt.	Civil Government.	Army, Navy, and Ordnance, and War Expenditure.	Total Expenditure.	Advances.	Remitted to Ireland for Loans, Lettings, &c., and paid for Irish Debt.	Applied to Reduction of Debt.	Balance in the Exchequer at the End of the Year.	Peace.	War or Peace.
£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	Year to— 5 Jan. 1802	War. Peace. War.
18,482,501	8,467,816	63,221,812	84,311,529	164,180	3,868,281	22,827,276	8,800,515	" 1802	} War. Peace. War.
18,981,113	8,806,054	62,000,868	83,868,084	311,000	2,974,453	22,974,452	9,200,888	" 1803	
18,930,941	8,801,487	21,824,825	40,658,253	84,000	3,112,139	22,123,228	9,215,826	" 1804	
18,666,177	8,801,549	30,074,819	63,084,745	-	3,044,432	18,798,004	10,252,252	" 1805	} War with France.
20,340,071	8,745,828	37,292,412	84,814,452	90,000	3,204,576	24,758,571	10,794,449	" 1806	
21,193,440	8,321,770	33,393,780	65,758,170	811,000	4,150,219	30,218,593	10,489,031	" 1807	
21,881,934	7,816,328	37,231,601	63,833,547	182,881	3,698,221	28,848,841	12,580,211	" 1808	
20,744,281	6,876,285	42,200,773	64,080,827	103,122	3,407,125	28,848,841	13,488,804	" 1809	
21,738,226	7,225,227	44,234,032	73,410,487	274,400	3,213,227	29,472,628	13,296,410	" 1810	
21,886,196	7,109,222	44,793,213	73,740,767	1,125,145	3,016,222	29,242,222	13,426,227	" 1811	
22,536,222	7,225,227	49,232,480	78,800,828	1,098,982	3,242,222	28,426,222	12,421,227	" 1812	
24,143,222	7,225,227	70,217,244	104,612,690	6,122	3,714,222	30,272,122	13,022,222	" 1813	
25,622,222	8,426,722	63,121,221	104,622,400	42,400	3,622,400	24,212,222	12,842,222	" 1814	
22,422,222	8,822,277	63,422,222	94,792,008	21,221	14,204,222	72,222,421	14,222,774	" 1815	} War. Peace.
22,722,221	8,224,271	64,727,222	92,627,412	-	7,712,221	22,024,222	13,222,270	" 1817	

£ Including 1,622,221 borrowed on Loan for East India Company.

of Amounts raised by Creation of Debt, and applied to Reduction of Debt; and of Balances in the 1801 to 1816, inclusive.

(In British Currency.)

Interest &c. of Public Debt.	Civil Government.	Military Expenditure.	Paid to British Exchequer on Account of the Balance due towards 2-7th of the Debt Expenditure of the United Kingdom.	Total Expenditure.	Advances.	Applied to Reduction of Debt.	Balance in the Irish Exchequer at the End of the Year.	Peace.
£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	Year to— 5 Jan. 1802
1,822,275	1,224,422	2,222,724	-	7,122,248	62,742	1,215,224	872,222	" 1802
1,822,222	2,222,422	2,222,222	-	8,174,222	62,447	1,222,727	842,222	" 1803
1,817,222	1,222,122	2,222,212	-	8,117,272	57,711	1,227,212	800,222	" 1804
1,817,222	1,222,222	2,222,222	-	7,222,222	22,722	2,124,222	222,222	" 1805
1,817,222	1,222,212	2,222,212	-	7,222,212	22,722	1,222,222	222,222	" 1806
1,817,222	1,222,222	2,222,222	-	7,222,222	22,722	2,124,222	222,222	" 1807
1,817,222	1,222,222	2,222,222	-	7,222,222	22,722	2,124,222	222,222	" 1808
1,817,222	1,222,222	2,222,222	-	7,222,222	22,722	2,124,222	222,222	" 1809
1,817,222	1,222,222	2,222,222	-	7,222,222	22,722	2,124,222	222,222	" 1810
1,817,222	1,222,222	2,222,222	-	7,222,222	22,722	2,124,222	222,222	" 1811
1,817,222	1,222,222	2,222,222	-	7,222,222	22,722	2,124,222	222,222	" 1812
1,817,222	1,222,222	2,222,222	-	7,222,222	22,722	2,124,222	222,222	" 1813
1,817,222	1,222,222	2,222,222	-	7,222,222	22,722	2,124,222	222,222	" 1814
1,817,222	1,222,222	2,222,222	-	7,222,222	22,722	2,124,222	222,222	" 1815
1,817,222	1,222,222	2,222,222	-	7,222,222	22,722	2,124,222	222,222	" 1816

£ Including 272,222 Advances in 1802 from Great Britain, repaid.







## APPENDICES.

1. An Account of the Net Receipts of the Revenues of Great Britain, and of the actual Payments in each Year, from Lady-day 1688 to Lady-day, 1693, together with the Total Amount and the Medium Annual Amount; showing also the Amounts raised by way of Loan, and applied to the Payment of Principal and Interest of Moneys borrowed during the same Period - - - - - pp. 441, 446
2. Details of the Expenditure of Great Britain for Miscellaneous Supply Grants, in each Financial Year from 10th October 1789 to 5th January 1801; exclusive of the Amounts repaid in each Year to the Civil List, to replace Advances for such Supply Grants - - - - - p. 448 to p. 449
3. Details of Amounts repaid to the Civil List, in each Financial Year, from 10th October 1787 to 5th January 1801, to replace Advances for Grants, pursuant to Addresses of the House of Commons, and to make good other Issues out of the Civil List for Miscellaneous Supply Services - - - - - p. 450 to p. 454
4. Details of Sums repaid to the Civil List, in each Financial Year, from 5th January 1801 to 5th January 1817, to replace Advances for Grants, pursuant to Addresses of the House of Commons, and to make good other Issues out of the Civil List for Miscellaneous Supply Services, arranged in Classes - - - - - p. 455
5. Explanatory Note on the Settlement of the Accounts of the Joint Expenditure of the United Kingdom, for Great Britain and Ireland respectively, during the Period from 5th January 1801, the date of the Union, to 5th January 1817, the Date of Consolidating the Revenues of the two Countries; including an Explanation of Differences in Amounts of the Public Income and Expenditure of Great Britain, as stated in the Annual Finance Accounts upon which the Accounts of Joint Expenditure were based, and in the Balanced Accounts of such Income and Expenditure as now stated in Accounts III; with the Result as affecting the Amount of Stated Balance finally due from Ireland and Great Britain on the Joint Expenditure Account - - - - - p. 456 to p. 474
6. Table of Approximate Dates, as nearly as can be ascertained, of the Beginning and End of the several Wars, and Naval and Military Operations, in which this Kingdom has been engaged since 1688 - - - - - p. 476

## Appendix, No. 1.

AN ACCOUNT of the NET RECEIPTS of the REVENUE of Great Britain, and of the Actual Payments Annual Amount; showing also the Amounts raised by way of Loans, and applied to the Payment of to the House of Commons; see Abstract of this Return, Commons Journals, 20 March 1863, and

(1 to 4 James II.)

S.R.—King James II. signed from 5 February 1685 to

	RECEIPTS.														
	Year ending Lady-day 1686.			Year ending Lady-day 1687.			Year ending Lady-day 1688.			Total of the Three Years.			Medium Annual Amount.		
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Customs, including 4½ per Cent. Duty and Returns	511,249	2	6	1,026,871	0	5	1,026,701	12	7	2,554,419	1	4	538,404	-	5
Excise, including Wine Licenses - - - -	605,300	12	4	527,045	-	7	571,509	10	0	1,694,210	12	7	542,272	17	5
Heards Money - - - - -	512,060	7	0	525,261	0	2	525,461	12	6	600,160	8	4	522,028	2	1
Post Office - - - - -	74,070	12	12	75,804	4	6	70,257	12	12	280,207	12	5	75,416	5	12
Arrears of Poll Taxes, Aids, and Subsidies - -	20	-	-	1,704	5	2	1,422	7	2	2,122	12	1	1,024	4	4
Custom Loans - - - - -	12,262	-	2	12,522	10	1	12,270	7	5	42,222	4	-	14,727	1	-
Rest of Marquise Conches - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	12	4	100	12	4	26	11	1
First Fruits and Tenths - - - - -	12,227	12	5	12,270	0	2	12,264	17	0	52,060	8	4	12,222	1	1
Temperance of Archbishopric of York - - -	-	-	-	1,000	-	-	2,500	14	-	2,160	14	-	1,000	11	4
Excises levied for Treason - - - - -	200	12	2	-	-	-	1,260	12	6	1,740	8	4	200	1	10
Fines by sale of Tin Burslings - - - - -	2,247	14	5	2,200	-	-	224	5	8	22,022	-	0	4,207	8	8
King's Bench Debt - - - - -	2,741	5	5	12,224	12	0	2,221	12	2	22,022	12	1	2,244	11	1
Executors' Money - - - - -	2,241	1	7	1,214	12	12	22	8	1	4,244	-	0	1,422	-	2
King's Revenue when Duke - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	200	-	-	200	-	-	200	-	-
King's Dividend in East India Company - -	720	-	-	720	-	-	720	-	-	2,222	-	-	720	-	-
King's Dividend in African Company - - -	222	12	-	222	12	-	222	12	-	222	12	-	222	12	-
Proceeds from the East India Company - -	12,220	-	-	12,220	-	-	-	-	-	21,220	-	-	7,220	12	4
Queen Dowager's Portion - - - - -	22,222	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22,222	-	-	2,222	12	6
Part of the Revenue of Ireland - - - - -	10,200	-	-	2,222	-	-	2,722	-	-	14,722	-	-	2,222	8	2
His Majesty's Part of certain Wines taken out of the Box - - - - -	-	-	-	22,227	12	6	-	-	-	22,227	12	6	2,422	12	12
Arrears of old Burdens of the Revenue in Ireland - - -	-	-	-	14,224	12	0	-	-	-	14,224	12	0	4,222	11	12
Arrears of old Burdens of the Post Office - -	1,222	12	4	2,222	12	4	2,222	-	-	22,221	12	5	2,122	12	12
Money paid, by His Majesty's direction, by Mr. Stann.	12,222	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,222	12	2	2,222	12	2
Money paid, by His Majesty's direction, by Mr. Gup.	227	12	7	222	-	-	-	-	-	227	12	7	222	12	2
Other Money and Interest Money repaid - -	1,222	-	-	222	-	-	224	7	2	2,224	7	2	222	8	7
Remittances - - - - -	2,222	12	6	7,222	2	-	4,222	8	2	14,222	12	-	4,222	12	-
TOTAL INCOME - - - £.	1,222,222	12	2	2,222,222	12	7	2,122,222	12	11	2,121,224	8	5	2,222,221	7	2
Loans in satisfaction of Debts, &c. - - -	227,222	-	-	122,224	-	-	122,222	-	-	222,222	-	-	227,222	-	-
(TOTAL RECEIPT - - - £.	2,122,442	12	2	2,222,222	12	7	2,222,222	12	11	2,222,224	8	5	2,222,221	7	2







## Appendix, No. 1.

in each Year, from Lady-day 1688 to Lady-day 1689, together with the Total Amount, and the Medium Principal and Interest of Monies borrowed during the same Period. (From the entry of the Original Return Hansard's Parliamentary History, Vol. I, p. 100.)

8 November 1688, the day of King William's Landing at Torbay.

(1 to 4 January XL.)

	PAYMENTS.				
	Year ending Lady-day 1689.	Year ending Lady-day 1689.	Year ending Lady-day 1689.	Total of the Three Years.	Medium Annual Amount.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
For Civil Government, viz.					
Tithy Pacts - - - - -	32,000 - -	37,000 - -	30,000 - -	99,000 - -	33,000 13 4
Towns and Ports - - - - -	22,000 - -	10,400 - -	14,000 18 9	46,400 18 9	15,466 9 1
Officers of the Household - - - - -	32,000 - -	33,100 12 0	32,000 18 10	97,100 9 7	32,366 9 9
Treasury of the Chamber - - - - -	30,000 17 9	30,000 9 7	33,000 14 8	93,000 14 8	31,000 9 9
Great Wardrobe - - - - -	30,000 - -	34,000 - -	33,750 11 11	97,750 11 11	32,583 9 11
Tobacco - - - - -	1,700 4 3	3,700 - -	3,000 - -	8,400 4 3	2,800 14 9
Works - - - - -	33,000 10 8	30,000 - -	30,000 10 9	93,000 10 9	31,000 10 9
Stables, ever and shew barns on Household Establishment - - - - -	4,000 - -	35,000 7 8	12,000 11 5	51,000 7 8	17,000 10 1
Foreign Ministers - - - - -	27,000 3 3	33,400 18 8	38,000 9 11	98,400 9 9	32,800 9 7
Fees and Salaries - - - - -	43,400 9 7	30,000 9 8	33,500 1 8	106,900 17 8	35,633 10 7
Pensions and Annuities - - - - -	117,000 10 4	130,000 9 4	133,750 7 1	380,750 11 9	126,916 13 3
Band of Penitents - - - - -	3,000 - -	3,000 - -	3,000 - -	9,000 - -	3,000 - -
Dissolves - - - - -	44,000 - 0	34,000 11 7	22,500 - -	100,500 11 7	33,500 10 6
Secret Service - - - - -	130,000 10 7	304,000 10 9	307,000 10 0	741,000 9 4	247,000 9 9
Contingencies, &c. - - - - -	10,000 3 0	33,100 7 5	31,500 - 0	74,600 14 11	24,866 10 4
TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT - - - - -	546,004 - 0	680,000 9 8	653,000 - 7	1,879,004 9 -	626,334 10 8
Wart - - - - -	3,000 10 8	34,500 9 4	17,710 10 -	55,210 10 -	18,403 4 -
Tugler Arsons - - - - -	34,100 12 -	30,000 9 -	31,000 - -	95,100 - -	31,700 12 4
Maintenance for Redemption of Captives - - - - -	3,000 9 -	3,011 10 -	- - - -	6,011 9 -	2,003 - 8
King Charles II, Servants' Arsons - - - - -	- - - -	30,777 0 1	31,400 10 10	62,177 0 11	20,725 1 11
TOTAL WAR, GOVERNMENT - - - - -	40,100 14 8	98,288 9 1	79,110 10 9	2,177,600 0 11	726,313 10 7
Army, including 30,000 L. payment out of Ireland - - - - -	347,100 7 0	334,000 9 10	331,000 0 9	1,012,100 4 9	337,366 1 9
Naval - - - - -	307,100 10 0	444,000 4 10	430,000 - 0	1,181,100 14 7	393,700 10 10
Ordinances, land and sea service - - - - -	70,000 - -	80,000 11 9	33,000 10 7	183,000 7 10	61,000 9 9
TOTAL EXPENDITURE, exclusive of Principal and Interest of Debt - - - - -	1,963,204 10 8	2,546,288 9 -	1,863,110 17 -	6,372,602 17 9	2,124,201 10 9
Interest on Debts - - - - -	55,000 - -	50,000 - -	18,000 10 -	123,000 10 -	41,000 10 8
To complete satisfaction of Principal sum of 300,000 L. &c. due on Tullies on extinction of Debt, &c. at the King's Death - - - - -	300,000 9 9	70,000 9 0	34,000 - -	404,000 9 -	134,666 9 -
Interest on that Debt, and the Principal and Interest of other Debts due then or borrowed since - - - - -	110,000 4 10	120,000 14 5	274,000 9 5	504,000 4 8	168,000 9 9
Total - - - - -	1,868,204 9 9	2,736,288 9 9	1,915,110 10 9	6,580,602 1 4	2,196,871 7 1

## Appendix, No. 3.

DETAILS of the EXPENDITURE of Great Britain for MISCELLANEOUS SUPPLY GRANTS, in each Financial Year from 10 October 1783 to 3 January 1801, being exclusive of the Amount repaid in each Year to the Civil List, to replace Advances for Grants, pursuant to Addresses of the House of Commons, and to make good other Issues out of the Civil List for Miscellaneous Supply Grants.

Note.—The Details of the Expenditure of Great Britain and of Ireland for Miscellaneous Supply Grants, in each Financial Year from 3 January 1801, will be found in the Annual Finance Accounts.

	In the Year ended 10 October				
	1784.	1785.	1786.	1787.	1788.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Rebuilding Newgate	30,000	—	—	—	—
Buildings at Somerset House	25,000	—	20,000	20,000 12 6	18,000
Admiralty Buildings	—	—	—	5,000	5,000
Roads and Bridges in Scotland	300	—	4,000 7 0	3,000	8,004
Furniture of Houses near Chesham	4,040 7 0	—	—	—	—
Making Barrels of the Caliber, Plymouth	—	—	4,000	—	1,800
Commissioners of Public Accounts	3,000	—	—	—	—
Prince of Wales's Household	55,000	—	—	—	—
Levant Company	4,000	—	3,000	—	—
Committee of Inquiry into French War	500	—	—	—	—
Committee of Inquiry into East India Company	116 10 0	—	—	—	—
Committee of Inquiry into Administration of Justice in Bengal	1,770 13	—	—	—	—
Committee of Inquiry into Frauds on the Revenue	200	—	—	—	—
Inquiry into Loans by American Loydells	—	—	18,000	—	—
Litatory Expenses, and Salaries of Commissioners	10,700	—	11,700	20,700	18,000
Expenses of National Debt Office	—	—	—	1,000 10 0	5,011 10
British Museum	—	3,000	—	3,000	—
Extraordinary Expenses of Bank	—	—	18,001 3 4	—	30,000 10 0
Expenses of Mill of Practice on Sir T. Rumbold, Bart.	3,500 0 0	—	—	—	—
Compensation for Loss by Antislavery Ship "Elys"	1,001 13 8	—	—	—	—
Damages and Costs, sustained a Governor of Missouri	—	5,000 10	—	—	—
Improving Records, House of Commons	—	4,000	—	—	—
To pay Arrears charged on 4½ per Cent. Dutch Loan, 1783, at 4½ per Cent.	45,710 1 2	—	18,200 0 11	—	1,000 9
L. and A. Ward, for Discovering Turkey Red Dye	—	—	18,000 0 0	30,711 0 3	—
J. De Merville, Compensation for Loss of Ship	—	—	4,500	—	—
C. Pelt, Compensation for Loss of Ship	—	—	4,000 10	—	—
Compensation for Damage by Explosion of His Majesty's Powder Mill	—	—	—	4,000 0 4	—
D. J. de Merville, Compensation for Loss of Ship	—	—	—	1,000 0	—
To pay Prince of Wales's Debt, in part of 100,000	—	—	—	500	—
Maintenance of British Force on Coast of Africa	—	10,000	10,000	10,000	101,000
Civil Establishment:					
Barracks	5,000	—	5,000 17 0	5,001 17 0	5,000
St. John's	5,100	—	5,000	5,000	5,000
Trafalgar	5,000	—	5,000	5,000	5,000
Cape Horn	5,000	—	5,000	5,000	5,000
Newfoundland	—	—	5,000	—	5,000
New Brunswick	—	5,000 17	5,000	—	5,000
New South Wales	—	—	—	5,000 10	5,000 10
East Florida	—	5,000	—	5,000	—
West Florida	—	—	5,000 10 7	—	—
Total of Salaries from Government in North America	—	20,000	20,000	100,000	5,700
Salary of Chief Justice of Scotland	—	5,000 1 10	—	5,000	—
Purchase of Lands in Bohemia	—	—	5,000	—	—
Purchase of Lands in St. Vincent's	—	—	5,000	—	—
<b>TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS SUPPLY GRANTS</b>	<b>314,374 8 10</b>	<b>208,007 2</b>	<b>223,100 3 1</b>	<b>208,175 15</b>	<b>202,104</b>
Being exclusive of the following Repayments to the Civil List, to replace Advances for Grants, pursuant to Addresses of the House of Commons, and to make good Issues out of the Civil List for Miscellaneous Supply Grants, as detailed in Appendix No. 2, pp. 451, 452	<b>144,001 8 2</b>	<b>50,000 14</b>	<b>120,000 0</b>	<b>55,000 11 0</b>	<b>200,700 0 0</b>





Appendix, No. 2—continued.

DETAILS of the EXPENDITURE of Great Britain for MISCELLANEOUS SUPPLY GRANTS, in each Financial Year from 10 October 1782 to 5 January 1804, being exclusive of the Amount repaid in each Year to the Civil List to replace Advances for Grants, pursuant to Addresses of the House of Commons, and to make good other Issues out of the Civil List for Miscellaneous Supply Grants.

(Continued.)

	In the Year ended 10 October				
	1782.	1783.	1784.	1785.	1786.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Buildings at Somerset House - - - -	15,400 - -	15,500 - -	- - -	30,700 - -	3,000 - -
Roads and Bridges in Scotland - - -	3,004 - -	3,319 1 3	4,400 - -	3,171 8 3	4,500 - -
Making Outlets at Harbours at Plymouth - -	3,000 - -	- - -	- - -	3,000 - -	- - -
British Museum - - - - -	3,000 - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	3,000 - -
Expenses of National Debt Office - - -	1,000 0 -	1,004 1 -	1,007 13 -	1,007 13 0	1,150 13 0
Lodging Expenses, and Salaries of Commissioners	12,500 - -	12,500 - -	12,500 - -	12,500 - -	12,500 - -
Expenses of Inquiry into American Claims - -	- - -	4,000 0 1	61,000 7 12	1,004 10 3	1,000 10 0
Deficiency of Salary of Speaker of House of Commons - - - - -	- - -	800 11 0	- - -	- - -	- - -
Representatives of late Duke of Cumberland - -	- - -	- - -	3,000 7 10	- - -	- - -
Extraordinary Expenses of the Mint - - -	- - -	- - -	10,000 10 10	10,000 0 0	- - -
Expenses of Exchange Bill Loan Office - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	3,000 - -
Revenue on Stamp in England - - - -	- - -	- - -	10,100 0 -	- - -	- - -
Maintenance of Forts on Coast of Africa - -	10,000 - -	10,000 - -	10,000 - -	10,000 - -	10,000 - -
Civil Establishment of Nova Scotia - - -	4,370 17 6	4,370 17 6	4,370 17 6	4,370 17 6	5,000 - -
"    St. John's - - - - -	1,000 - -	1,000 - -	1,000 - -	1,000 - -	1,000 - -
"    New Brunswick - - - - -	1,000 - -	1,000 - -	1,000 - -	1,000 - -	1,000 - -
"    Cape Breton - - - - -	1,000 - -	1,000 - -	1,000 - -	1,000 - -	1,000 - -
"    New South Wales - - - - -	1,000 10 -	1,000 7 8	1,000 0 0	1,000 0 0	1,000 10 -
"    Newfoundland - - - - -	1,000 10 -	1,000 10 -	1,000 10 -	1,000 7 8	1,000 10 -
"    Delaware - - - - -	1,000 - -	1,000 - -	- - -	1,000 - -	1,000 - -
"    Upper Canada - - - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	1,000 7 -	1,000 - -
Salary of Chief Justice of Delaware - - -	- - -	500 - -	500 - -	575 - -	500 - -
Salary of Chief Justice of Delaware - - -	- - -	- - -	1,000 10 7	- - -	500 - -
Salary of late Governor of North Carolina - -	- - -	- - -	1,000 10 0	- - -	- - -
Cost of Suffering from Diseases in North America - - - - -	201,000 1 0	201,000 10 0	201,000 11 11	201,000 0 1	201,000 7 4
J. Berden, Compensation for discharging his Duty	1,000 - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
"    Furness in Jamaica - - - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
H. Higgins, Compensation for his Loss in Georgia - - - - -	- - -	60,000 17 6	- - -	- - -	- - -
J. Anderson, for Loans in carrying Slaves - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	4,300 10 0	- - -
Compensation to Persons for selling Manxian Slaves - - - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	10,000 10 0	- - -
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURE - - -	262,170 0 -	262,077 8 1	405,000 10 -	404,344 7 9	420,220 0 4
Being estimates of the following Repayments to the Civil List to replace Advances for Grants, pursuant to Addresses of the House of Commons, and to make good Issues out of the Civil List for Miscellaneous Supply Grants, as detailed in Appendix No. 3, pp. 402, 403 - - -	£. 204,710 15 4	212,742 13 5	254,000 10 7	118,201 14 4	180,200 0 1

## Appendix, No. 2—continued.

DETAILS of the EXPENDITURE of Great Britain for MISCELLANEOUS SUPPLY GRANTS, in each Financial Year from 10 October 1783 to 5 January 1801, being exclusive of the Amount repaid in each Year to the Civil List to replace Advances for Grants, pursuant to Addresses of the House of Commons, and to make good other Issues out of the Civil List for Miscellaneous Supply Grants.

(Continued.)

	In the Year ended 10 October				
	1794.	1795.	1796.	1797.	1798.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Buildings at Somerset House - - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	15,000 - -
Beaks and Bridges in Scotland - - -	5,400 - -	1,000 - -	4,300 - -	4,200 - -	4,000 - -
British Museum - - - - -	- - -	- - -	1,800 - -	1,500 - -	- - -
Expenses of National Debt Office - - -	1,432 10 8	1,430 10 6	1,800 5 6	1,373 19 6	767 1 8
Lodging Expenses and Salaries of Commissioners	12,500 - -	12,500 - -	12,500 - -	12,500 - -	12,500 - -
Expenses of Mapping Irish American Claims -	1,000 6 1	1,330 10 6	447 8 6	1,279 - -	1,000 5 4
Extraordinary Expenses of the Mint - -	12,344 12 4	- - -	7,000 4 10	- - -	12,303 10 7
Expenses of Bankrupt Bill Loan Office -	1,500 - -	500 - -	1,800 - -	- - -	- - -
Liverpool Company - - - - -	1,000 - -	- - -	- - -	1,000 - -	1,000 - -
Board of Agriculture - - - - -	1,800 - -	- - -	1,800 - -	1,800 - -	4,000 - -
Veterinary College - - - - -	- - -	- - -	1,500 - -	- - -	700 - -
Works at Carlton House - - - - -	- - -	- - -	20,000 - -	- - -	- - -
Marriage of Prince of Wales - - - -	- - -	- - -	27,500 - -	- - -	- - -
Expenses of Prince - - - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	10,307 11 6	- - -
Expenses under Alien Act - - - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	1,000 - -	1,000 - -
Maintenance, &c., of Consuls - - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	10,307 8 7	10,304 5 8
Suffering Clergy and Lady of France -	- - -	- - -	- - -	61,330 9 7	124,428 7 12
Messuage Portion of Princess Royal - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	69,800 - -	- - -
Repair of Dungeness Harbour, Isle of Man -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	1,015 6 8
Printing Votes, House of Commons - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	7,500 - 1
Maintenance of British Force on Coast of Africa	20,000 - -	15,000 - -	20,000 - -	20,000 - -	20,000 - -
Civil Establishment of Nova Scotia - - -	1,000 - -	- - -	7,122 13 -	3,787 10 -	1,315 - -
" St. John's - - - - -	1,000 - -	- - -	1,000 - -	300 - -	1,000 - -
" New Brunswick - - - - -	4,100 - -	- - -	4,500 - -	4,500 - -	4,500 - -
" Cape Breton - - - - -	1,000 - -	- - -	1,000 - -	1,000 - -	1,510 - -
" New South Wales and Expenses of the Settlement -	4,708 8 8	5,501 - -	5,000 10 -	20,443 4 1	46,370 13 -
" New South Wales - - - - -	- - -	1,044 1 8	1,000 10 -	1,000 10 -	1,000 10 -
" Tasmania - - - - -	4,000 - -	4,000 - -	5,000 - -	2,100 - -	4,100 - -
" Upper Canada - - - - -	6,400 - -	- - -	7,170 - -	7,100 - -	7,000 - -
Salary of Chief Justice of Nova Scotia -	800 - -	700 - -	800 - -	800 - -	140 - -
" of Dominica - - - - -	1,084 7 -	500 - -	800 - -	300 - -	- - -
Relief of Sufferers from Dissensions in North America -	114,025 1 8	102,312 0 8	101,800 10 2	100,043 9 8	111,771 - 39
Representatives of R. Oswald, Contractor for Great Weapons for the United States -	- - -	- - -	61,000 14 7	- - -	- - -
Transfer to Grenada and St. Vincent's -	- - -	- - -	- - -	204,000 - -	65,000 - -
Foreign Secret Service - - - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	66,313 10 8	66,300 10 10
Sum awarded under American Treaty -	- - -	- - -	- - -	38,494 14 4	61,000 18 6
Provision of Claims in the United States -	- - -	- - -	- - -	66,313 6 11	- - -
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES } £.	351,025 14 18	298,540 - 8	453,280 14 7	664,030 10 8	790,493 0 11
Being exclusive of the following Payments to the Civil List to replace Advances for Grants, pursuant to Addresses of the House of Commons, and to make good Issues out of the Civil List for Miscellaneous Supply Grants, as detailed in Appendix No. 1, pp. 443, 444 } £.	284,206 2 -	281,456 1 7	475,379 3 4	375,234 0 -	387,114 10 1







## Appendix, No. 2—continued.

DETAILS of the EXPENDITURE of Great Britain for MISCELLANEOUS SUPPLY GRANTS, in each Financial Year from 10 October 1783 to 3 January 1801, being exclusive of the Amount repaid in each Year to the Civil List to replace Advances for Grants pursuant to Addresses of the House of Commons, and to make good other Issues out of the Civil List for Miscellaneous Supply Grants.

(Continued.)

	In the Year ended 10 October 1783.	In the Year ended 3 January 1801.	In the Year ended 3 January 1801.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Repairs of St. Margaret's Church, Westminster	—	2,000	1,000
Buildings of Somerset House	—	—	2,000
Repaying King's Bench Prison	—	—	2,000
Roads and Bridges in Scotland	4,000	3,000	3,000
British Museum	2,000	—	2,000
Woods and Forests Commissioners	—	—	1,000
Expenses of National Debt Office	2,004 10 0	—	1,000
Lottery Expenses, and Salaries of Commissioners	11,000	4,100	10,000
Expenses of Inquiry into American Claims	3,016 18 1	3,000 0 0	2,100 12 0
Purchase of Dr. Hunter's Museum	—	10,000	—
Extraordinary Expenses of the Mint	20,000 10	—	2,000 18 4
To repay Inherited Installments of Loans, 1785	—	4,000 10	—
Police Office at Wapping	—	—	2,000
Compensation to several Persons for Loss of Ships	—	—	42,000 18 0
Indemnifications to Commanders-in-Chief in West Indies	—	—	12,000
Levant Company	5,000	—	5,000
Board of Agriculture	5,000	—	5,000
Voluntary College	2,000	3,000	500
Expenses under Alien Act	4,000	2,000	5,100
Maintenance, &c. of Chesham	47,000 10 0	7,000 0 0	80,000 18 0
Sustaining Clergy and Lady of Honour	170,000 11 0	47,000 0 0	100,000 0 0
Repair of Douglas Harbour, Isle of Man	1,000 7	—	—
Printing Votes, House of Commons	—	—	1,000 0 0
Printing Journals, House of Commons	9,700 10	5,100 10	5,700 10 11
Printing Journals, House of Lords	—	—	1,000 4 0
Fortifying Plymouth	2,000 10 0	—	—
Endowments Indigents	2,000	5,000	10,000
Expenses of Land-tax Office	000	—	—
Interest to Bank on Advances on Treasury Bills	210,000 17 12	—	20,000 10 10
Building Penitentiary	—	10,000	—
Maintenance of Ports on Coast of Africa	10,000	—	20,000
Civil Establishment of New South	5,000	5,000	5,000
St. John's	1,000	2,000	—
New Brunswick	4,000	4,000	4,000
Cape Breton	1,000	1,000	1,000
New South Wales, and Expenses of the Settlement	20,000 0	10,110 10	20,000 0 0
Newfoundland	2,000 10	1,000	2,000
Bahamas	5,000	4,000	4,000
Upper Canada	7,000	7,000	7,000
Lower Canada	—	—	10,000
Salary of Chief Justice of Barbadoes	1,000	200	200
Salary of Chief Justice of Dominica	1,000	100	200
Relief of Sailors from Disasters in North America	00,000 0	5,000 10 0	17,000 18 0
Foreign Secret Service	100,000 10 0	70,000 0 0	80,000 0 0
Suma awarded under American Treaty	20,000 10 0	—	—
St. Domingo Sailors	—	—	10,000
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS SUPPLY GRANTS	547,000 0 0	204,000 0 0	700,000 14 0
Being exclusive of the following Expenditure to the Civil List by reimburse Advances for Grants, pursuant to Addresses of the House of Commons, and to make good Issues out of the Civil List for Miscellaneous Supply Grants, as detailed in Appendix No. 3, p. 404	50,000 10 0	—	20,000 0 0

## Appendix, No. 3.

DETAILS of SUMS repaid to the CIVIL LIST, in each Financial Year from 10 October 1787 to 5 January 1804, to replace Advances for Grants pursuant to Addresses of the House of Commons, and to make good other Issues out of the Civil List, for Miscellaneous Supply Services. (See Note, page 117.)

	In the Year ended 10 October				
	1788.	1789.	1790.	1791.	1792.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Printing Journals, House of Commons . . . . .	91,000 — —	3,000 — —	350 — —	2,000 — —	—
Expenses of Intendants, for extraordinary number of Officers and Soldiers quartered on them in the winter of 1793 . . . . .	30,000 — —	—	—	—	—
Judges and Justices of England and Wales . . . . .	— — —	2,400 5 11	—	—	—
Maintenance of British Ports on Coast of Africa . . . . .	— — —	— — —	7,000 — —	—	—
TOTAL ADVANCES (pursuant to Addresses, repaid . . . . .)	121,000 — —	5,410 5 11	7,350 — —	2,000 — —	— 000

  

	In the Year ended 10 October				
	1793.	1794.	1795.	1796.	1797.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Printing Journals, House of Commons, and General Index . . . . .	1,751 5 5	1,500 — —	2,000 — —	5,500 — —	5,700 — —
Printing Parliamentary Papers . . . . .	— — —	1,000 — —	5,000 — —	2,000 — —	5,000 — —
Liquidation of Claims, on account of the War in Germany . . . . .	11,700 — —	—	—	—	—
Landed Company . . . . .	— — —	— — —	5,000 — —	—	—
Encouraging Manufacture of Saltpetre in Great Britain . . . . .	— — —	— — —	— — —	1,000 — —	—
For Losses by Inland Disasters in Cattle . . . . .	— — —	— — —	— — —	700 7 0	500 12 5
TOTAL ADVANCES (pursuant to Addresses, repaid . . . . .)	12,451 5 5	15,500 — —	15,000 — —	11,500 7 0	11,200 12 5

  

	In the Year ended 10 October				
	1798.	1799.	1800.	1801.	1802.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Printing Journals, House of Commons, and General Index . . . . .	1,800 — —	1,200 — —	2,500 — —	1,200 — —	1,500 — —
Printing Parliamentary Papers . . . . .	5,000 — —	1,000 — —	4,500 — —	5,000 — —	5,000 — —
For Losses by Inland Disasters in Cattle . . . . .	504 5 11	— — —	— — —	1,401 15 10	—
Furnishing Apartments of House of Commons . . . . .	500 — —	—	—	—	—
Expenses of Commissions of Inquiry into East India Company . . . . .	— — —	— — —	1,000 — —	1,000 — —	—
Relieving King's Bench Prison . . . . .	— — —	— — —	2,000 — —	4,000 — —	—
Repairs of Wells Chapel . . . . .	— — —	— — —	— — —	505 14 5	505 — 5
TOTAL ADVANCES (pursuant to Addresses, repaid . . . . .)	7,804 5 11	2,200 — —	10,000 — —	11,605 10 5	7,005 — 5





Appendix, No. 3—continued.

DETAILS of SUMS repaid to the CIVIL LIST, in each Financial Year from 10 October 1781 to 4 January 1801, to replace Advances for Grants pursuant to Addresses of the House of Commons, and to make good other Issues out of the Civil List, for Miscellaneous Supply Services. (*See Note, page 147.*)

(Continued.)

	In the Year ended 10 October				
	1777.	1778.	1779.	1780.	1781.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Printing Journals, House of Commons - - -	500 - -	500 - -	500 - -	500 - -	500 - -
Printing Votes, House of Commons - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	5,000 - -
Printing Parliamentary Papers - - -	5,000 - -	5,000 - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Printing General Order to Commons' Journals -	1,000 - -	- - -	1,000 - -	1,000 - -	- - -
Subscribing, and Repairing Damages by Rioters at, the King's Bench Prison - - -	1,500 0 -	500 - -	500 - -	- - -	5,000 - -
Expenses of Inquiry into State of the Poor	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Maintenance of British Ports on Coast of Africa - - -	- - -	15,000 - -	- - -	15,000 - -	- - -
Buildings at Marshfield Prison - - -	- - -	- - -	4,000 - -	- - -	4,000 - -
Towards paying Debt of Earl of Grafton - -	- - -	- - -	80,000 7 -	- - -	- - -
Furnish of Earl of Grafton - - -	- - -	- - -	4,156 15 8	- - -	- - -
Movement in Westminster Abbey, Earl of Chesham - - -	- - -	- - -	1,000 - -	- - -	1,000 - -
Repairing Damage by Rioters at St. James's Chapel - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	1,500 - -
Repairing Damage by Rioters at St. James's Chapel - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	5,000 - -
TOTAL ADVANCES (payments) in Advances, repaid - - -	£. 12,000 0 -	50,000 - -	84,506 8 8	35,700 - -	59,500 - -
Corrupt at Home - - - - -	1,000 10 0	5,000 0 11	10,000 0 -	15,000 0 0	15,000 17 -
Relief of American Loyalists - - - - -	32,000 10 0	80,000 0 0	84,000 0 0	80,000 0 0	85,000 10 -
TOTAL ADVANCES repaid to CIVIL LIST - - -	£. 47,000 0 -	14,000 0 0	78,506 8 8	120,700 0 -	159,500 0 -
	In the Year ended 10 October				
	1782.	1783.	1784.	1785.	1786.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Printing Journals, House of Commons - - -	500 - -	500 - -	500 - -	1,000 - -	5,000 - -
Printing Votes, House of Commons - - -	1,000 - -	700 - -	5,400 0 0	500 0 0	500 10 0
Printing Bills and Parliamentary Papers - -	5,000 10 0	5,400 0 -	5,000 10 0	5,000 14 0	5,000 0 0
Movement to Earl of Chesham - - -	500 - -	500 - -	1,000 - -	- - -	- - -
Fitting up Apartments for Officers, House of Commons - - -	1,000 0 0	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Repairing Damages by Rioters at King's Bench Prison - - -	500 4 1	- - -	5,000 - -	- - -	- - -
Expenses of Commission on Administration of Justice in India - - -	- - -	500 - -	500 - -	- - -	- - -
Expenses of Commission on Canada War - -	1,000 - -	1,000 - -	500 - -	- - -	- - -
Expenses of Commission on Irish Fisheries -	- - -	1,000 - -	- - -	- - -	500 - -
Parliamentary House - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Relief of the Poor in Northern Counties - -	- - -	- - -	15,000 10 -	500 0 -	- - -
Relief of Substitutes of Scotland - - -	- - -	- - -	1,000 0 0	- - -	- - -
Maintenance of Captain Bligh, Bligh, and Lord Robert Manners - - -	- - -	- - -	1,000 0 0	1,000 0 0	- - -
Compensation for Losses in American Disasters - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	2,500 0 0
Compensation in E. Whelan, for carrying Tobacco Manufacture - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	5,000 - -
Building Record Office - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	1,000 - -
TOTAL ADVANCES (payments) in Advances, repaid - - -	£. 8,000 0 0	11,000 0 -	26,000 0 0	3,000 10 0	15,000 0 0
Corrupt at Home - - - - -	14,710 4 -	14,000 17 0	12,000 10 0	15,000 14 0	21,000 0 0
Relief of American Loyalists - - - - -	70,000 0 -	70,000 0 0	70,000 10 0	80,000 10 -	80,000 0 -
To discharge Bills from Nova Scotia - - -	- - -	- - -	12,000 10 0	5,000 0 0	5,000 0 -
Compensation for Public Accounts - - -	- - -	- - -	5,000 - -	5,000 - -	5,000 - -
Compensation for American Claims - - -	- - -	- - -	1,000 - -	- - -	2,000 4 -
To pay Bills drawn for American Claims - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	10,000 10 0
TOTAL ADVANCES repaid to CIVIL LIST - - -	£. 94,720 4 -	120,000 17 0	144,000 0 0	105,000 14 -	150,000 0 -

## Appendix, No. 3—continued.

DETAILS of SUMS repaid to the CIVIL LIST, in each Financial Year from 16 October 1787 to 5 January 1801, to replace Advances for Grants payable to Addresses of the House of Commons, and to make good other Loans out of the Civil List, for Miscellaneous Supply Services. (See Note, page 147.)

(Continued.)

	In the Year ended 16 October				
	1787.	1788.	1789.	1790.	1791.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Printing Journals, House of Commons - -	5,508 - -	1,004 - -	1,000 - -	1,000 - -	1,000 - -
Printing Votes, House of Commons - - -	500 37 -	770 - -	700 0 -	750 12 -	680 10 -
Printing Bills and Parliamentary Papers - -	3,170 15 6	4,072 14 0	3,091 12 -	26,486 20 0	20,091 1 20
Expenses of Committee on British Fisheries -	100 - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Relief of Harassed Black Persons - - -	4,000 2 10	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Commissions of Public Accounts - - -	- - -	7,000 - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Forwarding Returns of Free Rates - - -	- - -	3,000 - -	400 - -	- - -	- - -
To discharge Prison of Wales's Debt, in part of 111,000 £ - - -	- - -	60,000 - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Works at Customs House - - -	- - -	20,000 - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Meeting Record Office - - -	- - -	- - -	600 10 4	- - -	- - -
Expanding Episcopal Chapel at Rochester -	- - -	- - -	1,000 - -	- - -	- - -
Dr. C. Gordon, for Disbursements in Dying -	- - -	- - -	200 - -	- - -	- - -
Relief of American Loyalists - - -	- - -	- - -	10,000 - -	10,000 - -	20,000 - -
Loans by American Loyalists - - -	- - -	- - -	0,334 1 0	- - -	- - -
Expenses of Inquiry into American Claims -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	10,000 15 -
Loans by means of Florida to Spain - - -	- - -	- - -	3,107 7 6	- - -	- - -
W. Forsyth, for sailing injury to Bank of Three -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	1,000 - -
Total Advances repaid to to Americans, repaid - - -	22,120 10 4	20,000 14 0	21,200 1 6	26,494 18 2	67,048 12 10
Commissions of Inquiry into Loans of American Loyalists - - -	4,400 10 11	4,210 10 -	4,000 0 0	1,000 - -	3,000 - -
Commissions of Inquiry into Loans by means of Florida to Spain - - -	700 - -	1,000 - -	900 - -	200 - -	- - -
Commissions of Inquiry into His Majesty's Woods and Forests - - -	2,000 - -	5,000 - -	2,000 - -	- - -	4,000 - -
Commissions of Inquiry into Fees, &c. of Public Offices - - -	800 - -	512 10 0	700 1 -	- - -	- - -
Commissions of Inquiry into Emoluments of Customs Offices - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	1,000 - -	- - -
Commissions of Public Accounts - - -	1,000 - -	800 - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Commissions of American Claims - - -	7,000 4 0	2,112 - 0	3,121 - 0	0,100 0 0	- - -
Commissions for regulating Slave Trade - -	- - -	- - -	500 - -	500 - -	500 - -
Relief of American Loyalists - - -	- - -	24,200 10 -	47,000 11 -	22,200 10 0	20,000 17 -
Consists at Home - - -	- - -	24,210 20 0	20,000 7 0	40,217 0 -	20,000 12 1
Purchase of Island of La Main in River Gambia -	427 10 0	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
His Majesty's Secret Service Abroad - - -	- - -	20,000 - -	101,000 10 -	- - -	- - -
Surveying Lands, &c. in New South - - -	- - -	0,000 10 1	1,000 10 10	- - -	- - -
To pay Bills from New South Wales, &c. - -	- - -	3,000 7 6	2,000 0 1	20,000 12 0	10,000 - 4
Trial of Warren Hastings, &c. - - -	- - -	4,000 20 0	20,000 0 4	0,001 1 10	24,100 2 0
Works at Customs House - - -	- - -	- - -	20,000 - -	- - -	- - -
Extraordinary Expenses of the Mint - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	20,000 17 1	- - -
Printing Reports of Slave Trade - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	000 - -	- - -
To discharge Debt of the Palace of Wales, repaid in previous statement - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	5,000 - -
Geographical of Arctic Office - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	4,000 4 1
Purchase of Hospital sent to Canada - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	700 10 0
For use of the Duke of Clarence - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	24,000 0 -
For Child of the Son of the late Ray of Angora -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	0,000 00 -
Total Advances repaid to Civil List - - -	20,000 11 0	22,200 0 0	24,210 10 4	216,740 11 0	220,000 10 7







## Appendix, No. 2—continued.

DETAILS of SUMS repaid to the CIVIL LIST, in each Financial Year from 10 October 1767 to 5 January 1800, to replace Advances for Grants pursuant to Addresses of the House of Commons, and to make good other Issues out of the Civil List, for Miscellaneous Supply Services. (See Note, page 147.)

(Continued.)

	In the Year ended 10 October															
	1762.			1763.			1764.			1765.			1766.			
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	
Printing Journals, House of Commons	1,000	—	—	1,000	—	—	1,000	—	—	1,000	—	—	9,100	—	—	
Printing Vails, House of Commons	500	0	—	500	0	—	1,000	10	—	900	11	—	1,000	10	0	
Printing Bills and Parliamentary Papers	2,000	10	0	2,000	0	0	2,001	7	0	1,010	10	0	1,001	0	0	
Relief of American Loyalists	21,000	—	—	20,000	—	—	21,000	—	—	20,000	—	—	20,000	—	—	
Commissions for Regulating the Slave Trade	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Commissions of Inquiry into State of Isle of Man	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,000	10	0	—	—	—	
Commissions of Inquiry into Administration of Justice in Jersey	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,000	4	0	—	—	—	
Messrs. Gordon, for Expenditure in Dying	—	—	—	200	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
J. Loy, Clerk Assistant, House of Commons, for Meritum Service	—	—	—	500	—	—	500	—	—	9,000	—	—	—	—	—	
Compensation for Damage by Riots at Birmingham	—	—	—	1,000	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Robertson, Fleming, Douglas Mackenzie, Johnstone	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,410	10	0	2,000	1	0	2,001	10	0	
Board of Agriculture	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Riots in Scotland	—	—	—	—	—	—	500	0	—	800	4	—	800	1	—	
Engagement of Fortified Subscriptions to Tortoise Annuity, 1769	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,000	—	—	—	—	—	50	—	—	
More Commissions addressed to House of Parliament	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,500	—	—	300	11	0	—	—	—	
Payments to Captain Bide, Bide, and Lord Robert Manners	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,000	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
E. Mudge, for better Construction of Time-table	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,000	—	—	—	—	—	
Removal of Records from Exchequer and Augmentation Office	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	400	10	0	—	—	—	
TOTAL ADVANCES (pursuant to Addresses), repaid	£.	20,000	0	0	20,000	17	0	18,000	10	7	17,000	1	0	20,000	10	0
Carriage of House	25,000	1	10	25,000	0	10	25,000	0	4	25,000	10	7	25,000	10	10	
Carriage of Lord (Bills from New South Wales, &c.)	22,000	10	0	22,000	10	0	18,000	0	10	5,000	0	4	13,000	7	10	
To pay Treasury Bill of Exchange	1,000	0	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Relief of American Loyalists and Soldiers	20,000	—	—	20,000	—	—	20,000	—	—	20,000	—	—	20,000	—	—	
For Passage to America, Indians	18,000	10	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Commissions for Regulating Slave Trade	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Commissions of Inquiry into His Majesty's Woods and Forests	—	—	—	1,000	—	—	2,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Commissions of Inquiry into Endowments of Custom Officers	—	—	—	500	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Commissions of Inquiry into State of the Isle of Man	—	—	—	1,000	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Commissions of Inquiry into Jersey Laws	—	—	—	—	—	—	500	10	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Trial of Warren Hastings, Esq.	5,000	10	0	2,000	10	—	10,000	0	0	4,000	0	0	5,000	—	—	
Employing Black People in Sierra Leone	—	—	—	25,000	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Relief of Displaced Emigrants to New South	—	—	—	300	10	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Land Tax on Salaries of Judicial Officers, including Armes	—	—	—	1,000	0	—	1,000	10	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Money Debursed for the use of the Debt of York	—	—	—	2,000	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Passage Money, &c. for Settlers in Upper Canada	—	—	—	20,000	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Visitations and Warnings House of Commons	—	—	—	1,000	10	4	400	11	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Relief of White-Slaves from New South	—	—	—	1,000	0	—	200	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Religion Clergy and Lady of Honour	—	—	—	—	—	—	20,000	0	0	100,000	—	—	100,000	—	—	
Wishes at French Prison	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,000	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Wishes at General House	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,000	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Debt of Isle of Man and General General at Tripoli	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,000	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Costs of Inquiry into Losses on evening Montague House	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,000	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Survey of Lands at Cape Breton	—	—	—	—	—	—	500	0	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Survey of Lands at Upper Canada, &c.	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,000	10	0	400	10	1	—	—	—	
His Majesty's Secret Service Address	—	—	—	—	—	—	14,000	10	0	24,000	10	—	200,000	0	10	
Issued to clerical Persons from the Civil List	—	—	—	—	—	—	10,000	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Private Expenses to St. Domingo	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,000	10	—	—	—	—	
Expenses under Office Act	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,000	0	0	2,000	10	0	
Making Index to Journals, House of Lords	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	500	10	—	1,000	10	0	
Designs for Parliamentary Houses	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,000	10	0	—	—	—	
The opening Intestines with Interior of Africa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,000	0	—	—	—	—	
Extraordinary Expenses of the Mint	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Weekly Salaries of Average Price of Sugar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,000	0	0	
Attendance on Commissions, House of Commons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	400	10	—	
Purchase of Parliament Office	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,000	10	—	
Stationery for Upper Canada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	400	10	—	
TOTAL ADVANCES repaid to Civil List	£.	118,000	14	4	100,000	0	1	80,000	2	—	281,000	1	7	470,000	0	4

## Appendix, No. 3—continued.

DETAILS of SUMS repaid to the CIVIL LIST, in each Financial Year from 10 October 1797 to 5 January 1801, to replace Advances for Grants pursuant to Addresses of the House of Commons, and to make good other Issues out of the Civil List, for Miscellaneous Supply Services. (*See Note, page 147.*)  
(Continued.)

	In the Year ended 10 October			In the Year ended 5 January
	1797.	1798.	1799.	1801.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Printing Journals, House of Commons - - - -	5,180 - -	1,000 - -	245 - -	- - -
Printing Votes, House of Commons - - - -	1,381 1 4	216 - -	- - -	500 - -
Printing Bills and Parliamentary Papers - - -	4,035 4 9	1,400 - -	- - -	- - -
Relief of American Loyalists - - - -	10,000 - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Rebuilding Fleet, &c., at Douglas, Isle of Man - -	4,090 14 3	1,200 27 10	- - -	- - -
Military Roads in Scotland - - - -	- - - -	600 7 -	1,760 10 5	- - -
Wearing Costs of Trial of Warren Hastings, Esq. - -	- - - -	1,360 1 6	- - -	- - -
Monument at St. Paul's to Major General Dundas - -	- - - -	- - - -	1,110 11 -	- - -
Monument at St. Paul's to Captain Paulson - - -	- - - -	- - - -	1,480 14 -	- - -
Monument at St. Paul's to Captain R. R. Burgess - -	- - - -	- - - -	1,430 11 -	- - -
Monument at Westminster Abbey to Captain J. Man- liffe - - - -	- - - -	- - - -	1,890 14 -	- - -
Monument at Westminster Abbey to Captain J. Hervey and J. Hunt - - - -	- - - -	- - - -	1,315 15 -	- - -
J. Ellington, for Six Discovery in Dordrecht - - -	- - - -	- - - -	1,600 - -	- - -
Commissioners of Inquiry into His Majesty's Woods, Worcester, &c. - - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	25,000 0 -
TOTAL ADVANCES (pursuant to) Addresses, repaid - - - -	£. 36,000 1 4	50,000 0 4	5,037 0 6	30,000 0 -
Relief of American Loyalists - - - -	11,000 - -	12,000 - -	- - -	- - -
His Majesty's Secret Service Account - - - -	71,481 6 -	96,000 0 9	99,600 - -	12,770 - -
Relief of Refugee Clergy and Family of Princes - -	160,000 - -	104,000 12 1	- - -	- - -
Putting up the Speaker's House - - - -	600 00 0	2,010 10 8	840 16 4	- - -
Issues to Lord's Journals - - - -	500 10 -	- - -	1,000 10 -	110 17 9
Decorate at House - - - -	25,000 0 0	12,000 10 4	- - -	- - -
Trial of Warren Hastings, Esq. - - - -	- - - -	3,015 15 6	261 18 6	- - -
Salary of Chief Justice of New South Wales - -	- - - -	800 10 -	- - -	- - -
Settlement of New South Wales - - - -	- - - -	17,013 1 8	580 12 -	16,000 12 21
Expenses under Alien Act - - - -	- - - -	3,740 0 -	2,450 7 4	- - -
Yearling House of Lords - - - -	- - - -	252 17 4	- - -	- - -
Expenses of Parliament Office - - - -	- - - -	300 15 6	422 9 10	208 1 9
Attendance on Committees, House of Parliament - -	- - - -	472 35 -	900 12 0	2,823 0 4
Weekly Returns of Prices of Sugars - - - -	- - - -	470 17 -	597 6 -	440 11 -
Buildings at Somerset House - - - -	- - - -	800 1 -	- - -	- - -
Repairs of King's House, Westminster - - - -	- - - -	60 12 -	- - -	- - -
Extraordinary Charges of the Mint - - - -	- - - -	- - - -	500 - -	- - -
Instrument for Measuring Altitude at Vera Cruz - -	- - - -	- - - -	87 0 -	- - -
Newspaper Prices - - - -	- - - -	- - - -	4,034 12 -	- - -
Additional Allowances, Audit Office - - - -	- - - -	- - - -	2,762 15 -	587 12 -
Furniture of Sir John Elphinstone for Secretary of State - - - -	- - - -	- - - -	7,038 0 -	- - -
Expenses of Police Office, Whipping - - - -	- - - -	- - - -	1,057 6 6	2,444 1 -
Survey of Isle of Dogs for Roads - - - -	- - - -	- - - -	401 0 0	177 6 2
Relief of St. Domingo Colonists - - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - -	10,000 - -
Rebuilding Fleet, &c., at Douglas, Isle of Man - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - -	280 0 -
Relief of Transient Emigrants - - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - -	800 - -
Roads in Scotland - - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - -	200 12 -
TOTAL ADVANCES repaid to) Civil List - - - -	£. 226,414 8 -	307,414 10 1	56,537 12 2	50,000 0 0





## Appendix, No. 4.

DETAILS of SUMS PAID to the CIVIL LIST in each Financial Year, from 5 January 1862 to 5 January 1877, to replace ADVANCES for GRANTS payable to Addressors of the House of Commons, and to make good other Issues out of the Civil List for Miscellaneous Supply Services (see note, page 147), arranged in Classes, according to the present practice, which was first adopted by the Treasury in 1842.

(Note.—The practice of making advances from the Civil List for Supply Grants, which was in force from 1793 to 1816, was altered in 1817, by making an Annual Vote for Civil Contingents.)

		In the Year ended 5 January					
		1803.	1804.	1805.	1806.	1807.	
		£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
Class I.	Public Works and Buildings -	1,000 0 -	475 54 -	1,540 5 11	3,000 18 0	—	41,400 11 0
Class II.	Salaries and Expenses of Public Departments -	20,000 10 0	2,100 10 0	20,010 14 0	2,000 0 0	20,721 3 4	20,710 0 1
Class III.	Law and Justice -	1,000 - -	- - -	2,134 4 4	- - -	3,000 0 0	20,721 3 4
Class IV.	Education, Science, and Art -	0 0 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Class V.	Colonial, Consular, and other Foreign Services -	10,000 7 0	10,001 - 0	3,170 10 0	2,000 4 -	0 0 -	1,000 0 0
Class VI.	Charities, &c. -	24,000 - -	- - -	42,700 10 0	11,700 10 0	- - -	- - -
Class VII.	Miscellaneous, Special, and Temporary -	0 0 -	325 10 0	41,700 5 1	11,000 1 -	20,001 10 0	20,700 0 7
Total Advances repaid to Civil List -		41,001 10 0	10,000 7 0	68,007 13 0	20,000 1 -	34,070 7 0	20,000 14 -

  

		In the Year ended 5 January					
		1808.	1809.	1810.	1811.	1812.	1813.
		£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Class I.	Public Works and Buildings -	4,070 0 0	0 0 -	0 0 -	1,000 17 0	17,000 - -	0 0 0
Class II.	Salaries and Expenses of Public Departments -	20,000 1 0	10,000 10 0	10,000 10 0	14,070 14 0	10,000 10 1	10,000 1 0
Class III.	Law and Justice -	3,170 10 -	0 0 -	0 0 -	0 0 -	0 0 -	0 0 -
Class IV.	Education, Science, and Art -	- - -	0 0 -	0 0 -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Class V.	Colonial, Consular, and other Foreign Services -	134 10 -	10,000 0 0	0 0 -	14,000 0 11	- - -	10,000 17 0
Class VI.	Charities, &c. -	- - -	- - -	0 0 -	- - -	- - -	0 0 0
Class VII.	Miscellaneous, Special, and Temporary -	17,000 10 0	20,000 0 1	20,000 1 4	17,000 10 0	11,000 17 11	11,000 10 -
Total Advances repaid to Civil List -		41,000 14 -	10,000 7 0	20,000 10 0	31,070 9 0	31,000 0 -	20,000 12 -

  

		In the Year ended 5 January			
		1814.	1815.	1816.	1817.
		£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Class I.	Public Works and Buildings -	1,000 0 0	1,000 10 0	20,000 14 10	10,000 - -
Class II.	Salaries and Expenses of Public Departments -	20,000 10 0	20,000 10 0	20,000 10 0	20,000 10 0
Class III.	Law and Justice -	10,000 10 -	0 0 -	0 0 -	0 0 -
Class IV.	Education, Science, and Art -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Class V.	Colonial, Consular, and other Foreign Services -	10,000 10 4	20,000 10 -	20,000 10 -	20,000 10 -
Class VI.	Charities, &c. -	0 0 1	0 0 0	10,000 10 7	10,000 10 7
Class VII.	Miscellaneous, Special, and Temporary -	20,000 0 0	20,000 10 11	24,710 0 0	24,710 0 0
Total Advances repaid to Civil List -		100,000 4 11	100,000 7 -	100,000 10 7	100,000 - -

Classed "to explain to the Civil List those amounts chargeable thereon, or to be made thereon, since 1 January 1815, in respect of those services which, in pursuance of the statute now before Parliament in regard to the Civil List, are liable to be otherwise provided for."

## Appendix, No. 5.

**EXPLANATORY NOTE** on the Settlement of the Accounts of the JOINT EXPENDITURE of the UNITED KINGDOM, for *Great Britain and Ireland* respectively, during the Period from 5 January 1801 (the Date of the Union) to 5 January 1817, (the Date of Consolidating the Revenues of the Two Countries); including an Explanation of Differences in Amounts of the Public Income and Expenditure of *Great Britain*, as stated in the Annual Finance Accounts, upon which the Accounts of JOINT EXPENDITURE were based, and in the Balanced Accounts of such PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE as now stated in Account III; with the result as affecting the Amount of stated Balance finally due from *Ireland* to *Great Britain* on the JOINT EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT.

(With reference to the Income and Expenditure Accounts of *Great Britain and Ireland* respectively, for the same Period . . . . . Account III. and IV., p. 300 to 425)

## CONTENTS.

	PAGE		PAGE
Provision of Treaty of Union for defraying the separate Expenditure of each country, and for apportioning the joint Expenditure . . . . .	430	<b>B. The finally-settled joint Expenditure:</b>	
<b>SEPARATE EXPENDITURES:</b>		Cause of Delay in determining the Amount of joint Expenditure . . . . .	432
Separate Expenditure for the public debt of each country, and for other services, incurred before the Union . . . . .	"	First Record of any attempt towards a Settlement, in 1804 . . . . .	"
Explanation as to the public debts of <i>Great Britain</i> and of <i>Ireland</i> respectively, at the Union . . . . .	"	First Committee on joint Expenditure, in 1808, and Report . . . . .	"
Comparatively small public debt of <i>Ireland</i> at the Union . . . . .	"	Second Committee in 1808; First Report . . . . .	"
And still less before the war with France, which began in 1793 . . . . .	"	First Statement of any Balance on the joint Account being struck between the two Countries, in 1800 . . . . .	"
Actual and relative increase of the public debt of each country from 1793 to 1801 . . . . .	"	No further Proceedings for a definitive Settlement of the joint Account until 1811 . . . . .	"
<i>Ireland</i> exempt from contributing to the general war Expenditure previously to 1793, and to the usual Expenditure, previously to the Union . . . . .	435	Third Committee in 1811; Second Report . . . . .	"
Circumstances ascertain, under which <i>Ireland</i> first charged with war Expenditure . . . . .	"	Provision on which joint Account to be regulated . . . . .	433
Comparatively large public debt of <i>Great Britain</i> caused by the whole burden of general war Expenditure, previously to 1793, being thrown upon her . . . . .	"	Abstract Accounts for each year, 1803-33, inclusive, appended to Report . . . . .	"
Deduction between public debt caused by war Expenditure, and total cost of war . . . . .	"	Balance struck between the two Countries for each Year . . . . .	"
Total extent of each public debt of <i>Great Britain</i> , and of <i>Ireland</i> , from 1803 . . . . .	438	Fourth Committee, 1812; Third Report . . . . .	"
<b>JOINT EXPENDITURES:</b>		Expenditure in <i>Great Britain</i> for Secretaries of War, &c., to be defrayed from joint Expenditure . . . . .	"
How provision of Act of Union for apportioning the joint Expenditure carried out . . . . .	"	Accounts rendered for 1811 . . . . .	"
<b>I. As to Estimated joint Expenditure:</b>		Fifth Committee, 1812; Fourth Report . . . . .	"
Mode of ascertaining Total Amount of estimated joint Expenditure, and proportion for each Country . . . . .	441	Accounts continued for 1813 . . . . .	"
Illustrated by Accounts submitted for the year 1803-4 . . . . .	"	Sixth and last Committee, 1813; Fifth Report . . . . .	"
Errors of estimated Expenditure in <i>Ireland</i> , for 1803-4, on the joint Account, ever her proportion . . . . .	"	Accounts continued for 1813 and 1814 . . . . .	"
Consequent deficiency of Ways and Means provided for her proportionate Expenditure; and corresponding Excess of Ways and Means for <i>Great Britain</i> . . . . .	"	Provision of Treaty of Union recommended to be settled on, for distributing proportionate Contributions to joint Expenditure, and for defraying the whole Expenditure by equal Taxes imposed in each Country . . . . .	"
Irretrievable Settlement of the joint Account necessarily contemplated; evidence that it was so . . . . .	"	<b>Act 16 Geo. 3, c. 36, for Consolidating the Revenues of <i>Great Britain and Ireland</i>, and applying them to the general Service of the United Kingdom, from 5 January 1801 . . . . .</b>	<b>444</b>
		Amended by Act 53 Geo. 3, c. 44, for further adjusting the Accounts of the United Kingdom; Balance drawn the joint Account amended . . . . .	"
		Further Accounts for 1815, presented in Parliament in 1816 . . . . .	"
		No account of the joint Expenditure for 1816 presented in Parliament till 1818; how prepared . . . . .	"
		Complete Account of the joint Expenditure from 1801 to 1817, also presented in 1851 . . . . .	"







## Appendix, No. 5—continued.

	Page		Page
Comprehensive Abstract Accounts of estimated, and of finally-settled Expenditure, 1821-18	464	Explanation as to Finance Accounts to be found in Report of Committee of 1822	471
More just Comparison by allowing for the following Accounts:		Differences satisfactorily explained	47
I. Amounts included in finally-settled, but not in estimated, joint Expenditure	466	Causes of difference in relative form of Finance Accounts up to that period	47
II. Amounts of actual Expenditure included in estimated joint Expenditure, but not in joint Expenditure as finally settled	47	Improved form of Annual Finance Accounts recommended by Committee of 1822	472
Result of these Allowances upon the comparison of estimated with finally-settled joint Expenditure	467	And also adopted	47
Favourable result in Ireland of the principles adopted for determining the joint Expenditure	47	Summary of difference in Accounts for 1823-24, submitted to Committee of 1822:	
Here for all these Principles can be fairly justified:		As respects Income	47
1. As to including Management of Revenue in joint Expenditure	47	As respects Expenditure	47
2. And Payments for Island Navigations in Ireland	47	Special payment by East India Company	47
3. Excluding from joint Expenditure in Great Britain, but not in Ireland, payments for Imports afterwards repaid	47	Produce of Old Navy and Ordnance Stores	47
4. Including from joint Expenditure in Great Britain, Navy Payments out of Admiralty Dock	47	Navy Mills and Ordnance Stores	47
Gross Amounts of Expenditure defrayed by Great Britain, of which Ireland was not charged her proportion, though fairly shareable	47	Differences of periods to which the Expenditure was made	472
1. Discount on Loans raised in England for Service of Ireland	468	The Illustration sufficiently explanatory of differences between Annual Finance Accounts and Estimated Accounts	47
2. Charges of Irish Loans of 1811	47	Error or omissions in Annual Finance Accounts up to 1822	47
3. Further joint Expenditure out of Great Revenue in progress to the Highways for Civil Government, Standard, &c.	47	Explanation equally applicable to other Accounts and Returns based on the Finance Accounts prior to 1822	47
4. Loan to Bank in the Company in 1810, set off as War Expensures in 1812	478	Estimated Annual Accounts, from 1792 to 1823, appended to Reports of Finance Committee of 1824, and Committee on Irish Pair of 1830	47
Consequent increase of Net Balance due from Ireland to Great Britain	47	Explanation of apparent discrepancies between such Estimated Accounts and those now furnished	47
Proportion of Revenue of Great Britain from Territorial Expenditures to be allotted to Ireland	47	Result of this Explanation upon the Accounts of Joint Expenditure:	
What Revenue to be so apportioned	47	Further explanation of apparent Excess of Payments over Receipts, 1822-27	474
Its Amount in the 12 Years	471	Now required only as affecting the Accounts of joint Expenditure	47
Result on Net Balance due from Ireland to Great Britain upon the joint Expenditure Account	47	And, partially limited to the Expenditure for Army, Navy, and Ordnance Services	476
EXPLANATION OF APPARENT DISCREPANCIES BETWEEN ANNUAL FINANCE ACCOUNTS AND THE BALANCED ACCOUNTS NOW PREPARED:		Comprehensive Abstract Account of the Expenditure for these services, as stated in the Annual Finance Accounts, and in the Balanced Accounts now prepared	47
Apparent Excess of Payments over Receipts in Great Britain, from 1821 to 1812, in Annual Finance Accounts, upon which the Accounts of joint Expenditure were based	47	Result of this comparison	476
Corresponding apparent discrepancy between the Annual Finance Accounts of Great Britain, and the Balanced Accounts now prepared	47	Ireland credited with her proportion of the apparent excess of this Expenditure, as stated in the Finance Accounts	47
No discrepancy in the Irish Accounts	47	Consequent and final result of Net Balance due from Ireland on the joint Expenditure Account, which was settled in 1827, by 37 Geo. 3, c. 10	477
		Conclusion	47

## Appendix, No. 4—continued.

ON the SETTLEMENT of the ACCOUNTS of the JOINT EXPENDITURE of the United Kingdom, for Great Britain and Ireland respectively, during the Period from 1 January 1801 (the Date of the Union), and 31 January 1817 (the Date of Consolidating the Revenues of the Two Countries), including an Explanation of Differences in Amounts of the Public Income and Expenditure of Great Britain, as stated in the Annual Finance Accounts, upon which the Accounts of JOINT EXPENDITURE were based, and in the Balanced Accounts of each PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE as now stated in Account III; with the result as affecting the Amount of stated Balance finally due from Ireland to Great Britain on the JOINT EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT.

Provision of Treaty of Union for defraying the separate expenditure of each country, and the apportioning the joint expenditure.

By the seventh article of the Treaty of Union, incorporated in the Act of Union, 39 & 40 Geo. 3, c. 67, that portion of the general expenditure of the United Kingdom, for each year, other than the charges of the public debt of each country, incurred before the Union, and which were to be separately defrayed by Great Britain and Ireland respectively, was thenceforth to be taken as joint expenditure, and to be defrayed by contributions from the two countries, in the respective proportions of 15-17ths by Great Britain, and 2-17ths by Ireland, according to the estimate then made of their proportional relative resources.

## SEPARATE EXPENDITURE.

Separate expenditure for the public debt of each country, and for other services incurred before the Union.

Before proceeding to explain the mode in which this provision for apportioning the joint expenditure was actually carried out, some explanation may be given with reference to the separate expenditure of each country. No other separate expenditure, except the interest and charges of the public debt of each country, incurred before the Union, is mentioned in the Treaty of Union; but, in fact, all payments made in either country after the Union, on account of services prior to its date (1 January 1801), were also included in the separate expenditure.

Explanation as to the public debts of Great Britain and of Ireland respectively, at the Union.

There is only one point in relation to the separate expenditure which appears to require notice here, and to which attention has not hitherto been drawn, either in the Report of the Select Committee on the Transition of Ireland, or in the evidence and statements laid before the Committee, in 1844 and 1845. This point involves the amount of the public debt of each country at the period of the Union, and the circumstances under which the debt of Ireland then bore so small a proportion to the debt of Great Britain.

Comparison of annual public debt of Ireland at the Union.  
No. 403 of 1884, App. 14, p. 415.  
No. 403 of 1884, App. 12, p. 366-7.

On 1st January 1801, the date of the Union, the relative liabilities of the two countries for their respective public debts amounted in value to 389,648,585*l.* for Great Britain, and 23,196,410*l.* for Ireland, being as 28-4 to 2; whilst the annual charge of unredeemed debt was 17,328,587*l.* and 1,244,463*l.* respectively, or nearly as 28 to 2. It may be important to consider the circumstances under which the public debt of Ireland bore so small a proportion to the debt of Great Britain, when compared with their estimated relative resources; the more particularly as it was provided by the same article of the Treaty of Union that, at any time thereafter, when the values of their respective debts should be in the same proportion to each other as their respective contributions to the joint expenditure, it should be competent to Parliament that the whole future expenditure should be defrayed by equal taxes imposed on the two countries.

And still less before the war with France, which began in 1792.

No. 403 of 1885.

But small as was the public debt of Ireland at the time of the Union, when compared with the public debt of Great Britain, yet it was still proportionately very much less immediately before the beginning of the war with France, in 1792. At that time the nominal amount of principal of the Funded and Unfunded Debt of each country was respectively 257,468,269*l.* and 2,234,753*l.*, or as 215 to 2. These sums, however, do not include the amounts of Life and Terminable Annuities, which bore a larger ratio in Ireland to the remaining portion of the debt, than in Great Britain. A more just comparison may be made of the annual charge of the unredeemed public debt of the two countries, that of Great Britain being, on 31st January 1792, 5,301,644*l.* and of Ireland, 131,065*l.*, or as 141 to 2.

Actual and relative increase of the public debt of each country, from 1792 to 1801.

From 1792, with the greatly increasing expenditure caused by the war, to which Ireland was then called upon to contribute, the public debt of Ireland also proportionately increased, and necessarily in a far greater ratio of increase than the debt of Great Britain. It may be seen, from the figures already stated, that the actual increase of the annual charge of the public debt of each country from the beginning of the French war up to the period of the Union, amounted to 8,632,320*l.* in Great Britain, and 1,113,579*l.* in Ireland, or as 17 to 2. Thus whilst the actual increase of the annual charge of the debt of Great Britain during this period was 62 per cent., that of Ireland was no less than 849 per cent.





## Appendix, No. 5—continued.

The cause of the very considerable difference in the amounts of the public debt of the two countries at the period of the Union, is at once thereby obvious. For a few years only previously to the Union, had Ireland borne any share of the general war expenditure of the empire. The first increase to her public debt arising from such expenditure occurred in 1793. Even up to the period of the Union, Ireland's contributions to the general war expenditure were confined to the Army and Ordnance Services. She contributed no amount whatever towards the navy expenditure, until she was called upon to pay her proportionate share of such expenditure after the Union, upon the settlement of the joint expenditure account, in pursuance of the provisions of the Act of Union.

Ireland's contributions contributing to the general war expenditure, previously to 1793, and to the naval expenditure, previously to the Union.

If the information could now be ascertained, it would be interesting to learn the precise circumstances under which Ireland was thus for the first time, in 1793, called upon to bear her share of the general war expenditure of the empire. But this information has been sought in vain. It is certain, however, that the burden was first begun to be placed upon her at a period before the Union was either accomplished or even contemplated.

Circumstances under which Ireland first shared with war expenditure, war-tax.

It would indeed appear that Ireland undertook this participation of the general war expenditure on the first occasion of the occurrence of hostilities after the passing of the relaxing laws of 1792 and 1793, and as a consequence of the concessions then made to her. Some evidence of this having been the case may be found in the following extract from the reported speech of one who had himself been one of the most distinguished members of the last Irish Parliament. Upon the second reading of the Roman Catholic Relief Bill in the House of Lords, on the 4th April 1823, the late Lord Plunkett said:

Life of Lord Plunkett, Vol. 2, p. 277.

"From 1793, when the principal relaxing law was passed, Ireland assumed a place among nations which she had never before attained. She became a powerful assistant of this great empire, and was associated with her in the high destiny of administering the affairs and promoting the civilization of the world."

It is certain, also, that the very large amount of the public debt of Great Britain at the time of the Union, relatively to that of Ireland, was caused by the whole burden of the expenditure of the wars before that with France, which broke out in 1793, having been placed on Great Britain alone. A very little consideration of the origin and progress of the public debts of the two countries up to that period will prove this fact.

Comparatively large public debt of Great Britain, caused by the whole burden of general war expenditure, previously to 1793, being thrown upon her.

It should be borne in mind that the expenditure defrayed out of monies raised by creation of debt in aid of the charges of the several wars in which this kingdom was engaged from the period of the Revolution, was a portion only of the total cost of such wars. A more correct estimate of the total cost, including the expenditure defrayed out of yearly revenue raised for this purpose, will be found amongst the explanatory notes in Part II.

Distinction between public debt caused by war expenditure, and total cost of war.

The following Table shows in an abstract form the progressive amounts of the public debt of Great Britain and of Ireland respectively, as affected by the several wars from 1688. The approximate dates, as nearly as can be ascertained, of the beginning and end of the several wars and naval and military operations in which this kingdom has been engaged since 1688, will be found in Appendix 6.

Tabular statement of progress of public debt of Great Britain, and of Ireland, from 1688.

## Appendix, No. 5—continued

AN ABSTRACT ACCOUNT of the Progressive Amounts of the PUBLIC DEBT of Great Britain, and of Ireland respectively, as affected by the several Wars; showing the Nominal Amount of Principal of UNREDEEMED FUNDED and UNFUNDED DEBT at the several Periods. [No. 443 of 1858.]

		Amount of Principal of Unredeemed Funded, and Unfunded Debt.			
		Great Britain.		Ireland.	
		Total Debt.	Debt Assured from each War.	Total Debt.	Debt Assured from each War.
		£.	£.	£.	£.
1 Jan 1690	Public Debt after Treaty of Peace at Ryswick . . . . .	14,500,000	—	—	—
	Assured from War with France . . . . .	—	14,500,000	—	—
" 1700	Before War of Spanish Succession . . . . .	22,500,000	—	—	—
" 1704	After Treaty of Peace at Utrecht . . . . .	24,000,000	—	—	—
	Interest . . . . .	22,160,000	—	—	—
	Debt of Bankers' Debt of Charles II., Funded and not charged in 1700 . . . . .	600,000	—	—	—
	Assured from War of Spanish Succession . . . . .	—	21,480,000	—	—
" 1710	Before War against Spain . . . . .	46,000,000	—	60,000	—
" 1713	After Treaty of Peace at Madrid . . . . .	44,000,000	—	60,000	—
	Assured from War with Spain . . . . .	—	34,000,000	—	—
" 1720	Before War against Spain (Eight of March), and War of American Succession in 1733, and with France, 1744 . . . . .	60,070,000	—	220,000	—
" 1749	After General Treaty of Peace at Aix-la-Chapelle . . . . .	70,000,000	—	260,000	—
	Assured from the War with Spain, and of American Succession . . . . .	—	60,000,000	—	—
" 1756	Before Seven years War, with France and Spain . . . . .	70,000,000	—	27,000	—
" 1764	After General Treaty of Peace at Paris . . . . .	100,000,000	—	200,000	—
	Assured from Seven years War . . . . .	—	60,000,000	—	—
" 1770	Before War with North American Colonies (and with France in 1778, and with Spain and Holland in 1780) . . . . .	100,000,000	—	200,000	—
" 1783	After General Treaty of Peace at Paris . . . . .	140,000,000	—	2,000,000	—
	Assured from American War, and with France and Spain . . . . .	—	110,000,000	—	—
	Total Debt assured from Wars up to the close of the Year 1783 . . . . .	—	350,000,000	—	—
" 1793	Before War with France . . . . .	200,000,000	—	1,000,000	—
" 1810	After Final close of War with France . . . . .	740,000,000	—	100,000,000*	—
	Assured from War with France . . . . .	—	600,000,000	—	110,000,000

\* Including 80,000,000 £, Unredeemed Debt of Ireland, funded and payable in Great Britain. See Irish Taxation Report, 1854, Appendix B, p. 404-B.

## JOINT EXPENDITURE.

How provision of Act of Union for apportioning the joint expenditure carried out.

The mode by which the provision of the Act of Union for apportioning the joint expenditure of the United Kingdom was actually carried out was two-fold: 1st, as regards the estimated joint expenditure; and 2ndly, as regards the finally settled expenditure.

Printed image digitized by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit







## Appendix, No. 5—continued.

## 1.—The Estimated Joint Expenditure.

L. As to Estimated Joint Expenditure.

Mode of ascertaining estimated total outgoes, and proportions for each country.

The proportionate amounts of the estimated joint expenditure to be paid by each country were agreed upon by the Commissioners of the Exchequer for Great Britain and Ireland respectively, and entered by them in their annual Budgets. In order to meet this proportionate amount of joint expenditure, together with the estimated separate expenditure of each country, the necessary Ways and Means were provided, partly from revenue, and partly from money raised by creation of debt. The separate debts of each country were thus augmented in each year during the whole period of the 16 years, by raising money to provide for estimated expenditure only.

This estimated joint expenditure apportioned to each country was calculated upon the several proportions of 16-17ths and 3-17ths of the total amounts of the Military, Naval, and Miscellaneous Supply Charges, as well as Consolidated Fund Charges, to be defrayed in the two countries, and taken to be joint expenditure.

The mode of ascertaining the total amount of estimated joint expenditure to be apportioned, will be seen more clearly by giving the actual figures for the year 1801, ending 24th January 1802.

Estimated by stating amounts estimated for 1801-2.

## ESTIMATED JOINT EXPENDITURE, 1801.

(The Amounts for Ireland are stated in British Currency.)

	Estimated Joint Expenditure in each Country, per Budget.		
	In Great Britain.	In Ireland.	Total.
	£.	£.	£.
Navy - - - - -	18,000,000	-	18,000,000
Army - - - - -	12,115,000	2,755,000	12,932,000
Vote of Credit - - - - -	200,000	200,000	400,000
Ordinance - - - - -	1,000,000	221,000	1,221,000
Miscellaneous Supply Grants - - - - -	660,000	207,000	867,000
Also, Consolidated Fund - - - - -	1,170,000	224,000	1,394,000
Total estimated Joint Expenditure in each Country - - - - -	23,775,000	4,207,000	27,982,000
Proportions of 16-17ths and 3-17ths - - -	23,633,709	4,213,709	
Increase or Diminution of proportionate Expenditure to be contributed by each Country	+ 141,291	- 66,700	

It will be seen that the estimated joint expenditure to be defrayed in Ireland during the year 1801, as stated in the Budget, the amount of which (as far as regards the Supply Charges) agreed substantially with the detailed Estimates submitted to Parliament, and with the grants in the Appropriation Act, exceeded by 637,702*l.*, the amount which it was calculated she would be called upon ultimately to pay. It will also be seen that it exceeded by the same sum the Ways and Means provided to meet her proportionate amount of joint expenditure, causing a temporary deficiency of Ways and Means to that extent; and, on the other hand, that the Ways and Means provided in Great Britain for the estimated joint expenditure to be defrayed in that country, during the year, were in excess, by exactly the same sum of 637,702*l.*

Excess of estimated joint expenditure in Ireland for 1801, over her proportion.

Consequent deficiency of Ways and Means provided for her proportionate expenditure; and corresponding excess in Great Britain.

It was therefore evidently contemplated that, at the close of the year, and as soon as the actual expenditure in each country was ascertained, a settlement of the accounts should be made, and the balance due from one country to the other paid over. Some evidence appears that such a settlement was then contemplated. In the expenditure accounts of Ireland for 1801, presented to Parliament in the Session of 1802, and dated 27 May 1802 (*see Commons Journal, Appendix 26, p. 801*), the amounts of the separate charges only are stated, a blank being left for the amount of "Proportionate Contribution for United Kingdom, 3-17ths;" and the following note is appended: "Note. The above account cannot be closed until the actual amount of the expenditure of the United Kingdom can be ascertained."

Immediate settlement of the joint account necessarily contemplated; evidence that it was so.

## Appendix, No. 5—continued.

## 3.—The finally settled Joint Expenditure.

2. The finally settled joint expenditure.  
Causes of delay in determining the joint expenditure.

Although it was necessary thus to agree beforehand upon the amount of the estimated joint expenditure, and its apportionment to each country, in order to determine and to provide the necessary ways and means to meet it, yet no further action could be taken for the final settlement of the accounts until after the close of the year, when the total actual expenditure in each country could be ascertained. A cause of far greater delay in the settlement of the accounts arose from the fact that there existed no recognised or authorised tribunal for the examination of the accounts, and for determining what portion of the whole actual expenditure should be considered as joint expenditure to be apportioned between the two countries, and the amounts of the relative proportions, or for determining the principles upon which the accounts of the joint expenditure should be regulated; these principles not being distinctly laid down in the seventh article of the Treaty of Union, which refers in general terms only to the proportionate contributions of each kingdom towards the expenditure of the United Kingdom, "other than the interest and charges of the debt to which either country should be separately liable."

First record of any attempt towards a settlement, in 1804.

There appears to be no record of even any attempt towards a settlement of the accounts of the joint expenditure until 1804. In that year the Irish Budget was brought forward by Mr. Foster, as a private Member, after Mr. Corry's resignation, and before a new Irish Chancellor of the Exchequer was appointed. He is reported to have said that—

Hansard.  
20 June 1804.

"Although the Union with Ireland had been four years in operation, and though Committees had been appointed to investigate the joint accounts between the two countries, yet to this hour no balance had been struck to show how the two countries had been going on, or whether Ireland was paying more or less than her quota to the common expense. But although the short recess of the Session might not afford opportunity to produce any satisfactory result upon this head, he hoped, the commencement of the next, to have the accounts in such a state of forwardness as to be able to show a clear statement."

It is probable that this is an imperfect report of what was actually said by Mr. Foster, as there is no record of any Committee being appointed during those years for the purpose of investigating the accounts, or of the proceedings of any such Committee.

First Committee on Joint Accounts, 1805. No report.

In March 1805, a Committee of the House of Commons was first appointed to examine and report the amount of the joint charge from 1801, with a view to ascertain the balance due from either country to the other. This Committee made no report.

Second Committee, 1808.

First Report of parliamentary proceedings.  
see p. 469.

In the next Session (1808) a Committee was appointed for the like purpose, and reported "That they had not been able to report the joint charge on Great Britain and Ireland, or to ascertain the relative situation of the two countries as to their expenditure, in consequence of an error in the formation of the accounts transmitted to them from Ireland, in which the sums expended for services prior to the Union were not distinguished with sufficient exactness. They had thought themselves bound to call before them such officers as they supposed were most capable of giving them information as to the mode of keeping and auditing the public accounts in Ireland, with a view to ascertain in what manner the intentions of Parliament could best be carried into effect; and having discovered, by the evidence taken before them, to what offices application must be made for these accounts, they had directed their Chairman to move that the said accounts be laid before the House of Commons early in the next Session of Parliament. They had therefore the satisfaction of believing that their investigation had led to put the business referred to them in such a train as to leave no doubt that, should the Committee be revived in the ensuing Session, they would then be able to present a definite report on the subject."

With reference to the accounts mentioned in the Report as being directed to be moved for by the Chairman, there appears to be no further record of them, than the following entry in the Commons Journals: "14 July 1808. Committee reported."

First statement of any balance on the joint account being struck between the two countries, in 1808.  
Hansard.

Meanwhile the first allusion to any definite balance being struck on the joint account between the two countries appears in the Budget of Sir John Newport, the Irish Chancellor of the Exchequer, on 7th May 1808. He is reported to have said, "There was another sum he hoped to have looked to this year, in aid of the ways and means of Ireland, and that was the balance due to Ireland upon the joint contribution, amounting to £60,000. But upon examining the accounts for last year, it appeared that the excess of payment on the part of Great Britain was £40,000 l., and the remaining £20,000 l. was absorbed by the money advanced by England for the payment of the Lottery prize."

No further proceedings for a definitive settlement of the Joint Account until 1811.

There appears to be no record of the evidence and accounts produced before the Committee of 1808, and referred to in their report, and no further proceedings were taken for a definitive settlement of the joint account till 1811.

Third Committee, 1811, Second Report, 20th March.

In 1811 a Committee was appointed to inquire into and report upon the Debt, Revenue, and Expenditure of Ireland for the last 20 years, with reference also to "the amount expended on account of the joint expenditure of Great Britain and Ireland, or which might appear to be still due on that account."





Appendix, No. 5—continued.

The Committee reported, and for the first time discussed and settled, subject to the final judgment of Parliament, the principles by which the account of the joint expenditure ought to be regulated with respect to certain articles as to which the terms of the Act of Union appeared to admit of question. With respect to these points the Committee were of opinion—

Principles by which joint account to be regulated.

1. That the payments made in Ireland for compensations for cities and boroughs ceasing to send Members to Parliament in consequence of the Union, should not be considered as a joint charge.

2. That the charges of Management of the Revenue should be considered as joint charge.

3. That payments made for compensations for offices suppressed or rendered less valuable in consequence of the Union should be considered as joint charge.

4. That payments made for Inland Navigations in Ireland, under the Irish Act, 45 Geo. 3, c. 51, should be considered as a joint charge.

The Committee appended to their Report abstract accounts of the joint expenditure of Great Britain and of Ireland for each of the 10 years, 1801–10, prepared under their directions by the officers of the Treasury and of the Irish Exchequer, on the basis of a final adjustment of the accounts.

Abstract accounts for each year, 1801–10 inclusive, appended to Report.

In these abstract accounts the following additional points were practically determined by the Committee:—

5. All payments during these years for services incurred prior to the Union (except for Inland Navigations (4)), as well as all payments which did not appear to belong to the joint account of the United Kingdom, were deducted from the joint charge.

6. Payments for national objects out of gross Revenue, in anticipation of the Exchequer Receipt, were considered as joint charge.

From these accounts the Committee struck the balance due from one country to the other at the close of each year, showing that on 5th January 1811, there was owing from Ireland, on the balance of her proportion of the expenditure of the United Kingdom (subject to such correction as a more exact investigation might produce), the sum of £407,329*l.* 17*s.* 1*d.* British currency.

Balance struck between the two countries for each year.

In 1812, the Committee was reappointed and made a further Report, principally with reference to the Consolidation of the debts of the two countries. With respect to the joint expenditure they determined a further point:—

Fourth Committee, 1812, Third Report, 22<sup>d</sup>/1812.

7. That payments in the British expenditure, consisting of imposts to public accountants, afterwards repaid, should have been deducted from the joint charge. These sums amounted to £64,663*l.*, by two-sevenths of which sum the charge upon Ireland was to be reduced.

After this and other corrections, the Committee struck a fresh balance for each of the 11 years, 1804 to 1811, showing a balance due from Ireland on 5th January 1812 of £,626,276*l.*

Expenditure by Great Britain for imposts, afterwards repaid, to be deducted from joint expenditure.

In 1813 a Committee was appointed, but did little more than continue the statements of the accounts made in the former reports.

Accounts continued for 1812. Fifth Committee, 1812 Fourth Report, 20<sup>th</sup>/1812.

In 1814 no Committee was appointed.

Accounts continued for 1813.

In 1816 a Committee was appointed, who investigated the former reports and accounts which they continued to 5th January 1816, on the principles adopted in 1812, and they showed a balance due by Ireland to Great Britain, on 5th January 1816, of £,107,887 *l.*, sterling.

Staff and last Committee, 1816. Fifth Report, 23<sup>d</sup>/1816.

The most important recommendation of this Committee referred to the proviso in the latter part of the 7th article of the Treaty of Union, by which, in the event of the respective debts of the two countries becoming to each other at any future time in the proportion of their respective contributions, it should be competent to Parliament to declare that the whole expenditure of the United Kingdom should be defrayed indistinctly by equal taxes imposed in each country, and that consequently it should be no longer necessary to regulate the contribution of the two countries towards the future expenditure of the United Kingdom, according to any specific proportion, or according to any of the rules before prescribed. The Committee were of opinion that the time had arrived when it had become expedient that Parliament should take this proviso into consideration.

Accounts continued for 1814 and 1815. Proviso of Treaty of Union recommended to be carried out, for discounting proportional contributions to joint expenditure, and defraying the whole by equal taxation.

## Appendix, No. 5—continued.

Act 56 Geo. 3, c. 39, for consolidating the revenues of Great Britain and Ireland, and applying them indistinctly to the general service of the United Kingdom.

In pursuance of this recommendation, Parliament, during the following Session, passed the Act 56 Geo. 3, c. 39, by which the revenues of the two countries were consolidated, and made applicable indistinctly to the expenditure of the United Kingdom, from 5th January 1817.

Act 57 Geo. 3, c. 48, for further adjusting the accounts of the United Kingdom. Balances due on the joint account cancelled.

In 1817, this Act was amended by the 57 Geo. 3, c. 48, for making further provision for the adjustment of the accounts of the United Kingdom. Under sect. 4, all balances due from Great Britain to Ireland, or from Ireland to Great Britain, in any manner arising out of the joint contribution of each country to the expenses of the United Kingdom under the Act of Union, were cancelled, and deemed to be satisfied and discharged.

Further accounts for 1815, presented to Parliament in 1836.

Although no accounts of the joint expenditure of the two countries to a later period than to 5th January 1815, were submitted to the investigation of a Parliamentary Committee, similar accounts continued up to the 5th January 1816, and showing the balance due from Ireland at that date, were presented to, and printed for, Parliament in the Session of 1818.

1837-1816, reprinted in Appendix to Report of Commission of Ireland, 1844, p. 495.

But no statement of the joint accounts for the following year, and continued up to 5th January 1817, was published or printed, until the whole subject was investigated by the Committee on the Taxation of Ireland in 1864; and no such statement could then be found in the financial books, nor amongst the records of the Treasury or of the Exchequer. It happened, however, that the private papers of Mr. John Smith, the officer of the Irish Exchequer, by whom the Irish accounts were prepared for the Committee of 1811 and up to 1815, had been preserved by his son, Mr. Edward Smith, who at the time held the office of acting Assistant Paymaster General. These papers were placed by him at the disposal of the officers of the Treasury and Exchequer, who had been called upon to furnish information to the Irish Taxation Committee. Amongst these papers was an original manuscript account, in Mr. John Smith's handwriting, of the payments in both countries on the joint account for the year ending 5th January 1817, thus completing the series, and which account was furnished to the Irish Taxation Committee, and appended to their report.

Appendix to Report, 1864, p. 351.

From this paper, and with the aid of the Finance Accounts and official books of the Treasury and Exchequer, a complete account of the joint expenditure in Great Britain and in Ireland for each year, during the whole period from 5th January 1801 to 5th January 1817, showing the proportions to be contributed by each country, and the balance due from one country to the other at the close of each year, was furnished to the Irish Taxation Committee and to Parliament. This account was made up upon the principles adopted by the Committee of 1811 and 1812, and corrected some errors in the figures which had crept into the former accounts.

Complete account of the joint expenditure, from 1801 to 1817, also presented in 1834.

Appendix to Report, 1864, p. 349.

The following abstract accounts of the joint expenditure for each of these 16 years, include not only a comparison of the estimated amounts of each annual expenditure in each country, with the proportional amounts, as stated to Parliament in the several budgets; but also a similar comparison of the amounts of the joint expenditure in each country, which were actually defrayed in each year, as it was finally settled, according to the principles laid down by the Committee of 1811 and of 1812, with the proportional amounts of such finally determined joint expenditure. This last account shows also the actual balance due to or from Ireland at the end of each year, and the payments in liquidation of such balance, together with the final balance due from Ireland, cancelled in 1817 by the Act 57 Geo. 3, c. 48, as stated to the Irish Taxation Committee of 1864.

Comparative abstract accounts of estimated, and of finally settled joint expenditure, 1800-1815.







## Appendix, No. 6—continued.

## ABSTRACT ACCOUNTS of the JOINT EXPENDITURE of Great Britain and Ireland, for the Sixteen Years, from 5 January 1801 to 5 January 1817.

## ESTIMATED JOINT EXPENDITURE, as stated in the several Annual Budgets.

YEAR.	IN EACH YEAR.			Proportion under Act of Union.		Ireland's Proportion, More or Less than Estimated Expenditure.	
	GREAT BRITAIN.	IRELAND.	TOTAL of the United Kingdom.	GREAT BRITAIN.	IRELAND.	More.	Less.
1800 - - -	£ 31,770,800	£ 4,551,602	£ 36,322,402	£ 36,421,402	£ 4,554,000	-	£ 2,597
1801 - - -	32,054,200	5,170,700	37,224,900	37,054,272	5,171,100	304,000	-
1802 - - -	31,501,151	4,974,700	36,475,851	36,582,142	5,000,000	-	506,291
1803 - - -	34,325,240	5,720,000	40,045,240	35,547,261	4,711,000	-	1,594,240
1804 - - -	40,000,000	5,600,000	45,600,000	40,000,000	5,600,000	314,000	-
1805 - - -	35,550,000	5,175,000	40,725,000	35,727,273	5,207,273	-	578,473
1806 - - -	31,550,710	5,815,000	37,365,710	31,550,710	5,815,000	-	-
1807 - - -	44,074,250	5,515,000	49,589,250	44,074,250	5,555,000	-	500,000
1808 - - -	40,000,000	5,500,000	45,500,000	40,000,000	5,500,000	-	-
1809 - - -	44,000,000	4,911,000	48,911,000	44,000,000	5,000,000	1,100,000	-
1810 - - -	55,150,000	4,700,000	59,850,000	46,000,000	5,500,000	1,800,000	-
1811 - - -	54,510,000	4,907,000	59,417,000	50,000,000	5,500,000	5,517,000	-
1812 - - -	58,510,700	5,010,000	63,520,700	51,500,000	5,011,100	5,000,000	-
1813 - - -	61,500,000	4,900,000	66,400,000	58,510,000	5,000,000	3,000,000	-
1814 - - -	78,120,000	4,500,000	82,620,000	73,000,000	5,000,000	5,000,000	-
1815 - - -	55,170,000	5,000,000	60,170,000	55,000,000	5,170,000	-	47,000
TOTAL - £.	710,000,000	75,000,000	785,000,000	704,100,000	76,900,000	10,000,000	5,000,000

TOTAL NET AMOUNT of Ireland's Proportion, more than her Estimated Expenditure in each Year - - - - - £ 13,470,000.

## ACTUAL JOINT EXPENDITURE, as finally Settled, according to the Statement furnished to the Irish Taxation Committee of 1864.

YEAR.	IN EACH YEAR.			Proportion under Act of Union.		Ireland's Proportion, More or Less than Actual Expenditure.		Total Balance Due in (+) or from (-) Ireland.	Payments by Ireland in Liquidation of such Balance.
	GREAT BRITAIN.	IRELAND.	TOTAL of the United Kingdom.	GREAT BRITAIN.	IRELAND.	More.	Less.		
1801 - - -	£ 31,904,000	£ 4,900,100	£ 36,804,100	£ 37,700,000	£ 5,000,000	-	£ 195,900	+ 814,000	-
1802 - - -	37,000,000	5,000,000	42,000,000	37,115,100	5,010,000	115,100	-	+ 400,000	-
1803 - - -	35,000,000	4,700,000	39,700,000	35,200,000	4,710,000	200,000	-	+ 1,000,000	-
1804 - - -	30,400,000	5,000,000	35,400,000	30,000,000	5,000,000	-	-	+ 1,000,000	-
1805 - - -	42,000,000	5,000,000	47,000,000	41,000,000	5,000,000	-	-	+ 1,000,000	-
1806 - - -	41,000,000	5,000,000	46,000,000	40,000,000	5,000,000	-	-	+ 1,000,000	-
1807 - - -	45,000,000	5,000,000	50,000,000	44,000,000	5,000,000	-	-	+ 1,000,000	-
1808 - - -	40,000,000	5,000,000	45,000,000	39,000,000	5,000,000	-	-	+ 1,000,000	-
1809 - - -	45,000,000	5,000,000	50,000,000	44,000,000	5,000,000	-	-	+ 1,000,000	-
1810 - - -	55,000,000	5,000,000	60,000,000	54,000,000	5,000,000	-	-	+ 1,000,000	-
1811 - - -	54,000,000	5,000,000	59,000,000	53,000,000	5,000,000	-	-	+ 1,000,000	-
1812 - - -	58,000,000	5,000,000	63,000,000	57,000,000	5,000,000	-	-	+ 1,000,000	-
1813 - - -	78,000,000	5,000,000	83,000,000	77,000,000	5,000,000	-	-	+ 1,000,000	-
1814 - - -	78,000,000	5,000,000	83,000,000	77,000,000	5,000,000	-	-	+ 1,000,000	-
1815 - - -	55,000,000	5,000,000	60,000,000	54,000,000	5,000,000	-	-	+ 1,000,000	-
1816 - - -	55,000,000	5,000,000	60,000,000	54,000,000	5,000,000	-	-	+ 1,000,000	-
1817 - - -	55,000,000	5,000,000	60,000,000	54,000,000	5,000,000	-	-	+ 1,000,000	-
TOTAL - £.	701,000,000	75,000,000	776,000,000	700,000,000	75,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	-	1,000,000

TOTAL NET AMOUNT of Ireland's Proportion, more than her Actual Expenditure - - - - - £ 11,000,000

Deficit Payments in Liquidation of such Balance, as shown above - - - - - £ 1,000,000

Balance due from Ireland - - - - -

Deficit, also, 3-17ths of Payments of Interest Money, due, to the British Exchequer during the 16 years, due to Ireland - - - - - £ 100,000

Deficit, also, Overpayment made from Ireland to Great Britain on Long Annuities, from 5 April 1817 to 30 October 1815, as per Returns, No. 537 of Session 1815 - - - - - 5,000

Net Amount due from Ireland to Great Britain on 5 January 1817 - - - - - £ 110,000

Deficit further Payment to the British Exchequer on the Joint Account in 1817-18 - - - - - £ 117,000

Balance due from Ireland to Great Britain, ascertained per Act Geo. 3, c. 10, s. 4 - - - - - £ 2,000,000

## Appendix, No. 1—continued.

More just comparison by allowing for the following amounts.

Upon an examination of this account, it would at first appear that the total actual joint expenditure of the United Kingdom, £41,848,719 1, exceeded the estimated amount, £38,396,818 1, by the large sum of £3,451,907 1. But this excess may be in a great measure accounted for by allowing for the several sums included in one of these amounts, and excluded from the other, by which persons a more just comparison between the two amounts may be made. These sums are shown in the following accounts, in which the result upon the proportionate amount of contribution payable by Ireland is also shown.

I. Amounts included in finally settled, but not in estimated joint expenditure.

I. AN ACCOUNT of the Amounts included in the ACTUAL JOINT EXPENDITURE as finally settled, but not included in the ESTIMATED JOINT EXPENDITURE.

## Included in ACTUAL JOINT EXPENDITURE.

	in Great Britain.	in Ireland.	TOTAL.	Proportion of 2-17ths for Ireland.	Included/excluded Proportion, more (+), or less (-), than the Actual Expenditure.
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
Charges of Management of Revenue	64,398,274	10,379,979	74,778,253	5,434,593	— 1,781,933
Payments for Ireland Navigation in Ireland, per Irish Act, 44 Geo. 3, c. 51. — — —	—	417,667	417,667	31,684	— 324,200
Payments out of Gross Revenue for National objects— — —	12,848,848	2,131,240	14,980,088	1,727,495	— 409,836
Total — — — £.	77,247,122	12,511,266	89,758,388	5,494,772	— 4,501,699

II. Amounts included in estimated, but not in finally settled joint expenditure.

II. AN ACCOUNT of the Amounts of ACTUAL EXPENDITURE for SERVICES included in the ESTIMATED JOINT EXPENDITURE, but not included in the JOINT EXPENDITURE as finally settled.

## Included in ESTIMATED JOINT EXPENDITURE.

	in Great Britain.	in Ireland.	TOTAL.	Proportion of 2-17ths for Ireland.	Included/excluded Expenditure, more (+), or less (-), than the Proportion, as included in the Estimated Expenditure.
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
Payments for Services prior to the Union. — — — — —	18,306,808	1,130,896	19,437,704	1,736,693	— 516,790
Payments on Joint Expenditure on Great Britain for Imports, otherwise repaid — — — — —	1,366,644	—	1,366,644	166,766	— 166,766
Payments for Navy Services in 1801, deducted from Joint Ex- penditure as provided for by a Grant of His Majesty out of Treasury — — — — —	900,000	—	900,000	204,803	— 184,963
Total — — — — £.	20,573,452	1,130,896	21,704,348	2,108,262	— 1,068,469

Balance of Excess in Actual Joint Expenditure — — — — — £. 42,870,206.

Total Reduction of Ireland's proportion of Actual Joint Expenditure, as compared with  
Estimated Joint Expenditure — — — — — } — — £. 3,571,907.

With





## Appendix, No. 5—continued.

With these allowances the apparent excess of 41,561,903 *l* in the Actual Joint Expenditure of the United Kingdom for the whole period of the 16 years, as finally settled, over the Retained Amount, is thus reduced to 1,973,901 *l*. This is a remarkable approximation, considering the great difference in the amount of many of the years taken separately.

But a more important fact is proved by these accounts, in reference to the amount to be contributed by Ireland as her proportion of the joint expenditure of the United Kingdom. These two accounts distinctly show how favourable the mode of determining the joint expenditure to be apportioned between the two countries, as settled by the Committee of 1811, was to Ireland. Every point determined by the Committee was in favour of Ireland, and as the general result, she was thus relieved from a total liability of 5,674,087 *l*, with which she had been, or would have been charged, according to the previously existing mode of estimating the joint expenditure.

It may appear to admit of doubt whether the decision of the Committee of 1811, by which they included some of these services in the joint expenditure, and excluded others, can be fairly justified upon strict investigation; and it may be observed that the Committee assigned no reasons for their decision, except in one instance, as to which, as will be shown, they evidently decided upon insufficient information.

1. As to the charges for management of revenue. Of these charges, which were so much larger in Ireland than in Great Britain, in proportion to the revenue collected, it can hardly be said that they properly formed part of the joint expenditure of the United Kingdom. They were incurred for collecting the revenue of each country, which was kept separate and distinct, and which was applicable both to the separate and to the joint expenditure of each kingdom, but in the first instance to the separate expenditure. The total amounts of each separate and joint expenditure actually defrayed in the 16 years were in the following proportions:—

	In Great Britain.	In Ireland.	Total.
	<i>£</i> .	<i>£</i> .	<i>£</i> .
Total separate expenditure - - -	439,000,000	61,900,000	500,900,000
Total actual joint expenditure - - -	781,000,000	89,000,000	870,000,000

The whole of the charges for management of revenue were however determined by the Committee to be joint expenditure.

2. The payments for island navigation in Ireland were made under a grant of the Irish Parliament previous to the union, and as such were included in the separate expenditure of Ireland, in the several annual Budgets, until they were determined by the Committee of 1811 to be joint expenditure. They were also of the character of local and not Imperial expenditure. The only analogous expenditure during the period in Great Britain, was that for improving the Port of London, which was not included in the joint expenditure of Great Britain, and was in fact repaid by a local coal duty, known as the canal and dock duty.

3. The payments on joint expenditure in Great Britain for imposts, afterwards repaid, were excluded from the joint expenditure to which Ireland was called upon to contribute; but this regulation did not apply to similar payments to Ireland, although considerable sums were charged in her joint expenditure, which were afterwards repaid, either as imposts or advances on loan.

4. As to the deduction from the joint expenditure of Great Britain, in 1806, of a sum of 900,000 *l*, as "being a grant of His Majesty out of droits for Naval services, and which should not therefore be charged in the joint account against Ireland." It appears that in that year, Ireland had already been credited with a sum of 117,847 *l*. British, as her proportion of two-sevenths of the grant of 1,500,000 *l*. out of Admiralty droits, of which grant 900,000 *l* was appropriated to Navy, and 100,000 *l* to Ordnance expenditure. Had this fact been brought to the knowledge of the committee, it can hardly be doubted that the deduction of 900,000 *l*. from the joint expenditure of Great Britain would never have been made, nor Ireland have been twice credited with her proportion of this amount; and consequently that Ireland would have been duly charged with two-sevenths of the sum, amounting to 104,888 *l*.

In addition to the advantage which Ireland thus received from the mode adopted of regulating the accounts of the joint expenditure, there were other large amounts with which it would appear that she might justly have been charged, not only in her separate expenditure as payments for the service of Ireland, and which, though thus chargeable to Ireland, were defrayed by Great Britain, but also in her proportion of joint expenditure, if fuller information had been laid before the several Committees.

Result of these allowances upon the comparison of estimated with finally settled joint expenditure.

Favourable result to Ireland of the principles adopted for determining the joint expenditure.

How far all these principles can be fairly justified.

1. As to management of revenue.

Comptroller Payor, No. 225 of 1864, Appendix 15, p. 328.

2. Payments for island navigation in Ireland.

3. Payments for imposts afterwards repaid (in Great Britain only).

4. Navy payments out of Admiralty droits. Report 1804, Appendix 16, page 302. Report 1804, Appendix 16, page 420.

Other amounts of expenditure destroyed by Great Britain, of which Ireland not charged her proportion, though fairly chargeable.

## Appendix, No. 5—continued.

1. Discount on loans raised in England for service of Ireland. Report 1868, Appendix 11, page 200.

1. The whole amount of discount for prompt payment of contributions to loans raised in England from 1801 to 1816 inclusive, partly for Great Britain and partly for Ireland, was charged to the separate account of Great Britain. The total sum so raised in the 16 years, all of which passed through the British Exchequer, was 242,500,000*l*. Of this sum 225,550,000*l* was for the service of Great Britain, and 16,950,000*l* for the service of Ireland. The total amount of discount so charged to the separate account of Great Britain was 2,791,551*l* 1*s* 3*d*, including 178,872*l* 1*s* 9*d* discount charged, in 1801, on the loan for the year 1800, of 30,500,000*l*, of which 2,000,000*l* was for the service of Ireland. No portion of this large amount so charged to the separate account of Great Britain was repaid by Ireland. There are, indeed, in the Expenditure Accounts of Ireland, from 1801 to 1816, considerable sums charged under the head of "Payments for the Separate Service of Ireland," for "discount on prompt payment of loan deposits, &c.," but these payments consisted partly of discount paid in Ireland, and partly of other charges connected with Irish loans, such as commission, management, &c. If this sum of 2,791,551*l* 1*s* 3*d* had been charged to the separate account of each country, in the proportion of the total amount of these loans raised for the service of Great Britain and Ireland respectively, Great Britain would have been charged 2,290,215*l*, and Ireland 521,336*l*.

2. Charges of Irish loan of 1811.

2. Amongst these loans raised in England, the whole of the annual charge of which was, in the first instance, imposed upon Great Britain, was a loan of 12,000,000*l*, in 1811, of which sum 4,500,000*l* was for the service of Ireland. The annual charge for the portion of this loan raised for and applied to Ireland, was as follows:

	£.	s.	d.
Dividends on stock and Long Annuity	-	-	213,593 10 -
Sinking fund	-	-	63,564 3 2
Management	-	-	2,008 14 4
	£.	270,115	7 6

The whole of this annual charge was defrayed by Great Britain, no distinct provision for its payment by Ireland having been made in the usual manner by Parliament. It was, however, distinctly stated to Parliament that the charge so to be defrayed by Great Britain should be considered as a loan to Ireland. The circumstances were as follows:

In his Budget of 30 May 1811, the Chancellor of the Exchequer, Mr. Perceval, in relation to this Irish loan of 4,500,000*l*, "stated he had no hesitation in saying that he trusted the Committee would agree with him in thinking that in the present distressed state of the Irish finances, it would not be wise or expedient to call on his honorable friend (the Chancellor of the Exchequer for Ireland) to lay taxes on that country for the purpose of meeting the expenses of the loan of 4,500,000*l* raised in England. It was, therefore, his intention to propose to the English Members and the Irish Members of the House of Commons, that the expenses of that part of the loan raised for the service of Ireland should be charged on the Consolidated Fund of England, as a loan to Ireland, in order to procure the public creditor a permanent security, and for at least a twelvemonth, while an inquiry was making into the finances of that country, to bear the interest of the money so raised."

With respect to the annual charge of this loan of 4,500,000*l*, and of other moneys raised for the service of Ireland in 1811, Mr. Perceval, the Irish Chancellor of the Exchequer, stated, in his Budget, the same day—

"It was not his intention, as his right honorable friend had already stated, to raise taxes in Ireland, under the present circumstances of that country, for the whole amount. The measure by which he was relieved from that necessity was a proof not only of great liberality, but of great wisdom; and as Ireland was a country of simple resources, they might look forward to a future period, when she would be able to discharge the obligation."

The charges on this loan were, however, paid by Great Britain up to the 5th January 1817, when the revenue of the two countries was consolidated, and no portion of the amount was repaid by Ireland.

The attention of Parliament was called to the circumstances of this Irish loan of 1811 by the Committees of 1812 and 1815, and the letter appended to their report on accounts of the charges up to 5th January 1815, showing an amount of 995,031*l* sterling, "then due thence from Ireland to Great Britain." On 5th January 1817 this amount so due had increased to 1,553,358*l*.

3. It was shown to the Irish Taxation Committee of 1864, in a detailed account explanatory of the payments for national objects out of gross revenue of Great Britain, that large amounts of gross revenue so paid, as stated in the income sheet of the Annual Finance Accounts, were excluded in the expenditure sheet of the same finance accounts, from 1801 to 1816 inclusive, and were also excluded from the joint expenditure accounts appended to the Reports of the Committees of 1811 and following years, and which were based upon the expenditure sheet of the Finance Accounts. Of these amounts, after deducting sums impressed and afterwards accounted for as revenue advances, since repaid, as well as certain sums paid for quarantine works at Chancery Hill, chargeable as separate expenditure, and the pecuniary expenditure under the head of "Woods and Forests," the following

Heard, 30 May 1811.

Heard, 30 May 1811.

Appendix C. to Report 1868.  
Report 1868, Appendix 8, page 119.

4. Further joint expenditure out of gross revenue in payment to the Exchequer, for Civil Government, Scotland, &c. 212 of 1868, Appendix 16, p. 346.







## Appendix, No. 5—continued.

following sums remain, which appear distinctly to form part of the joint Imperial expenditure, according to the principles laid down by the Committee:—

AN ACCOUNT of certain Sums included in the Income Sheet of the ANNUAL FINANCE ACCOUNTS of Great Britain (Class I.) from 1801 to 1816 inclusive, amongst the "Payments for National Objects out of Revenue in its progress to the Exchequer," but excluded from the EXPENDITURE SHEET (Class V.).

	Civil Government, Scotland.			Miscellaneous Services, Great Britain.					
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.			
1801 - - -	66,846	1	4	24,949	0	8			
1802 - - -	63,466	8	4	14,884	8	8			
1803 - - -	77,741	18	4	81,861	4	3			
1804 - - -	60,181	1	8	26,878	18	11			
1805 - - -	64,923	14	4	—	—	—			
1806 - - -	75,327	7	0	—	—	—			
1807 - - -	74,888	17	8	35,848	8	8			
1808 - - -	79,443	10	11	100,240	11	8			
1809 - - -	60,463	8	1	—	—	—			
1810 - - -	86,708	10	4	—	—	—			
1811 - - -	69,666	18	11	—	—	—			
1812 - - -	100,800	10	8	18,430	4	8			
1813 - - -	71,887	8	8	68,414	1	—			
1814 - - -	66,724	8	8	69,739	13	8			
1815 - - -	78,884	12	—	53,612	13	8			
1816 - - -	66,383	18	8	80,500	—	—			
Total - - - £.	1,117,387	8	11	887,887	4	10	1,748,864	7	9

It may be seen from the before-mentioned detailed account, furnished to the Irish Taxation Committee, that the payments for these Miscellaneous Services are partly for the Militia and partly connected with the management of revenue; that no sufficient reason appears for their being excluded from the Expenditure in the Finance Accounts, and that other similar payments were charged to the joint account. It may also be seen that no detailed information respecting the amounts of gross revenue applied to the payments for Civil Government (Scotland), which were excluded from the Expenditure Account, is to be found in the Finance Accounts. In order to obtain the information, it has been considered desirable to search the audited and detailed accounts of the receivers of the several branches of Scotch revenue, and of the Paymaster of Civil Government in Scotland, now in the custody of the Queen's and Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer, and in the General Register House, in Edinburgh. This has now been done, under direction of the Treasury Board. From these, the most authoritative records, the cause of the apparent discrepancy between the several amounts of payments for services in Scotland, out of gross revenue, has been satisfactorily ascertained.

By the laws passed immediately after the Union with Scotland, the expenses of the Civil Government there were charged upon the Public Revenues of Customs and Excise, as well as upon the Hereditary Revenues of the Crown in Scotland. These Hereditary Revenues consisted principally of certain Customs duties, known as the "new subsidy," and certain Excise duties, known as the "Hereditary and Temporary Excise," as well as certain Customs and Excise fines and forfeitures. It should be observed that the Scotch Hereditary Revenues were specially reserved to the Crown, under the Civil List Act of George the Third. The total amounts of the gross revenues of Customs and Excise, including the Hereditary Revenues, which were imputed for payment of the charges of the Civil Government of Scotland, appear in the income sheet of the Finance Accounts, under the head of "Payments for National Objects." In the expenditure sheet the charge incurred, not the amount of payments actually made, upon the Civil Establishment payable out of the public revenues of Customs and Excise, is alone stated; but neither the charge incurred nor the expenditure actually defrayed, payable out of the Hereditary Revenues also imputed, is included in the stated expenditure of the Civil Government of Scotland. A similar course is, in fact, followed in the expenditure sheet of the Finance Accounts, with respect to the Scotch Civil List Payments, as with those of the English Civil List; the total permanent annual charge of the Civil List establishment, payable out of the public revenue, is set down as the Civil List expenditure in the year.

The amounts so excluded were, nevertheless, quite as much a portion of the joint Imperial expenditure as those which were included. They were paid out of Customs and Excise duties.

## Appendix, No. 5—continued.

duces levied as taxes from the King's subjects in Scotland, and for expenditure for Civil Services in Scotland, in every respect analogous to similar expenditures, not only in Great Britain but also in Ireland, which was allowed to be joint expenditure, and of which both Great Britain and Ireland were called upon to contribute their respective proportions, under the Act of Union.

It is proper to add that out of the total amount so imposed for the Civil Government of Scotland, a portion was repaid into the Exchequer, at Westminster, as "Surplus Civil List (Scotland)," and made applicable, not to the public expenditure, but specially to the use of the Civil List in England. In the latter years of the period between 1801 and 1818 the amount was 10,000*l* a-year; in the former part of this period its average annual amount was considerably less. As, however, the whole of the Civil List payments in Great Britain defrayed from the public revenue were taken to be joint expenditure, and as also a further amount of hereditary revenue arising from the Crown lands and manorities in Scotland, and nearly equivalent to the total of the surplus Civil List, Scotland, was also imposed for the Civil Government, in addition to the before-mentioned amounts of Customs and Excise, and was also included from the expenditure sheet in the Finance Accounts, and from the joint expenditure, it is evident that these surplus amounts need not be taken into account, so far as regards the question of the balance of joint expenditure due from Ireland.

It follows that Ireland should have been charged with her proportion of the further amount of 1,745,364 *l*, joint expenditure thus defrayed in the 16 years by Great Britain, 2-17ths of which amounts to 205,827 *l*.

4. Loan to East India Company in 1810, not off as war expenditure in 1812.

4. In 1810, a loan to the East India Company of 1,500,000 *l*. in Exchequer Bills was authorised by Act 50 Geo. 3, c. 114. Of this sum 1,000,000*l*. was advanced on 20 June 1810, and 500,000*l*. on 11th January 1811. The principal and interest chargeable on the Bills were to be repaid by 1st January 1812; but no part was so repaid. By another Act, 52 Geo. 3, c. 10, all sums advanced by the East India Company for war, or other expenditure in the East Indies, were authorised to be carried to their credit, in repayment of the loan of 1,500,000 *l*, as well as any sums paid by them into the Exchequer after 1st January 1812. Under this last provision, a sum of 88,000 *l*. was so paid in 1812; but it appears to have been taken in repayment of interest on the loan, and the whole of the principal of the loan of 1,500,000 *l*. was set off, in 1812, against the sums advanced for naval and war expenditure in the East Indies, the transaction being reported to Parliament in 1813. In the expenditure, as stated in the Finance Accounts, the sum of 1,500,000 *l*. appears only in 1810 and 1811, as a "Loan to the East India Company;" and it was charged to the separate account of Great Britain. It is clear that, in 1812, it should have appeared first on the income side, as a repayment of the loan, and again, on the expenditure side, as a payment to the East India Company for war expenses; and that it should have been included in the Joint Expenditure Account, and 2-17ths, or 178,470*l*. charged against Ireland.

Commons Paper, No. 116, of 1812.

Consequent increase of balance due from Ireland and Great Britain.

To recapitulate. These four additional sums, thus shown to be fairly chargeable to Ireland, are as follows:—

	£.
1. - - - - -	521,336
2. - - - - -	1,353,258
3. - - - - -	205,827
4. - - - - -	178,470
<b>TOTAL - - - £.</b>	<b>2,458,991</b>

With the addition of this further amount, thus due from Ireland to Great Britain, the total balance owing to Great Britain of 2,001,458*l*., stated to have been cancelled by the Act 37 Geo. 3, c. 48, would be increased to 4,457,959 *l*.

Proportion of revenue of Great Britain from territorial dependencies, to be allotted to Ireland.

On the other hand, there remains an amount which should fairly be placed to the credit of Ireland. In the seventh article of the Act of Union it is provided, that from and after 1st January 1801 all public revenue arising to the United Kingdom from the territorial dependencies thereof, and applied to the general expenditure of the United Kingdom, shall be so applied in the proportion of the respective contributions of the two countries.

The attention of the Commission from 1811 to 1818 does not appear to have been directed to this provision, but reference is made to it in the Report of the Committee of 1865, and to the evidence that Ireland was never credited with her proportion of any revenue thus received.

What average to be so apportioned.

The only revenue received in Great Britain from her territorial possessions which was applicable to the general expenditure during the 16 years, from 3 January 1801, was that arising from the Plantation duties, and stated in the Annual Finance Accounts amongst the detailed Customs duties, as "Remittances from the Plantations." These duties were originally imposed in the time of Charles II., and were made part of the aggregate fund by the Act 1 Geo. 1, stat. 2, c. 12, in 1714. Additional duties were imposed in 1734, by the 5 Geo. 2, c. 12. The Plantation duties were avowedly imposed for the purpose of commercial regulation, and as protective duties. They became part of the

Consolidated





## Appendix, No. 5—continued.

Consolidated Fund in 1786, and their produce was included in the Customs' receipts until 1848, when they ceased to be paid into the British Exchequer, under the operation of the Acts 8 & 9 Vict. c. 84, and 9 & 10 Vict. c. 84.

These Plantation duties having been granted prior to 1778, were exempted from the operation of the Act 18 Geo. 3, c. 12, passed in that year, by which it was enacted that Parliament would thereafter impose no duties on the Colonies, except for the regulation of commerce; the net produce of such duties to be always applied for the use of the Colony in which the same should be levied.

The total amount of the Plantation duties received at the Exchequer in 16 out of the 16 years ending 5th January 1817 (and excepting 1813-4), was 324,123*l.*; the average amount for each year being 34,941*l.* The detailed Customs receipts of the year 1813-4 cannot be stated, as all the documents were destroyed by a fire of the Custom-house (see Finance Accounts 1814, p. 5). Assuming the above stated average amount of 34,911*l.* to have been received in that year, the total receipt of the 16 years would amount to 558,564*l.*, 2-17ths of which, or 53,772*l.*, should have been credited to Ireland.

After deducting the sum of 53,772*l.* from the previously stated balance of 4,437,859*l.*, this net balance owing from Ireland to Great Britain, upon the joint expenditure account, would thus appear to be reduced to 4,384,087*l.*

Amount on net balance due from Ireland upon the joint expenditure account.

## EXPLANATION OF APPARENT DISCREPANCIES BETWEEN ANNUAL FINANCE ACCOUNTS AND THE BALANCED ACCOUNTS, NOW PREPARED.

It has been stated that the Accounts of the joint Expenditure, both in Great Britain and in Ireland, as finally settled, were based upon the Accounts of Expenditure, as shown in the Annual Finance Accounts. It was, however, stated in the evidence brought before the Irish Taxation Committee of 1864, that the mode in which the Accounts both of Income and of Expenditure of Great Britain were made up in these Annual Finance Accounts previously to 1832, not only does not admit of an accurate Balance Sheet being struck between the Receipts and Payments, including Balances, but that, in point of fact, a comparison between them for the whole period of the 16 years ending on 5th January 1817, shows an apparent excess of the amount of Payments over Receipts, including Balances, of no less a sum than 13,319,527*l.* 10*s.* 1*d.* This excess appears with reference only to the Net Receipts into, and Issues from, the Exchequer at Westminster.

Apparent excess of payments over receipts of Great Britain, from 1801 to 1817, in Annual Finance Accounts, upon which the accounts of joint expenditure were based.

Report 1864, Appendix 15, p. 184.

It would necessarily follow from this apparent excess of Payments, that a corresponding discrepancy would appear to exist between the amounts of Income and Expenditure of Great Britain, as shown in the several Annual Finance Accounts and in the Balanced Accounts for the same period, as stated in the preceding Return III., pp. 350-351.

Corresponding apparent discrepancies between the annual Finance Accounts of Great Britain, and the balanced accounts now prepared.

No discrepancy in the Irish accounts.

No such discrepancy exists in the Accounts of Income and Expenditure of Ireland, these Accounts, as prepared and returned to Parliament, having from the earliest period been kept on the true principle of a Balance Sheet.

An explanation of the difference between the amounts stated in the Annual Finance Accounts and in the Balanced Accounts, and of their causes, will also serve to show how this apparent excess of Payments over Receipts has arisen. This explanation is to be found in the Report to Parliament of the Select Committee of 1832, on the Public Accounts annually laid before Parliament.

Explanation as to Finance Accounts to be found in Report of Committee of 1832. No. 620, of 1832.

Previously to 1832, no general Balance Sheet of the Public Income and Expenditure of Great Britain appears to have been prepared in the Finance Departments, and laid before Parliament. A balance sheet of the Net Public Income and Expenditure of the United Kingdom for the year ending 5th January 1821 was prepared and submitted to the Committee of 1823, and their attention was at once directed to the difference which appeared to exist between this Balance Sheet and the Finance Accounts, as well as to some apparent errors in the annual Finance Accounts. Upon both these points a satisfactory explanation was given to the Committee, and they appended to their Report two Accounts, showing the Amount of difference under each head, both of Income and Expenditure, and the causes of difference.

Differences satisfactorily explained.

Report 1823, Appendix, No. 51, 52, and No. 53, p. 65.

The Committee found that these differences and those errors were chiefly the result of a defect in the principles upon which some part of the Annual Finance Accounts had hitherto been constructed. No specific form of account had been prescribed in the Act of 1802, 42 Geo. 3, c. 70, under which these accounts were prepared. The principal and most prominent defect was, that they neither did nor could exhibit any balance between the Income and Expenditure of the year. The Income side showed the amount collected and amount paid into the Exchequer within the year. The Expenditure sheet was not based upon the same principle, and with respect to some of the chief heads of service, such as the Army and Ordnance, and Interest on Exchequer Bills, instead of stating the Amount of Issues from the Exchequer, it gave the Amount of Payments by the distributing officers.

Change of all Services in debitive form of the Finance Accounts up to that period. Report 1823, p. 2.

*Appendix, No. 5—continued.*

The Accounts of Income and of Expenditure were, therefore, accounts of different kinds, and no true balance could be struck by comparing them together.

The Committee consequently recommended several alterations and improvements in the form of the Annual Finance Accounts, so as in future to prevent these discrepancies from arising, and that accurate balance sheets of the Public Income and Expenditure should be annually prepared and submitted to Parliament. With this object, they considered that the Expenditure side should show the issues made from the Exchequer, and not the payments by the distributing officers, and would thus tally with the statement on the Income side, of sums paid into the Exchequer during the year.

In pursuance of this recommendation, the Annual Finance Accounts were thenceforward prepared in the form approved by the Committee of 1832.

It may afford sufficient explanation of the differences between the amounts in the Annual Finance Accounts and in the Balanced Accounts, to give, as an illustration of similar differences, the following summary of those in the several accounts of Public Income and Expenditure for the year ending 5th January 1831, which were submitted to the Committee of 1832.

The Income in the Balanced Account included the following sums, which were not included in the Finance Accounts:

£ 12,000, received as part of the proceeds of the Lottery. This sum was paid for incidental Expenses, and was so charged in the Expenditure in the Finance Accounts, but was not included in the "Net Receipt upon Lottery, after payment of Prizes," as it was not actually received into the Exchequer:

£ 300,000 for old Naval Stores, this sum also not having been received into the Exchequer:

£ 52,444. 5s. 4d., the produce of the 4s. tax on Possessions, and 417 £ 10s. 4d. Fines and Forfeitures, credited in the Finance Accounts. This appears to have been an accidental omission, which could not have occurred if the accounts on the two sides of Income and Expenditure had been duly balanced.

The principal differences in the Expenditure were as follows:

The Army Expenditure in the Finance Accounts was less than in the Balanced Account by 14,030 £ 11s. 4d.:

The Ordnance was more, by 209,213 £ 1s. 2d.:

Interest on Exchequer Bills, less by 146,387 £ 9s. 9d.

These differences were principally caused by the Finance Accounts showing, as has been already stated, the Expenditure according to the payments by the distributing officers, and the Balanced Accounts the Expenditure according to the issues from the Exchequer.

A further difference in the amount of the Consolidated Fund Services, either then for the Public Debt and Civil List, resulted from the charge for these services being stated in the Finance Accounts, whilst the actual expenditure was shown in the Balanced Account. The charge for the Civil List, and not the actual expenditure, was given in both Accounts, the Civil List and other similar specially appropriated Balances being excluded from the stated Balances in the Exchequer.

A sum of 146,387 £ 11s. 4d. was included in the Expenditure in the Finance Accounts, under the head of "Payments by the East India Company," but not in the Balanced Account, as not having been issued from the Exchequer. This amount of Public Expenditure defrayed by the East India Company was credited to them in their current accounts with the British Treasury; but it does not appear per contra on the Income side in the Finance Accounts, where it must have found place if the accounts had been duly balanced.

With respect to the produce of the sale of Old Stores, it appears to have been the practice at that period (1832) to vote the full amount of the Navy Estimates without any deduction for the amount to be defrayed from the produce of Old Naval Stores, which was taken as part of the Ways and Means of the year. In the Finance Accounts, the proceeds of Old Naval Stores were not included in the Income, their amount not having passed through the Exchequer; but so much less was issued from the Exchequer on the Navy Grant, than was paid by the Naval departments.

The produce of Old Ordnance Stores was deducted in the Annual Estimates from the sum required to be voted by Parliament. The amount of such produce not passing through the Exchequer was not included in the Income, as stated in the Finance Accounts. But Ordnance Expenditure in the same accounts, being not the issues from the Exchequer for Ordnance Services, but the payments by the Treasurer of the Ordnance, necessarily included the whole of such payments which were made out of the produce of Old Stores.

The established practice of making large payments in every year for Navy and Ordnance Services, by Navy Bills at 90 days' date, carrying interest, and by Ordnance Debentures, tended also to cause a considerable difference in any given year, between the amount issued from the Exchequer for these services respectively, and the amount of payments by the Departmental officers.

Printed image digitized by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit. There

Improved form of annual Finance Accounts, recommended by the Committee of 1832,

and since adopted.

Summary of differences in the Accounts for 1830-1, submitted in Committee of 1832.

As respects income.

As respects expenditure.

Special payments by East India Company.

Produce of old Navy and Ordnance stores.

Report 1832, p. 9. Report 1832, Appendix, p. 67.

Report 1832, p. 8.

Navy bills and ordnance debentures.







## Appendix, No. E—continued.

There was another cause of difference arising from the period to which the Accounts of the Expenditure for Army, Navy, and Ordnance were made up. In the detailed Accounts of Expenditure appended to the Finance Accounts,—

The payments for Army Services by the Paymaster General are stated to be made in the year ending 25th December;

The payments for Navy Services by the Treasurer are stated to be made for the year ending 31st January, but they include large payments paid by bills at 90 days' date;

The payments for Ordnance Services by the Treasurer of the Ordnance are stated to be for the year ending 31st December, to which period the Annual Grant to the Ordnance was voted.

In each of these cases the period of the Expenditure, as stated in the Finance Accounts, differs from that in the Balanced Accounts, which are made up to 31st January in each year; for each year taken separately the difference might amount to a considerable sum, although for a number of years taken together this difference would be nearly equalised.

Without going into further details, this explanation of the differences in the amounts for the single year ending 31st January 1831, may be a sufficient illustration of the differences which must necessarily exist between the amounts of Public Income and Expenditure in the Annual Finance Accounts and in the Balanced Accounts, for the several preceding years up to that period, which were made up on the same principles as those of the year 1830-31.

With respect to any accidental errors or omissions which may be met with in the Annual Finance Accounts up to 1832, such as those to which the Committee of that year referred in their Report, and which were attributable to the imperfect system adopted up to that period, no security being afforded for the accurate insertion of every amount on both sides of the account by striking a balance between them, it may be added that certain amounts, both on the Income and on the Expenditure side, although they were received and paid at the Exchequer, were designally omitted in the Annual Finance Accounts, as being specially appropriated and not considered as part of the Public Income and Expenditure, or as the disposal of Parliament. For instance, the extra receipts of the Civil List, appropriated to the Civil List Expenditure; First Fruits and Tenths, appropriated to Queen Anne's Bounty for regeneration of Poor Livings; Canal and Dock (Customs) Duties, appropriated to the discharge of special advances out of the Public Revenue for local purposes; &c. There appears, however, to have been no fixed rule for the omission of such amounts, and they are occasionally stated in the Finance Accounts as part of the Public Income and Expenditure. The customs duties known as the 4½ per cent. duties are in every year included in the Income, whilst the Expenditure to which they were specially applied is in every instance omitted on the Expenditure side.

This explanation of the system upon which the Annual Finance Accounts previously to 1832 were made up is equally applicable to the several accounts from time to time prepared and returned to Parliament, and which were based upon the Finance Accounts. Amongst three Rotums, reference may be especially made to the accounts of Gross and Net Revenues of the United Kingdom in each year from 1828 to 1842, in which the amounts of Public Receipt in Great Britain and in Ireland are separately distinguished.

Attention may also here be called to the Balanced Accounts of the Net Public Income and Expenditure of the United Kingdom, from 1793 to 1833, prepared for the Finance Committee of 1833, and appended to their Fourth Report; as well as to similar Balanced Accounts of Irish Income and Expenditure appended to the Report of the Committee on the State of the Poor in Ireland in 1833. No other Balanced Accounts of the Annual Public Income and Expenditure, prior to 1832, have been hitherto prepared and returned to Parliament, nor has any separate Balanced Account of the Annual Public Income and Expenditure of Great Britain up to the same period been furnished. The above-mentioned Balanced Annual Accounts, from 1793 to 1833 and 1830, were prepared from the same financial books and documents as the Balanced Accounts now made out and contained in the preceding pages, so far as those last relate to the Net Income and Expenditure. To this extent, therefore, they ought substantially to agree; that is to say, excluding from both sides the amounts of revenue applied to the costs of collection, and to the payments for national objects out of gross revenues in its progress to the Exchequer, the separate accounts for Ireland should agree, and the separate accounts for Great Britain now prepared should agree with the accounts of the United Kingdom, after deducting the separate amounts for Ireland.

But if the attempt be made so to reconcile them, many apparent discrepancies will still be found. The following explanation may be given of those apparent discrepancies. The Balanced Accounts from 1792 to 1830 were made up on the same principle as the Balanced Account for the year 1831, submitted to the Committee in 1832, in which—

(1.) Certain specially appropriated heads of receipt, before referred to, and the expenditure derived from them, were omitted.

(2.) The annual charge for the Civil List was substituted for the Annual Expenditure.

Differences of periods to which the expenditure was made up.

This illustration sufficiently explains the differences between Finance Accounts and Balanced Accounts.

Errors or omissions in several Finance Accounts up to 1832.

Explanation equally applicable to other accounts and returns based on the Finance Accounts, prior to 1832.

Commons Paper, No. 300, of 1842.  
Balanced annual accounts from 1793 to 1833, appended to reports of Finance Committee, 1833, and Committee on Irish Poor, 1833.

Commons Paper, No. 519, of 1832, and 667, of 1833.

Explanation of apparent discrepancies between such balanced accounts and those now furnished.

## Appendix, No. 5—continued.

(3.) The balances on these several specially appropriated heads, remaining at the beginning and end of the year, were excluded from the stated Balances in the British and Irish Exchequers.

(4.) The amounts actually applied by the distributing officers to pay off Exchequer Bills, and to pay interest of such bills, were substituted for the amounts issued from the Exchequer, and directed to be applied for these several services.

(5.) The Balanced Accounts from 1792 to 1828, following the practice of the Annual Finance Accounts, also include, in the Total Expenditure of the Miscellaneous Supply Grants, both the amount of sums replaced to the Civil List for advances previously made for Supply Service, and also the sums voted towards the arrears or deficiency of the Civil List. Although the sums so replaced were merely transferred in the Exchequer books, they could be brought in no other way into the Expenditure, the amount stated as the Civil List Expenditure being, as before stated, only the permanent annual charge. But in the Balanced Accounts as now made up the total amounts of the actual annual expenditure of the Civil List are stated under the several classes and according to the issues from the Exchequer, and include, under the head of "Contingent and Occasional Payments," the sums so advanced for Supply Grants, which are not separately distinguished under this head in the annual revenue books, as well as the expenditure out of the Special Grants for Arrears or Deficiencies. The amounts of the sums replaced in the Civil List in each year, from 1801 to 1816 inclusive, and the details, arranged in classes, according to the present practice, are shown in Appendix 8. The amounts of the actual expenditure out of any special grants for Arrears or Deficiencies are specified in the Balanced Accounts of Great Britain for the same period, when showing the Total Civil List Expenditure.

In the accounts for the United Kingdom, appended to the Report of 1828, the receipts and payments in each year between the two Exchequers were also excluded; such as the amounts received from the British to the Irish Exchequer on account of that portion of the loans raised through the British Exchequer which was for the service of Ireland, and the quarterly amounts received from the Irish to the British Exchequer to defray the charges of the Irish portions of these loans, which were payable through the British Exchequer, such amounts being necessarily included on both sides of the separate accounts for Great Britain and for Ireland respectively. With this explanation, and allowing also for the different and more comprehensive arrangement of the Balanced Accounts of Gross Income and Expenditure now prepared, they will be found to agree substantially with the Balanced Annual Accounts returned to Parliament in 1828 and 1830.

## RESULT OF THIS EXPLANATION UPON THE ACCOUNTS OF THE JOINT EXPENDITURE.

Further explanation  
as to apparent excess  
of payments over  
receipts, 1801-17.

It remains only to apply the explanation thus far given, of the mode in which the statements of Public Income and Expenditure were made up in the Annual Finance Accounts, to the apparent excess of payments over receipts, shown in those Finance Accounts, for the whole period of the 16 years ending 5th January 1817, amounting, as already stated, to 13,319,527 l. 10 s. 1 d., and to point out what may be the result, if any, upon the amount of Joint Expenditure of Great Britain, of which Ireland was called upon to contribute her proportion under the Act of Union.

Now required only  
as affecting the  
accounts of joint  
expenditure.

It would be a very laborious, as well as unprofitable task at this distance of time, to attempt to reconcile in detail this large apparent excess of payment in Great Britain during these 16 years. Such differences would inevitably arise from the system upon which the Annual Finance Accounts were then made up, and by which those sums only which were paid into the Exchequer were included on the receipt side, whilst on the expenditure side other payments were included which had been defrayed out of moneys not passed through the Exchequer. One single instance may be adduced as an illustration. In 1806, a sum of 1,000,000 l. was appropriated by the Sovereign out of Admiralty Debts to the public use, and was actually applied, 800,000 l. for the Navy and 100,000 l. for Ordnance. As the sum of 1,000,000 l. was not paid into the Exchequer, having been applied directly by the Naval Department, it does not appear on the Income sheet of the Finance Accounts, although the whole sum is included in the expenditure by the Navy and Ordnance Departments. It may be sufficient, therefore, to limit any further explanation to the effect of this apparent excess of payments upon the accounts of Joint Expenditure, and upon the consequent amount of Ireland's contributions.





## Appendix, No. 5—continued.

It is obvious that this apparent excess of payments would not affect the proportionate amount of joint expenditure to be contributed by Ireland, except in the event of its having been caused by payments made out of monies which did not pass through the British Exchequer, including departmental repayments, to her proportionate share of which Ireland was entitled, but with which she was not credited. In all such cases Ireland would fairly have demanded either to have her proportion of such monies repaid to her, or that the whole amount of payments out of such monies should be deducted from the joint expenditure before she was charged with her proportion. The only portion of the joint expenditure in which such a contingency could arise would be in the payments for Army, Navy, and Ordnance Services. It could not arise in the Miscellaneous Supply Services for a period of several successive years, as the expenditure for these services in the Annual Finance Accounts is checked and balanced by comparison with the several annual grants, and could be defrayed only by issues from the Exchequer.

And previously limited to the expenditure for Army, Navy, and Ordnance Services.

The following Abstract Account shows a comparison of the several and total amounts of Expenditure in Great Britain for Army, Navy, and Ordnance Services in each of the 16 years up to 31 January 1817, as stated in the Annual Finance Accounts, and in the Balanced Accounts now prepared, together with a comparison of the total amounts for the whole period. In order to make a just comparison, the amounts of gross revenue applied to Army Expenditure, and of old naval stores applied to Navy Expenditure, are deducted from the payments for Army and Navy Services, as shown in the Balanced Accounts, as they are not included in the stated expenditure for these services in the Finance Accounts; the similar amounts paid for Army and Navy at sea money are also deducted, as they are included in the Miscellaneous Supply Services in the Finance Accounts.

Comparative abstract account of the expenditure for these services, as stated in the Annual Finance Accounts, and in the Balanced Accounts now prepared.

COMPARATIVE ABSTRACT ACCOUNT of the EXPENDITURE for ARMY, NAVY, and ORDNANCE SERVICES, as shown in the ANNUAL FINANCE ACCOUNTS, and in the BALANCED ACCOUNTS now prepared.

ACTUAL EXPENDITURE as stated in the ANNUAL FINANCE ACCOUNTS.

YEAR.	ARMY.	NAVY.	ORDNANCE.	TOTAL.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
1801 - - -	14,384,400	17,384,371	2,181,311	33,949,778
1802 - - -	8,888,028	11,794,400	1,504,794	22,187,222
1803 - - -	11,908,697	7,879,678	1,327,030	31,115,405
1804 - - -	12,744,633	11,738,231	3,044,181	37,526,945
1805 - - -	27,828,723	14,484,608	4,733,098	47,046,429
1806 - - -	14,111,699	10,084,023	4,311,034	28,506,756
1807 - - -	12,358,481	10,771,761	4,193,743	27,323,985
1808 - - -	16,361,323	17,487,699	3,168,603	36,917,625
1809 - - -	22,219,026	19,234,267	4,274,184	45,727,477
1810 - - -	22,368,493	22,036,412	4,333,333	48,738,238
1811 - - -	22,843,108	22,643,879	4,237,639	49,724,626
1812 - - -	22,895,331	22,693,339	4,133,413	49,722,083
1813 - - -	42,768,637	31,085,884	2,694,637	76,549,158
1814 - - -	47,838,140	31,001,687	4,493,739	83,333,566
1815 - - -	24,387,633	19,074,670	2,833,223	46,295,526
1816 - - -	14,778,728*	9,919,336	2,331,712	27,029,776
Total in the 16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> Years - - -	346,994,490	362,723,432	33,393,129	743,111,051

\* Including 121,854 L. 10 s. 0 d. for Interest and Sinking Fund of Russian Dutch Loan.

## Appendix, No. 3—continued.

ACTUAL EXPENDITURE as stated in the BALANCED ACCOUNTS now prepared.

Year.	AMT.	NAVY.	ORDNANCE.	TOTAL.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
1801 - - -	14,447,222	17,243,771	1,897,427	33,588,420
1802 - - -	9,663,222	11,721,400	1,346,733	22,731,355
1803 - - -	10,502,444	8,321,373	1,724,372	20,548,189
1804 - - -	14,304,160	11,163,641	2,220,111	27,687,912
1805 - - -	10,824,222	14,242,222	4,212,222	29,278,666
1806 - - -	14,133,760	10,222,222	4,222,442	28,578,424
1807 - - -	10,222,222	10,222,222	2,724,222	23,168,666
1808 - - -	18,242,222	17,222,222	4,222,142	39,686,586
1809 - - -	22,222,222	10,222,222	4,222,471	36,666,915
1810 - - -	20,210,122	20,222,222	4,212,222	44,644,566
1811 - - -	20,122,242	10,222,222	4,212,722	34,556,986
1812 - - -	22,241,242	20,222,222	4,724,272	47,187,736
1813 - - -	41,222,222	21,222,222	4,722,222	67,166,666
1814 - - -	42,222,222	22,124,222	2,222,722	66,569,166
1815 - - -	22,712,277	22,222,222	2,222,222	47,156,721
1816 - - -	22,222,222	2,222,222	2,222,222	26,666,666
Total in the 16 Years - - -	342,222,222	222,222,222	22,222,222	586,666,666
ARMAMENT &c. out in Finance Accounts - - -	4,222,222	222,222	22,222	4,666,666

Result of this comparison.

The result of this comparative account is thus shown to be that, for the whole period of the 16 years, the total expenditure by the Army, Navy, and Ordnance Departments, as stated in the Finance Accounts, appears considerably greater than the total expenditure, for the same services, according to the Exchequer Issues. This difference is caused by the defective form of the finance accounts up to 1822, and is to be accounted for by the explanations given in the report of the Committee of 1822, already referred to. It could not have occurred, or would have been more satisfactorily accounted for, had a balanced account been then kept.

Ireland modified with her proportion of the apparent excess of expenditure, as stated in the Finance Accounts.

It should be borne in mind that Ireland was charged with her proportion of 2-17th of the Total Expenditure for Army, Navy, and Ordnance services, amounting to 672,622,140 £., as stated in the Finance Accounts, and which was taken to be joint expenditure, with the exception only of 17,822,240 £., charged to the separate account of Great Britain, as having been incurred before the Union, or otherwise not belonging to the joint charge. As, however, there is no direct proof that the above-mentioned apparent excess of 8,122,222 £., in this expenditure, as compared with the Exchequer Issues, was actually paid







## Appendix, No. 5—continued.

paid by Great Britain out of her Revenue, and in the absence of any satisfactory data for ascertaining its exact particulars, it might perhaps be urged on behalf of Ireland that 2-17ths of its amount, or 994,476*l.*, should be credited to her.

Should it be so urged and allowed, and this sum be deducted from the previous stated balance of 4,369,087 *l.*, it would consequently remain as a final result that 3,437,611 *l.* was the amount of the net balance owing from Ireland to Great Britain, cancelled in 1817, under the Act 57 Geo. 3, c. 48.

Consequently a final result of net balance due from Ireland cancelled 57 Geo. 3, c. 48.

From the explanation thus given of the mode of carrying into effect the provisions of the Act of Union relating to the settlement of the joint expenditure of the United Kingdom, during the period of its apportionment between Great Britain and Ireland, the conclusion may fairly be drawn, without reference to the question whether the proportion required by the Treaty of Union to be contributed by Ireland was just and according to her relative ability, that the provisions of the treaty, so far as they were applicable to the mode of adjusting the joint accounts, were construed by the several Parliamentary Commissions, and the actual settlement of the accounts was effected, upon principles the most favourable to Ireland.

Conclusion.

That such principles were then generally acted upon in the Imperial Parliament may be seen from the following testimony, borne by one who had himself been one of the ablest and leading opponents of the Union in the last Irish Parliament. In the debate in the House of Commons on 22 April 1822, upon Sir John Newport's motion relating to the condition of Ireland, Mr. (afterwards Lord) Plunkett, said:

"I had been afraid that the interests of Ireland, on the abolition of her separate legislature, would come to be discussed in a hostile Parliament. But I can now state, and I wish when I speak that I could be heard by the whole of Ireland, that during the time that I have sat in the United Parliament, I have found every question that related to the interests or security of that country, entertained with indulgence and treated with the most deliberate regard."

Hansard; and Life of Lord Plunkett, vol. 3, p. 342.

Again, in the debate in the House of Lords on 10 June 1823, upon the Roman Catholic claims, Lord Plunkett stated:

Deb. p. 202.

"I thought in the year 1800, that the Union was a measure of party; that it would not be acted on fairly, and that the inferior country would be obliged to order without redress. I have been most happily disappointed. I know of no instance in which, when the interests of Ireland have been brought under the consideration of the Imperial Parliament, those interests have not been attended to with justice, with favour, and almost with partiality."

It thus appears that at the period when the provision in the Act of Union for apportioning the joint expenditure ceased, a considerable balance was due to Great Britain from Ireland upon the joint expenditure account, which Ireland was never called upon to pay; that the balance so due was cancelled by Parliament without any statement of its actual amount, and without any final settlement of the accounts between the two countries; and that, so far as can now be ascertained upon the closest investigation, the amount of the balance due from Ireland to Great Britain, which was cancelled in 1817 by the Act 57 Geo. 3, c. 48, may be stated at not less than 3,437,611 *l.*

Eschequer,  
22 December 1866.

H. W. Chicheley,  
Chief Clerk.

## Appendix, No. 6.

TABLE of approximate DATES, as nearly as can be ascertained, of the Beginning and End of the several WARS, and NAVAL and MILITANT OPERATIONS, in which this Kingdom has been Engaged since 1688.

Date of Beginning of War, &c.	EVENTS.	Date of End of War, &c.
1688 - 7 May -	War declared against France.	
1700 - 4 May -	Treaty of Peace at Ryswick - - - - -	19 September 1697
	War declared against France and Spain (Spanish Succession).	
	Treaty of Peace with France, at Utrecht - -	14 March - 1713
	Treaty of Peace with Spain, at Utrecht - -	13 July - 1713
1716 - 18 May -	Naval Operations in the Baltic against Sweden.	
	Terminated by death of Charles 12th, King of Sweden	30 November 1717
1718 - 4 June -	Naval Operations in Mediterranean against Spain.	
1718 - 10 December	War formally declared against Spain.	
	Treaty of Peace at Madrid - - - - -	13 June - 1723
1729 - 24 March -	Naval Operations in the Baltic against Russia, and in West Indies against Spain.	
	Proclamation of Peace with Spain - - - -	31 May - 1725
	Treaty of Peace between Great Britain, France, and Spain, at Seville.	9 November 1725
1734 - 26 March -	Augmentation of Army, and	
1735 - June -	Naval Operations in aid of Portugal.	
	Treaty of Vienna - - - - -	10 March - 1742
1735 - May -	Naval Operations in Mediterranean against Spain.	
	Convention with Spain at the Pardo - - -	14 January - 1739
1739 - 19 October -	War declared against Spain (Rights of Search).	
1740 - 1 April -	Message to Parliament, for engaging in War of Austrian Succession.	
1744 - 31 March -	War declared against France.	
	General Treaty of Peace with France, the States General, &c., at Aix-la Chapelle.	10 October - 1746
1754 - 14 November	Augmentation of Forces and approaching rupture with France; Military and Naval Operations in North American Colonies.	
1756 - 17 May -	Formal declaration of War against France (Seven Years' War).	
1763 - 3 January	And with Spain.	
	General Treaty of Peace with France, Spain, and Portugal, at Paris.	10 February - 1763
1776 - 19 June -	Hostilities commenced with North American Colonies.	





## Appendix, No. 6—continued.

Date of Beginning of War, &c.	EVENTS.	Date of End of War, &c.
1778 - 6 February	War with France. (Date of Treaty of Alliance between France and United States.)	
1779 - 17 June	Message to Parliament of War with Spain.	
1780 - 20 December	Manifesto of War with Holland.	
	Preliminary Treaty of Peace with France and Spain, at Versailles . . . . .	20 January - 1780
	General Treaty of Peace with United States of America, France, and Spain . . . . .	3 September 1783
	Definitive Treaty of Peace with Holland . . . . .	20 May - 1784
1793 - 1 February	War declared by France (War of the French Revolution).	
	Treaty of Peace at Amiens . . . . .	27 March - 1802
1793 - 3 October	War declared by Spain.	
	Ended by Declaration in King's Speech . . . . .	4 July - 1803
1800 - 19 May	War declared against Buonaparte.	
	Finally ended by Treaty of Paris . . . . .	20 November 1816
1807 - 16 August	Hostilities proclaimed against Denmark.	
	Treaty of Peace with Denmark, at Kiel . . . . .	14 January 1814
" - 31 October	War declared by Russia.	
1810 - 7 November	War declared by Sweden.	
	Treaty of Peace with Russia and Sweden, at Abo	18 July - 1812
1812 - 16 June	War declared by United States of America.	
	Treaty of Peace at Ghent . . . . .	24 December 1814
1820 - 11 December	Aid to Portugal against hostile aggression by Spain.	
	King's Speech.—Troops ordered to be immediately withdrawn . . . . .	10 January - 1825
1827 - 8 July	Treaty for Pacification of Greece, and instructions to Admirals of combined Fleets in the Mediterranean.	
	Naval operations terminated by Battle of Navarino . . . . .	20 October - 1827
1840 - 9 April	Order in Council to seize Chinese vessels, naval and military force sent to China.	
	Treaty of Peace at Nanking . . . . .	26 August - 1842
1850 - 28 December	Kafir War breaks out.	
	Queen's Speech, announcing termination of Kafir War	30 August - 1852
1854 - 28 March	War declared against Russia.	
	Treaty of Peace at Paris . . . . .	30 March - 1856
1858 - 1 November	War declared against Persia.	
	Treaty of Peace with Persia, at Paris . . . . .	March - 1857
1857 - 2 February	Queen's Speech, announcing commencement of Second China War.	
	Treaty of Peace at Peking . . . . .	24 October - 1860